



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1890 • FOUNDER • 1903

ISSUE NO. 486, JANUARY 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

THE ONLY SOLUTION

GET THE U.S. OUT OF U.N.

OPEN LETTER TO THE GOVERNORS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN STATES

Gentlemen:

Need we remind you that there is a savage war raging in Viet Nam? The sons of your States are being returned in flag-draped caskets. Still Washington refuses to tell us why our armed forces are fighting in this far-away land in an undeclared war. We have tried to make you understand that under the United Nations Charter, there can be only ONE KIND OF WAR, a United Nations war.

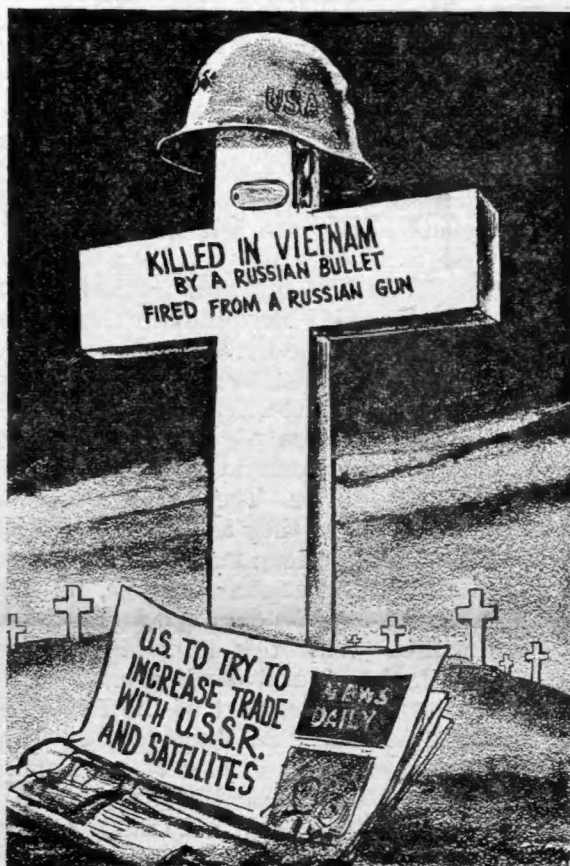
The Viet Nam war, like the Korean War, is allegedly being fought to bring "communists" to the conference table. It is plainly understood, and so stated, that we do not WANT TO WIN in the war in Viet Nam, not any more than we wanted to win the war in Korea. We just want to get the "communists" to talk with us at the conference table. Is that a proper or sufficient cause to justify the deaths of more than 5,000 of "the cream of the crop," as the Secretary of Defense has described these young victims?

We cannot stress too strongly that Washington IS NOT going to do anything to halt the senseless slaughter of the sons of your States. These unfortunate Americans are NOT United States forces, they are the Special Forces of a UN army — just as they were in Korea. The net result of the Korean War, after more than one hundred thousand casualties had been registered, was that for a full FOURTEEN YEARS the U.S. has been forced to supply 50,000 young men for the occupation forces of the United Nations to guard the borders in Korea.

We have warned you that both the United Nations and the United States, as a SUBJECT STATE of the U.N. do not recognize the EXISTENCE of our 50 States. The former U.S.A. has, through the activities of its own incompetent Congress, become a STATE in a world government, and the 50 States are mere tax collecting agencies for them. You, by your calm acceptance of the United Nations programs, are cooperating in the destruction of all the States in the Union.

You who have written your fork-tongued Congressmen and Senators inquiring just WHY we are in the war in Viet Nam have found your letters transferred to State or Defense Departments for reply. As though under ORDERS, Congressmen and Senators do not attempt to answer these letters for themselves — they must be sent to the Secretaries concerned in order that they may protect their flanks in the States. When your Congressman or Senator cannot answer these questions then you may know there is something very wrong in Washington. We are ALL sitting idly by while our young men suffer and die, while Congress continues to appropriate fabulous sums of money to fight the war and even MORE MONEY to continue the build-up of a World Empire within sight of the battlefields.

The development of the Mecong Valley is one of the most expensive of the thousands



WHY?

of Empire Building projects of the United Nations. The REAL answer as to WHY we are in the war is to be found here. Surely you can realize that we are not spending thousands of millions of dollars transforming the jungles of South East Asia into a gigantic industrial complex right under the noses of the Red Chinese without preparing to DEFEND that investment. Just as 50,000 Americans must be ALWAYS stationed in Korea, there will be many times that number required to protect this investment in South East Asia.

Those of you who are sufficiently concerned about the Viet Nam War to want to understand it, will find your answers ONLY in the Charter of the United Nations and in the SEATO Treaty. Both are very short, deadly documents.

Article 51 — UN Charter: "Nothing in the present Charter shall impair the inherent right of individual or COLLECTIVE self-defense if an armed attack occurs against a Member . . ."

The U.S. is a member of SEATO, and the SEATO Treaty Article 4 provides: "Each Party recognizes that aggression . . . against any (SEATO) State . . . would endanger his own peace and safety and agrees that it will, in that event, act to meet the common danger. . ."

As a Member Nation in SEATO, we were pledged to go to the aid of Viet Nam in case of "communist" aggression against Viet Nam.

Article 52 — UN Charter: "Nothing in the present Charter precludes the existence of regional . . . agencies for dealing with such matters . . . as are appropriate for REGIONAL ACTION provided that such . . . agencies and their activities are consistent with the purposes and principles of the United Nations."

Now we come to the sections of the UN Charter which the Washington Government is trying to evade. They DENY that SEATO is a regional agency of the United Nations; in fact they INSIST that UN has NOTHING to do with the Viet Nam War. Read, and decide for yourselves:

ARTICLE 53—UN Charter: "The Security Council shall, where appropriate, utilize such regional . . . agencies for enforcement action UNDER ITS AUTHORITY. But NO enforcement action shall be taken by regional . . . agencies WITHOUT THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL."

Article 54 — UN Charter — "The Security Council shall at all times be kept fully informed of all activities undertaken or IN CONTEMPLATION under regional... agencies . . ."

Article 4—SEATO Treaty: "Measures taken under this paragraph (enforcement) shall be immediately reported to the Security Council of the United Nations."

Query: If this is not a UN War being fought under the SEATO organization as a "front," just WHY are we required to report to the Security Council? We have a letter from the State Department which assures the inquirer that:

" . . . regarding the meeting of our obligations under Article 54 of the United Nations Charter with respect to Viet Nam . . . the Government of the United States has informed the Security Council promptly and fully of all of our major activities in Viet Nam."

We must repeat here what we have told you heretofore, that the HEAD of the Security Council is the Russian, Nesterenko. There is an admitted agreement that each of the Big Five should hold the TOP POST in the respective Secretariats, and the RUSSIAN drew the MILITARY POST on a PERMANENT BASIS. There have been NINE such Secretariat heads in the UN military apparatus and ALL have been Soviet citizens. For the purpose of confusion, the UN has set up the Secretary General as SECRETARY of ALL the Secretariats, admitting, however, in the UN's own publications that the UNDER-SECRETARY IS HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT. Is it any wonder the Congressmen and Senators cannot answer their own mail?

Surely NOBODY will deny that Russia is a member of the Big Five and the Russian Nesterenko, as UNDER-SECRETARY of the military Secretariat, has FREE ACCESS to all information coming from the battlefields. The same situation prevailed in the Korean War. The Russian Zinchenko saw General

(Continued on Page 2)

GET THE U.N. OUT OF THE U.S.
AND THE U.S. OUT OF THE U.N.

AN OPEN LETTER

(Continued from Page 1)

MacArthur's battle plans and gave the information to the enemy. This is how a United Nations' War is run. This is why we say, **STOP IT. FIVE THOUSAND DEAD Americans and several hundred thousand prospective victims join us in the cry—STOP THESE UNITED NATIONS' WARS!**

While the Viet Nam War drags along, the UN is having fabulous success with its Civil Rights Revolution in the United States. From the very beginning the UN made a **PRIME PROJECT** of racial equality, world-wide. Through these race wars it hopes to establish Black governments all over the world, then take over from the Blacks. In furtherance of this plan the UN General Assembly, on December 14, 1960, launched its world-wide race war with the adoption of G.A. Resolution No. 1514. While the original resolution applied to trust territories, the many subsequent resolutions applied to **ALL MEMBER STATES** in the UN.

Between 1960 and 1963 the UN concentrated its racial fire on South Africa and Rhodesia. Then in 1963, President Kennedy sent a so-called Civil Rights Bill to Congress. This bill met with strong resistance but it was far less stringent than the one that was substituted for it after the assassination. The substituted bill, which became the Civil Rights Law of 1964, was based almost in its entirety upon General Assembly Resolution No. 1904. The UN resolution, adopted three days before the death of the late President, commanded the United States to enact legislation covering the fields of: "civil rights, access to citizenship, education, employment, religion, occupation, and housing."

Resolution No. 1904 also commanded that the government see to it that "All citizens shall have equal access to any place or facility intended for use by the general public without discrimination as to race, color, or ethnic origin." It provided that race cases must be tried in "national" tribunals and the President promptly requested Congress to enact laws creating a horde of new Federal Courts. The government was commanded also to **TAKE STEPS** and immediate and positive measures to "prosecute or outlaw" groups or individuals holding views of racial superiority. The Congress promptly set to work to find excuse for this legislation by investigating the Ku Klux Klan to lay the groundwork for "implementing" the UN resolution.

Another United Nations resolution, requiring implementation, was the old Universal Declaration of Human Rights which the Senate had refused to ratify. The Human Rights declaration contained the provision (Article 23, par. 3) that any man who works has the right to a decent place of abode and to have his rent **SUPPLEMENTED** if necessary. This provision is in the 1966 Civil Rights Bill. Another item from the Universal Declaration on Human Rights is embodied in the Covenant, which Ambassador Goldberg promised to sign in August (1966) which provides that (Art. 13, par. 2 of the Declaration) "Everyone has the right to leave any country, including his own, and to return to his country . . . (par 2) Everyone has the right to freedom of movement and residence within the borders of each State." These will be "implemented" in the 1967 Civil Rights Bill.

The "one man, one vote" law was laid down in the various Rhodesian resolutions. A Com-

mittee of the Congress is now at work to "implement" the insidious Article 8 of Resolution No. 1904 which provides that "all effective steps shall be taken **IMMEDIATELY** in the fields of teaching education and information (propaganda) . . . with a view . . . **PROPAGATING** the **PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES** of the UN Charter (NOT the Charter itself, but its purposes and principles, whatever they are—ed.), the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Peoples and Countries (General Assembly Resolution No. 1514)."

Actually what is **BEHIND** this is General Assembly Resolution No. 1904, Article 8, which **COMMANDS** that the government take immediate steps to **PROPAGATE** in the schools and elsewhere the **PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES** of the Charter of the United Nations, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, and the Declaration on Colonials. **NEW TEXTBOOKS** would have to be written for this; — textbooks with **NO MENTION** of our national heritage or our national documents such as the Constitution and Bill of Rights and the Declaration of Independence.

The Congress is now forced to find a way to "implement" this UN directive, and according to a James J. Kilpatrick report in Miami Herald for September 5, 1966, "the Congress has dutifully buckled down to business."

As usual **NOTHING** is said in these Committees of Congress about the **REAL** source of the proposed legislation. In this instance the majority of the Committee quite evidently believed that the whole thing centered around a scheme to "integrate" the textbooks. They had not heard of Article 8 of General Assembly Resolution No. 1904 which **COMMANDED** the President to see that the schools began "**PROPAGATING**" the **PRINCIPLES** and **PURPOSES** of the United Nations, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Declaration on Colonial Peoples and Countries. These Committee Members do not know they are in the act of abolishing from American textbooks all reference to the great American Republic, its incomparable accomplishments and its most sacred documents. With this item "implemented" and with the several pending enactments of Congress the entire text of the **INFAMOUS** General Assembly Resolution 1904 will have been put into effect as Law of our Land.

Federal officials **ADMIT** that we hold the same commitments with **FORTY** other nations that we hold in the **SEATO** Treaty, i.e. Viet Nam. We hold that a further and an absolutely **BINDING** commitment to the United Nations exists to permit the UN to call up all or any part of our military establishment for service anywhere in the world. These, gentlemen, are most solemn Treaty commitments. Such commitments mean **SUICIDE** for the former United States of America.

Won't you **PLEASE** put aside other things in this hour of "dire peril" and explore a situation which is now plainly opposed to the interests, and probably to the very survival of the nation? Will you not find out just **WHAT** the sub-committee on South Africa is trying to do before we become involved in a much greater war in Southern Africa?

We are **AGAINST ANY MORE UNITED NATIONS WARS. WHERE DO YOU STAND?**

Mary M. Davison, Council for Statehood, P.O. Box 1131, North Miami, Fla. 33161.

U.N. IS NOW GIVING ORDERS TO THE UNITED STATES

By P. A. DEL VALLE, President
Defenders of The American Constitution

FACTS: (1) On 20 November, 1963, the General Assembly of the United Nations adopted unanimously: "The Declaration On The Elimination Of All Forms of Racial Discrimination."

(2) All 11 articles of this "declaration" are being accepted by our Federal Government as "The Law of the World."

(3) Each one of the 11 articles violates the constitutional liberties guaranteed to American Citizens under the "Bill of Rights."

(4) The unconstitutional acts of the Supreme Court, the Executive and the Congress may be traced to this "United Nations Declaration."

SIGNIFICANCE: (1) In effect, these acts on the part of the Federal Government constitute an elimination of the "Bill of Rights," as the first ten amendments to the Constitution are called. Thus the Federal Government has amended our Constitution unlawfully. Our basic law requires the approval of three-fourths of the States to amend the Constitution. This has not been done.

(2) Such brazen misconduct by our Federal Government agencies cannot be punished by impeachment because it involves a majority of the Congress as well as the Executive and Judicial branches.

(3) The immediate dangers are: (a) Employment of the United States forces and armament by the United Nations against South Africa, Portugal and Rhodesia in obedience to this "Declaration" and Articles 2, 25, 39, and 45 of the U.N. Charter, and, (b) Elimination in our school books of mention of the Constitution and of the heroic acts of our American forefathers by substituting therefor the U.N. Charter and so-called Civil Rights laws, to make them more acceptable to a rabble rousing minority of American Negroes and to the black nations of the world.

(4) Unless the American People act now, these acts of our Federal Government could result in (a) A Civil War quickly degenerating into a Communist "War of Liberation" with the concomitant Red atrocities and terror and the assassination of public figures, or (b) Federal acquiescence to invasion by "Peace Keeping Forces" of the U.N. to counter our own forces and obtain peace by surrender, entailing World Government and World Court, as per the Red Conspiracy, or, (c) A second and bloody American Revolution to reject (a) and (b), instituting a Third Continental Congress to take the place of the absconding Federal Government, starting as did the forefathers with an un-encumbered Constitution and new, lawful money.

(5) Since our Federal Government is a creature, and employee of the States, as specified in the Constitution, its elimination, ipso facto, eliminates the Federal Government. What remains, then, are fifty sovereign, independent States without the instrumentality devised for their Union. The governments of these States being supreme within their jurisdictions are obliged to make a decision: (a) Surrender to the usurpers, or (b) Pass laws nullifying their participation in the United Nations. Any State Government that does not follow course (b) is derelict in its duty and guilty of collaboration with our enemies, the Red World Conspiracy. If free men do not hang together in this crisis, they will surely hang separately after it.

ACTION INDICATED: (1) Because the Congress is responsible to the People, and because some of them may not be aware of the treasonable nature of these Acts, you should swamp your Senators and Representatives with protests backed by copies of this Alert.

(2) Since the minute our Constitution is abrogated there remains no authority save that of the fifty State Governments, let your governors and legislators know in no uncertain terms that theirs is the choice of liberty under the Constitution or slavery under the U.N. Charter. Tell them you want your State out of the U.N.

(3) Watch for local, state and federal
(Continued on Page 4)

THE UNITED NATIONS LOYALTY OATH

"I solemnly affirm to exercise in all loyalty, discretion and conscience the functions entrusted to me as a member of the international service of the United Nations, to discharge those functions and regulate my conduct with the interest of the United Nations only in view, and not to seek or accept instructions in respect to the performance of my duties from any government or other authority external to the organization."

We Proudly Introduce . . .



OUR PRESIDENT

LT. GENERAL PEDRO A. DEL VALLE, USMC retired, top advisor to General MacArthur in the Pacific Theatre during World War II; President of DEFENDERS OF THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION and editor of TASK FORCE; President of SOLDIERS OF CHRIST; one of the most outstanding and courageous generals ever to serve in the armed forces; dedicated to preserving Christianity.



OUR SECRETARY-TREASURER

HANNAH B. CUMMINGS, active in the AMERICA FIRST movement and NATIONAL LEGION OF MOTHERS AND DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA (to stop entrance of the U.S. into World War II); member of AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY and CONSTITUTIONAL SECURITY; a seasoned veteran active in all militant patriotic endeavors for many years.



OUR VICE PRESIDENT

ROBERT C. OLNEY, A.B., M.D., general surgeon for many years. Member of the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and the INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS; President of the AMERICAN BLOOD IRRADIATION SOCIETY; organizer and President of the ELIZABETH DILLING FOUNDATION. Chairman of the Liberty Amendment Committee of Nebraska for several years; active in patriotic and Christian organizations for many years.

A REVIEW OF OUR SITUATION --- LOOKING FORWARD TO 1967 WITH HOPE

The limitations placed upon the average newspaper are not often understood by the subscribers. A paper such as COMMON SENSE that is exposing the enemies of Christianity and our country has far more problems, particularly since it carries no advertising, the life-blood of any newspaper.

A tremendous amount of coordinated effort is expended to get a newspaper on the press. Mr. Fred Wortham Jr., editor of the New York NEWS-HERALD expressed our feelings when he recently said: "Each page of a newspaper is a costly product in this day and time, and due attention to the economical side of business operations must be focused on all operations. Costs of production are going up just as the cost of living. Without a favorable percentage of advertising, a newspaper would not exist for very long . . . The production expense is a most vital factor and must include payroll, equipment and supplies. Newsprint alone is a big factor and the subscription fee for a daily newspaper does not normally cover this cost . . . There is only so much metal and other material which can be placed in a page of a newspaper . . . When the full mark comes, there is nothing that can be done — not another line of type can go in."

In addition to the usual problems incidental to any small business, we have a few additional ones. Our entire business is one of tremendous detail which we pride ourselves on handling efficiently. While occasional errors do creep in, the fault is not always ours: writing is often illegible, letters unsigned, or no address given.

LOOK, TIME and other publications take several months to place a name on their mailing list; we do much better than that, but it does take time even under the most favorable conditions.

Postal regulations require that all second class mail be zip-coded by the first of the year. In our particular case, this means replacement of our entire mailing list . . . an expensive and time-consuming project particularly when one considers the limited staff and our even more limited financial situation. We are doing our best to complete the job; however, present indications are we will not

be able to accomplish this change-over by the Dec. 31st deadline. In order to allow us more time, we are working long hours to get our issues out as far in advance as possible.

The zip-code has evidently not been very successful in speeding up the mail as indicated in recent news articles. Sen. Daniel B. Brewster, a member of the Post Office and Civil Service Committee, in a speech in the Senate Oct. 13th stated in part:

"I am sure I speak for the vast majority of my colleagues when I say that there is something seriously wrong with the U.S. mails. Every one of us has been contacted by constituents complaining — and rightly — that there are inordinate delays in delivering the mail, and sometimes it is not delivered at all . . .

"I want to cite some specific examples of chaos:

"Chicago, Ill.—In this city the tieup of mail is the worst in its history. More than a million pieces of mail are backlogged — including hundreds of thousands of pieces of first-class mail—and the end is nowhere in sight. The size of the backlog is growing each day . . .

"New York City—First-class mail is being held up in the post office as long as 24 hours, and sometimes longer. Third-class mail is being delayed at least a week, and often longer.

"All I can say to my own constituents — and I say it sadly and bitterly—is that they have not seen anything yet. Just wait. There is a backlog of mail in almost every major post office in the country . . .

"The mail is piling up faster than the employees can handle it. And the Christmas rush has not even started yet. If the employee force cannot handle the present volume, what is going to happen when the annual Christmas rush begins? What is going to happen is collapse and chaos—unless we do something about it in a hurry."

Acting Chicago postmaster, Henry W. McGee, said that the tie-up in Chicago alone had stalled 113,000 sacks of third-class mail, 5,600 sacks of parcel post, and 9,600 sacks of second-class mail. Is the COMMON SENSE you didn't get in one of those 9,600 sacks held in Chicago — or perhaps at some

other point? We naturally receive complaints of non-delivery of papers and parcels, but regardless of where the fault lies, we are always glad to replace orders where possible to do so.

Salaries are kept at a minimum and everyone on our staff is underpaid. Several work twelve or more hours a day, seven days a week. Volunteers and close friends frequently ease our burden in, oh, so many ways. No one is paid for the articles written for COMMON SENSE. All expenses are kept at a minimum and only those items necessary to staying in business are purchased. Anyone visiting our headquarters can see we are not wasting money on luxuries. Practically all our equipment was purchased second-hand; our press is more than fifty years old, and about ready to "retire."

During the past few years we were forced as a matter of survival to take many thousands of names off our mailing list, primarily those who had not renewed for a considerable time. Now we are spending every minute of time available and every extra dollar circularizing new readers as we realize an informed public is all that is necessary to turn the tide. The recent election results prove that. Our No. 1 project for the year 1967 is to circularize millions at the grass roots level with the truth in a final effort to take back our country from the diabolical forces that rule her and return our nation to constitutional government.

Because we are printing the TRUTH, we are subject to the most vicious smears, lies, threats, insults, and every effort is being made to put us out of business "LEGALLY." We can't spend precious space publicizing our daily "trials and tribulations," or there would be room for little else.

It is difficult for the average person to realize what has been accomplished by COMMON SENSE the twenty-one years it has been published. But how much more could have been accomplished if we had had adequate staff and funds to properly handle the tremendous amount of correspondence that reaches us — to do the research necessary to give our readers facts and more facts—to purchase type and other necessities

(Continued on Page 4)

TAX - SPEND - ELECT

By J. JOHNSTON McCAULEY

A long time ago, a brilliant political analyst said: "Under a Democracy a country will last until those in power learn that they can perpetuate themselves through taxation. The United States is a Republic, not a Democracy."

Ponder this for a moment, then think back to most of the political speeches, campaigns and rallies. What has been the predominant scheme? Promises made what the candidate would do if elected. And whose money does any political office-holder use to do all these things? The people's money, of course, through taxation. Is it possible for a man to be elected without promising to do more and more things for the American people through government? Is there any way in which these things can be done except through taxation?

When a person has earned a dollar, he feels that he is free to spend it as he wishes—all of it. In activating a lesson in arithmetic, we might place a dollar in change on a table and then count the coins for taxes and set them aside. If this dollar represents one of two thousand one earns annually (without dependents), subtract 20¢ from this dollar; the other 80¢ is the taxpayer's. Out of the \$2,000 figure, subtract \$400 for income tax, leaving \$1,600; but many hidden taxes are still to be squeezed out of the remainder. The more a person makes, the higher the percentage that goes for taxes.

Another (with no dependents) who earns eight or nine times \$2000 annually probably pays nearly half of it in income tax. The relatively few who earn \$200,000 or more must pay 91% on most of it in Federal Income Tax. In addition there may be a state income tax, state sales tax, or both.

On income tax derived from dividends, a graduated corporation tax of 52% or more would be stripped off before a person is handed his profit — profit which would be subject to tax itself. Such double taxation is understandably disliked by the people who have shouldered the payment of the Federal Government's bills only to find out what a lavish spender the government is.

The original income tax law — the 16th Amendment to our Constitution — came to just 31 words. From this humble beginning the law has mushroomed so that it now contains 440 thousand words — almost a half million — and is so complex that the average citizen, even with a very modest income, needs professional help to compute his annual obligation to the Federal Government.

The government spends \$200,000,000 of its revenues each year on simply administering the income tax law. There is only about half enough personnel to run down defaulters. When it first became obvious that the Federal Government could not pay its bills through the Federal Income Tax, there came into being the hidden, or indirect, tax. This began as a luxury tax and it began on a very plausible basis. After all, a citizen can choose whether or not he wants to pay a tax because he does not actually need to purchase luxuries. If he chooses not to buy a luxury he therefore prefers not to pay this particular form of taxation. Hidden taxes have become enormously important in the financial and economic structure of our government. They amount to one-fourth of the retail cost of one's automobile, one-third of one's telephone bills, half of the price one pays for gasoline and oil.

What does the American taxpayer get in return for his hard-earned money? How is the annual \$100 billion tax revenue used? The largest items are national defense, foreign aid, and Federal aid to pensioners, schools and the various other agencies which were formerly locally maintained. The largest single item outside of defense is the interest on Municipal, State and Federal debts. This huge indebtedness of over a trillion and a half need never have reached its astronomical proportions had elementary thrift been observed in government management. Perhaps the mounting debts are one of the reasons our young people have such a sense of hopelessness in our times.

We learn from past experience when a nation has a tax burden of 10% of its income

that burden has been easily carried without damage to the economy. History also tells us that when the tax burden reaches 20 per cent of the nation's income the process becomes more difficult and dissatisfaction becomes widespread. But no country in the entire history of the world has ever survived a tax burden that amounted to one-third of its total gross income.

Where do we stand today? We stand roughly 31 per cent — just two percentage marks away from the point of no return. Today, out of every dollar earned in the United States, 31 cents goes to the tax collector. Of course, there are curative measures to our present tax situation. If our people have sufficient energy to earn money and pay huge taxes maybe they will put a legal, restraining hand on the disposition of these funds before our country is rendered insolvent.

There are only two avenues to take. The first is to continue along our present path and go on down the avenue towards bigger and more costly government. This is just what the Socialists would love to see us do, for then we would automatically become a welfare state, with the people demanding more and more from a central government, everyone working for the government and the latter giving back to the people what they must have in basic necessities. The other, is for the people of America to once again shoulder their own responsibilities for the things they now demand. This will permit a cutback in the services government renders and a reduction in the amount of taxation imposed on us today.

This reduction in government spending will not be automatic, however. We in the United States will have to demand it, but first we will have to start taking care of our own resources and responsibilities. Then, and then only, will taxpayers, united and resolved, be able to do something about remedying conditions. Certainly, taxes are a necessity in the operation of all governments, but even the most learned tax experts look upon our tax structure as a legal nightmare. It has grown out of proportion at a phenomenal rate. It needs a complete and thorough overhauling. But so long as we do not raise our voices in protest over unconstitutional functions of our several governments, just that much closer do we come to statism. Do we have the moral stamina

1967 WITH HOPE

(Continued from Page 3)

which would expedite our work — to replace broken down equipment with faster, more efficient equipment—to circularize thousands, yes, millions, of new people with the Truth?

Like Conde McGinley before us, we do not like to beg for money — we would rather close our doors than continually appeal for funds. But we do promise every cent will be used in this fight, and, all above necessary costs to stay in business will be used to reach more people—our No. 1 project for the year 1967. We are trying to save our country and Christianity and we know all loyal Americans will do all they can in this crusade throughout the entire year without constant reminders. We have no "angels" but you—and what we accomplish depends upon you.

We ask each dedicated patriot who loves his country to help according to his circumstances. Money is always needed and appreciated. You can distribute COMMON SENSE and other patriotic literature to your local townsfolk, veteran organizations, business associates and keep them informed . . . or we will do it for you (three sample issues, your choice or ours, to ten names for only \$1.00). Stamps are always welcome to help defray the ever-increasing cost of postage. Renew your own subscriptions promptly and interest others in subscribing. If you have complaints, please write us, but do be patient — we are doing our best under most difficult circumstances. Pray as though all depended upon God; work as though all depended upon you. Be modern Paul Revere in any way possible. And always remember "One drop of ink has made the whole world think."

OUR BEST WISHES TO ALL FOR A BLESSED NEW YEAR.

and strength to remain free? It is entirely up to the taxpayers to declare themselves. If they do nothing about it, they will wake up one of these days and find themselves living under a complete totalitarian government such as the Soviet Union today.

TRUTH ABOUT 'NO WIN' WARS

"Major Roberts has produced a first-class book...to curb the corrosive anti-American influence of the 'liberal establishment.'"

MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES A. WILLOUGHBY
U.S. Army, Ret. General MacArthur's Chief of Intelligence

VICTORY DENIED

... WHY YOUR SON FACES DEATH IN "NO-WIN WARS"

BY MAJOR ARCH E. ROBERTS
A-70 0941



WHO denied us Victory in Korea? WHY is Victory denied in Viet Nam? WHERE will our sons next face death in a no-win war?

Major Roberts not only answers these provocative questions but also presents the necessary legal action which must be taken to restore to America's valiant sons the promise of Victory.

Startling first person account comprises 60,000 words of text (320 pages, indexed) and includes 35 pages of exhibits: NATO Treaty, State Department Publication 7277, Public Law 87-297, and others.

VICTORY DENIED reveals the system and the men who seek to destroy American religious, economic and social disciplines and erect upon the ruins a Soviet-style collectivist state.

VICTORY DENIED challenges Americans to debate the question: Can any agency of government voluntarily, by treaty or otherwise, alienate the political sovereignty of a free people?

(Paper Bound Edition \$.75)

U.N. GIVING ORDERS TO U.S.

laws for gun control such as the Dodd Bill, now before Congress. These bills are in violation of Article II of the Bill of Rights and designed to prevent Americans from fighting for law and order and freedom for themselves and their posterity. Do all you can to defeat them.

(4) Read your school children's history and geography books. You will find among them books like "Land of the Free," an 8th grade history book written by pro-Red authors. It favors pro-communist activities. See that these treasonable books are removed from the schools.

(5) This Alert contains the truth. Reproduce it or purchase extra copies. Organize to distribute them as widely as possible. We must act now to inform the government and the people. It is very late indeed!

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	—	\$1.00
100 copies	—	4.00
500 copies	—	15.00
1000 copies	—	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

© Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1890 • FOUNDER • 1968

ISSUE NO. 487, JANUARY 15, 1967.

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

THE NEW "MORALITY"

SOVIET BLUEPRINT FOR TOTAL IMMORALITY UNLEASHED FIFTY YEARS AGO
HURLED THE UNITED STATES INTO ABYSS OF MORAL DEGRADATION

By CARL F. LYONS

Under modernism a new look is given to religion. The Church is streamlining to promote the fashionable trends, to hold within the fold the element who demand change, change without counting the cost, change to conform to "guidelines" as set forth by review boards or councils of men. Modernism disregards the fundamentals of ancestry, to establish trends in extremism, trends to determine the pattern in transitions, transitions in behaviour and conduct, trends to dehumanize through demoralization.

The fashions of today are designed to meet the expanding energies of youth, and where these energies can be harnessed, those who hold the reins on guidelines determine the course the power flows. This is evidenced by college campus happenings, street demonstrations, and gatherings of any magnitude.

In the world of youth, long-playing records are a multibillion-dollar business each year. The theme generates emotional instability of youth through suggestion of sex, dope and barbiturates. Directly related to the long-playing records is the pornographic literature peddled by irreputable characters who ply their wares to high school and college students. Much of the trend is adopted in higher education as well.

An example in reference is twelve paper-bound editions of literature by Southern authors which have been a must reading at the University of Alabama by English Major students in their senior year. Included in these books, required reading without a term paper, are Lady Chatterley's Lover, God's Little Acre, Sweet Birds of Youth, Pale Horse, Pale Rider and Lie Down in Darkness. Lie Down in Darkness suggests lying down with the Negro.

One student reported an incident where the professor stated "I'll tell you young ladies now, if you expect to get along in this world you will have to be a whore six days a week and go to church on Sunday." Students who disagree with liberal issues are generally given poor grades; they are jeered by the liberals, and find themselves out of harmony with everything and everyone about them.

Higher education functions for the purpose of advancing the arts and sciences. It was designed to equip peoples with knowledge for the competitions in life and to add to the world's store of cultural endowments; but we must conclude that an educated mind without an educated heart does not meet the standard and the equations of past performance. To so conclude we have only to review the mass murders by youthful degenerates whose prime urge is to kill for thrills, youth whose energies have been misapplied. These are the side-effects from reaction where human compassions are translated into animalistic instincts.

Religion as measured by Christian doctrine employs the mind and emotions to coordinate with the fundamental principles between

HOOTENANNY RELIGION



The above picture shows a rock-and-roll service in the Old South Church in Boston. According to one member, the service was more sacrilegious, if that is possible. Just how much deep religious feeling does one achieve by seculariz-

ing religious services this way? Instead of having the frug and the watusi done in church, shouldn't the clergy, rather, be pointing out the impropriety of much modern dancing, its essential ugliness and savagery?

right and wrong and between fact, fantasy and superstition. The equation was established in the Beatitudes proclaimed in the Sermon on the Mount nearly two thousand years ago. They have endured the test of time, and any deflection from these principles becomes a sad commentary on the clergy and the priesthood of all Christendom. But modernism demands a new look, it suggests that rhyme and reason must surrender to emotional passions to allow the individual full expression of desire. This is a product of psychiatric humbug, a design to undermine the cultural structure of Western Civilization for the communization of the West in the plan for world government.

In the LEAGUE FOR SPIRITUAL DIS-

"Give us a child for eight years,
and it will be a Bolshevik forever."

"Demoralize the youth of a land
and the revolution is already
won."
-NICOLAI LENIN

COVERY each Tuesday night at the Village Theatre, 105 Second Avenue at Sixth Street, New York City, worship ceremonies are conducted as **Psychedelic Religious Celebration.**

Here LSD, the controversial drug, is used to emotionalize initiates for blissful hallucinations. The initiate experiences supposedly extra-sensory reverberations and psychic complexes. It is a religious myth with gestures in pantomime and with dances performed in a fashion to correspond to the vestal virgins of Babylonian antiquity. This concourse suggests the salutations of black magic, art and sorcery abhorrent to God in the predawn of revelation given to Abraham for the establishment of the Holy Oracles, and the translation into human understanding for the directives of a life compatible to the Divine Creator.

Modernism incorporates all pre-existing practices of voodooism, Balism, phallic worship and cabalistic stupidities, regarding which the National Council of Churches has never expressed concern or alarm. This silence is indicative of, if not equivalent to, acquiescence with the modernists whose aim

(Continued on Page 2)

ZIONISTS MASTERMIND WORLD MORAL SUBVERSION

Television



ROBERT KINTNER

Robert Kintner, former president of National Broadcasting Company, who received a scathing indictment from Senator Dodd at the 1962 Senate Sub-Committee Juvenile Delinquency hearings, for "excesses of crime, violence and sex on home television screens." Saul Alinsky, son of Russian immigrants, self-styled "professional radical," fans the flames of violence among racially "exploited" masses with such

Civil Rights



SAUL ALINSKY

Legal



MORRIS ERNST

views as "Freedom cannot be given, it must be taken." Scorns religious dogma, believes: "Irreverence is basic to free society." Morris Ernst, lawyer for the notorious American Civil Liberties Union, who for thirty years fought to legalize homosexuality. Ernst has authored several books and worked closely with D. H. Lawrence, author of the condemned book *Lady Chatterley's Lover*. Ralph Ginzburg, publisher of pornographic filth, in-

Publishing



RALPH GINZBURG

Politics



A. M. SCHLESINGER

dicted on nineteen counts of mailing obscene advertising. His magazines *Fact*, *Eros*, *Housewife's Handbook on Selective Promiscuity* have polluted American homes for many years. Arthur M. Schlesinger, administrative assistant under JFK and LBJ, infuriated millions when he stated: "People too often believe in patriotism and religion." Schlesinger continually rewrites history with unpardonable disregard for the truth.

The New Morality

(Continued from Page 1)

is to destroy the formulas for compatible religious felicity and behaviour. In effect the National Council of Churches has never opposed modernism, nor advocated personal self-restraint to attain power over self, or over others.

Modernism suggests self-debasement. It induces lower animal instincts as seen in the miniskirt fashions and topless ensembles. It rationalizes promiscuity as a cult endeavor, and propagates a culture for a captive world for those who would elevate themselves as kings over a degenerated people. This is personified communism. This is the trend to debase the Church and to fade it into oblivion. This is the product of pseudo-messianic claims of a people who despoil civilizations through dialectical disputations to compound confusion and evil. This is the sum total character of a people whom the ultra-pious blindly proclaim as God's chosen people. And this is the problem that, without understanding, will eventually bring the Gentile world into complete slavery through the annihilation of the free enterprise system and the free judicial system.

Many a Gentile-Christian is perplexed over the serious issues in modern trends. The question becomes a big WHY. The answer is found in the proposals and the objectives of political Zionism. Their hate for Christianity becomes a vendetta to annihilate Christianity through war, legislative skulduggery and economic control-machinations which are predetermined criminal assaults upon an unsuspecting people. Every twenty years a new generation is forced into international conflicts through Zionists in high places of government. Through executive measures and directives, a captive United States Congress, without the slightest concept of understanding, implements the program of the secret government, tracing the vendetta blueprint ever closer to the achievement of their messianic dreams.

In retrospection, we find Hiroshima and Nagasaki the center of Christian endeavor in Japan. Korea and Indo-China were the foremost Christian areas of Asia. Christians remember the more than one hundred thousand casualties in the Korean War. Katanga was the greater Christianized area in the Congo, and Americans remember the sadistic account of the United Nations spilling innocent blood of both White and Negroid indiscriminately. Now the Jew Arthur Goldberg goads the Security Council of the U.N. to wage warfare on the Christian governments of Africa. Will American boys be catapulted into this trap? Will American taxpayers sacrifice personal wealth to aid in the machinations of a vendetta—a sacrifice on the altar of Judaism—to enforce the desires of a world government control over all humanity?

Under the World Federalization the International Monetary Fund will issue a world

conformity on monetary values under a one world money system. Gold is currently being corralled in a centralized control through the International Bankers. The Southwest African Nations and Rhodesia mine and stockpile gold independently which threatens the plan of the Internationalists.

Coupled with the African issue is the threat of the Arab states toward Israel. To employ American troops in Africa brings them into proximity to the Israel-Jordan dilemma. This fulfills the commitments of Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson who as presidents over the American people, through executive agreements and without consent of Congress, placed American youth in expendable positions for the preservation and advancement of political Zionism.

Paramount in the anti-Christian drive by political Zionism is the decolonization of all world empires for the restoration of national religious beliefs as a means to disfranchise the Christian influence in the African and Asian countries. This effected a spontaneous hate for the missionaries who established the Christian outpost where the benevolence of mankind was freely given to peoples in need of education, medical substance, hospitalization and beneficial gratuities from the heart of the Christian commonwealth.

The sanctimonious Pharisees and Sadducees operate today as in the days of our Lord's sojourn on earth. Traditionally they consider themselves superior to all other races. Their attitude toward the non-Jew is one of contempt. They regard him as a human animal, without legitimacy to the benefits in life, and that such impropriety places him in the category of a human slave. Such is the mind of dialectical disputations of those who despoil the only religious system the world has ever known for creative action and the general welfare of humanity.

Ahead of the American-Christian peoples are darkness and gloom. The year 1976 marks the bicentennial observance of American independence from Great Britain. The Peoples Victory Congress culminating "Operation '76" is timed to announce a World Democracy with Party members assembled in Independence Mall in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on July 4, 1976 where, "with one heart and with one voice", the participants will "hail" our nation's participation in the Soviet pattern, with the United States fully integrated in that pattern. The U.S. Senate is expected to ratify this plan in the meantime, and to bring the Nation under control of the Genocide Pact through legislative action masked as civil rights laws.

Into the civil rights areas it is planned to gather minorities. Within ten years, the influx of immigration will upgrade minorities to dominating power numerically. They will have the edge on majority rule, and the Zionists consider this the conquering event to legalize their vendetta on the White Christian race. With America holding political, economical and military control over the na-

tions, this country continues as the "whipping boy" in the struggle for world power.

In the interest of despiritualized religion will come bills to remove all legal restrictions from the manufacture and public sale of marijuana; to provide federal-state supervision of the purchase and dispensation of heroin and other opium derivatives; to place certified drug addicts on a daily maintenance dosage at taxpayers' expense; and to permit lawful use of LSD-25, mecaline philocibin and related hallucinationogenic drugs as used today, in the ancient occult practices as described above. All federal and state laws prohibiting and relating to pornography and obscene practices, including homosexuality, transvestism, and the entire gamut of sexual deviations included under laws pertaining to sodomy are now being questioned. Each of the rights in practices and activities grouped in these four categories is to be projected as rightly sanctioned by the "NEW MORALITY", whose minority practitioners must no longer be penalized by state laws reflecting prejudice. Red agents in the anti-poverty program and religious organizations, as well as in the traditional civil rights movement, have been instructed to correlate the "struggle" of these mixed "minorities" with that which the Negro and other bias-plagued racial and religious groups are waging against discrimination and public bigotry.

Will the American people, through inaction uphold the devilry of these people; or will they counter with educational programs, and through organized effort force the United States Congress to reassess the seriousness of our plight with a counter revolution in principle by returning to the Scriptures for inspiration and Godly guidance? This is not a problem for one or two. It is a problem for all America.

IS THE "NEW MORALITY" LEGALIZED IMMORALITY?

"You must work until religion is synonymous with insanity. You must work until officials of city, county and state governments will not think twice before they pounce upon religious groups as public enemies."

—Communist Manual of Instructions from Psychopolitical Warfare, as Published in "Brainwashing."

PROTOCOL IX BY THE ELDERS OF ZION

10. We have fooled, bemused and corrupted the youth of the goyim by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to us to be false although it is by us that they have been inculcated.

PLEASE PASS ON TO A COLLEGE STUDENT

EDUCATION OR INDOCTRINATION

WHAT IS IN YOUR CHILD'S TEXTBOOK?

"...THERE SHALL BE FALSE TEACHERS AMONG YOU, WHO PRIVATELY SHALL BRING IN DAMNABLE HERESIES..." II Peter 2:1.

By Martha Andrews A.B., M.A.

The author is the daughter of a late minister and college president, holds an M.A. degree in religious education, has taught in high school, college, and operated own kindergarten, and has personal knowledge of socialism in churches and seminaries, and in education from kindergarten to college level.

Few parents nowadays bother to find out what their children are being taught. Curious, we browsed through our child's books, believing that his fifth grade texts would probably be a typical spot-check of current trends. What we found was so appalling that this child was transferred to a private Christian day school.

The reading book of THE NEW BASIC READERS series by Gray, Monroe, Artley and Arbuthnot contains no poems whatsoever; no works by well-known American authors — Whittier, Longfellow, etc.; the stories contain no morals. Many stories, with costly, multi-colored illustrations, are about children of other lands and animals. Twenty seven hundred words had been introduced by the end of this book in the series, teaching reading by memorizing the appearance of words instead of by reasoning the sound.

The speller, MY SPELLING by Yoakam and Daw, is on the same order with more emphasis on the use and meaning of words than on phonics and word structure. A dictionary which concludes the speller "defines" the word "Bible" in book four as telling us to love our neighbors.

The language book, OUR ENGLISH LANGUAGE EVERY DAY by Bailey, Barnes and Horrocks, has a cowboy in multicolor on the cover and bucking bronco on the fly leaf, stooping to the child's level. Its units have such titles as "Just for Fun," "What's Your Hobby," "A Trip to the Moon," making learning an entertainment instead of serious business. The "language" study contains instruction on conducting meetings, making introductions, telephone calls, making up riddles, etc. Grammar is presented haphazardly with punctuation, capitalization, kinds of sentences, speaking choirs, etc., conglomerated into one unit.

The arithmetic text, AMERICAN ARITHMETIC by Upton and Fuller, is copyrighted under the "International Copyright Convention," rather than an American work. The book skips about moving to a new subject before an old one is mastered: long division, fractions, back to long division, back to fractions, etc. The word "groups" is used instead of numbers, as putting together "groups" of the same thing, making arithmetic a social collectivist matter. Multiplication tables are not taught: instead, the child must memorize "facts":

	2	3
These facts go no higher than 9's,	x2	x4
making it easy to count on the fingers.	4	12

ADVENTURING IN SCIENCE by Craig and Hill, emphasizes the social utility of Science and not knowledge for knowledge's sake. Emphasis is on experience: students are not just taught that heat rises — they hold a thermometer near the floor, then the ceiling. (In classrooms much blackboard space for drilling is replaced by aquariums, etc., for object lessons). The book teaches as fact the theory (man's guess) that man "evolved" from lower animal, contrary to Bible teachings that God created man in His own image and commanded every living thing to bring forth after (own) kind (Gen. 1). (Evolutionary theories were developed by atheists to explain away God's miracles).

A unit entitled "Animals Live Together," has such subtitles as "Bees are SOCIAL Ani-

mals;" and "Ants are SOCIAL, too." (To communists, man is but a social animal). It pointed out how the GOVERNMENT protects animals with game reserves, hatcheries, etc. (Government tentacles into every walk of life is socialism, baby sister of communism). Then a discussion of city planning ensues (A socialist program).

A study question asks if the community could be more beautiful and livable. (This approach creates criticism and dissatisfaction. True science study is the presentation of facts — not the development of young social reformers). Collectivist ideas were summarized by indicating that although people have different languages, skin or customs, they are alike in many ways and can work together (a communist line with the aim of a one-world, classless society, with one government, one religion, and one race — the "human" race). The science textbook is somewhat of a substitute of theoretical SOCIAL science for absolute science.

The prize goes to the social studies text, EXPLORING THE NEW WORLD by Hamet, Follet and Ahlschwede (why all the foreign-named authors?). It is a conglomeration of history, geography, civics, past and present. Much space is consumed in meaningless conversation while "we" take a voyage through the land which Columbus discovered.

The book pushes the laborer; instead of listing products, it shows how people of various sections "earn money" and asks the student if he would rather work in a factory, mine, or farm, etc. Illustrations depict the working man; industry, for example, is not pictured as towering smokestacks, or anything that would represent management, capital, or free enterprise, but laborers at work. (Communism is a proletarian 'laborers' revolution).

The text indicates that in 1619 Negroes were first put on tobacco plantations in Virginia. This is a false impression. The first slaves in America were possessed by New England factory owners and were later sold to southern plantation owners. The book gives the impression that the South (land of plantations) was backward in agriculture until the GOVERNMENT stepped in with farm agents to show the South how to farm (propaganda for socialistic government "services").

Following each unit is listed attitude-building activities, books, records, etc. Among records it lists the tear-jerker "Nobody Knows the Trouble I See," and among books Harriet Beecher Stowe's anti-South dissertation UNCLE TOM'S CABIN, a leading factor in agitating the civil war. (Racial agitation is a communist tool).

Nothing is said of all that the South has done for the Negro who pays only a minute portion of tax monies spent on him; that there are more Negro businesses in the South than the rest of the nation combined; that the Negro has made more progress in the South in shorter time than any other peoples in history, at any other place in the world. It does not let the future citizens know that in 1826 there were 143 emancipation societies, 103 of which were in the South, nor that the South fought the war to preserve states' rights and property rights, and not to keep man enslaved. It does not tell of the carpet-baggers who pilfered the war-ravished South, how the conquerors dis-enfranchised white voters, nor that the "liberators" did NOT provide for the emancipated Negroes but left them penniless, homeless, jobless and ignorant, to be absorbed by a war-depleted South.

"Mistreatment" of the Indian is then wept over, pointing out how settlers took land from them, and wondering if the students could have "lived in peace" (communist line) with the Indians if they had been settlers.

Then a jump from early settlers to United

"Our teachers must write new school textbooks, and rewrite history from the Marxian viewpoint."

—WILLIAM Z. FOSTER,
Former Head of Communist Party in U.S.A.



Nations, which, according to the book, meets to solve problems among nations. Nothing is said of the danger of the Soviet veto, that UN treaties supersede the U.S. Constitution, and that the U.N. is the step before world government and destruction of national sovereignty. (Instead of presenting unbiased facts on all sides of a subject, attitudes are built favorable to socialism).

There ensues a discussion of how immigrants have helped make the United States a great country. (Communists want laws relaxed relative to immigration, the source of much subversive infiltration).

Little information is given about early American heroes or factors in the nation's early history which made it the greatest nation on earth. There is no memory work called for; one activity calls for A student to READ the "Gettysburg Address" to the class.

The social studies text spends several pages on the virtues of the Tennessee Valley Authority, Grand Coulee Dam, etc., (socialistic government operations competing with private enterprise). An activity question was on peacetime uses of atomic energy. (Students are encouraged to discuss subjects before they are completely informed, thus developing potential agitators who are informed of only one side).

There is propaganda for national parks. (The government now owns 40% of the land area of the United States on the road to a total state). The book asks what lessons nations can gain by the unguarded border between the U.S. and Canada (propaganda for disarmament). It states that South American armies would be stronger if they had one great leader instead of many (centralized power). In discussing the Panama Canal, the book does NOT teach that the canal belongs to the United States (communists are trying to internationalize the canal). Selling points are given as to why Alaska and Hawaii should become states, but no points against. (The statehood of these liberal areas, one only 18 miles from Russia, the other, made up of orientals, is to communist advantage).

Much stress is placed upon SOCIAL living, "working together," and how the GOVERNMENT helps the poor with housing projects, etc. (Nowhere does the Bible or Constitution give the paternal government such duty, but instead the Bible emphasizes individual responsibility. The government can give NOTHING that it does not first TAKE, but this fact is not pointed out in propagandizing the welfare state).

Projects call for the class to be divided into committees to work on activities. The immature children themselves choose what they want to work on. One child might do the majority of the work, while the "group" gets the credit, destroying individualism, competition, and incentive. One might learn much about Michigan by making a products map, but nothing about Wisconsin, another group's project. The teacher is one of the group (causing lack of respect for authority). Group activities have been blamed for teenage gangs in cities; they lay the foundation

(Continued on Page 4)

Education or Indoctrination

(Continued from Page 3)

for communal living and a non-competitive society.

In "social studies" one does not learn chronological history. Boundaries are not taught — we are all supposed to be one big happy world family. National pride is replaced with a broader relationship with all peoples. No threat of communism is mentioned.

The social studies book emphasizes the need of our government's establishing "free" schools in underdeveloped countries. Private education, centered around the Bible, was the American system; the Bible places this responsibility upon parents — not society (Eph. 6:4, Deut. 4:10, 6:7). Public schools, introduced in America in the 1860's, came from Prussia and were advocated by Karl Marx in his COMMUNIST MANIFESTO in 1848. With the Marxian doctrine "From each according to his ability, to each according to his need," public schools are financed by private possessions (tax money) taken from property owners irrespective of their having school children, giving others something for nothing.

So-called "free" public schools have been a blessing in many ways; however, Marx advocated nothing that would not serve the "social revolution." Socialized education not only affords the privilege of compulsory education for everyone, but also provides textbooks which indoctrinate a whole generation.

"Progressive" education originated in Russia and was abandoned for traditional methods after the "reds" completed their takeover. This system was instigated in America by a group of socialists to train for a non-competitive society. Its leaders have long lists of subversive records (John Dewey, George S. Counts, et al). It emanates primarily from Columbia Teachers College which trains teachers of teachers. In most education courses only the "progressive" method is taught and only the virtues of this method. People are not taught how to think, but what to think.

Indoctrination of children begins in progressive kindergartens, where world-mindedness is taught by "group consciousness" and appealing stories of children in other lands; where individuals are not featured in programs, but all must perform en masse; and where even using crayon from a common container instead of individual boxes has its sinister implications.

According to reliable investigations, the field of education is second in subversion only to that of religion. Communists influence education through infiltrating teacher-training colleges and teacher's associations, professional journals, and textbooks. A recent survey by Daughters of the American Revolution reveals that 3 out of 4 textbooks are leftist, slanted or otherwise objectionable.

When parents protest about the materials being used, indoctrinated educators parrot fixed replies: "You are judging the whole system by one example," "Your child has a personality defect," or "is left eyed" or "only professional educators are in a position to decide what is best" (self appraisal). It is never the system. Thus the "incompetent" parents and taxpayers are brushed off.

Upon transfer of our son to a Christian day school, achievement tests placed him at 5th year 2nd month, and nine months later at 8th year 9th month, proving to us that it is the method and not the child at fault. Most Christian schools use traditional methods plus giving a spiritual foundation which builds leaders who can withstand false ideologies, and character which reaps rewards in eternity.

With modern textbooks is it any wonder that children grow up with irresponsible, lack-a-daisical attitudes, without ever learning how to study, with mediocrity being acceptable? Is it any wonder that this nation is developing young socialists without foundation in Christian Americanism who would be push-overs for communism?

Admittedly, progressive education has brought about revolutionary changes during the past twenty years — but the big question is: "To what are we progressing?"

PORNOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS

Reprinted From Arizona Newsletter

For those, including parents and educators, who are alarmed about the pornography, and downright filth . . . (and to do this assignment you have to have a shock proof personality)! GO TO YOUR PUBLIC SCHOOL AND CHURCH LIBRARY and look for the following list of books and quickly check the pages listed after them. Don't feel that it can't happen in your school, church or public library . . . because it already has! To the surprise of the school authorities, teachers, parents and everyone involved two of these MOST PORNOGRAPHIC books have been found in two Phoenix School Libraries! One was on a Sophomore English Class recommended reading list for a book report! Its contents was as shocking to the teacher who recommended it as the parent . . . it seems that he took the book review as issued by the American Library Association of 50 East Huron Street, Chicago, Ill., as presented . . . It also seems that this Association recommends and reviews books for the school libraries throughout the United States, and it also seems that someone should find out more about this Association and why their word should be accepted by so many schools and just what they are doing . . . AND WHY. Well, lets get on with the assignment, but remember, you will have to be shock proof to read what is being recommended for your children to read and readily available to them through tax supported libraries!!! Here goes . . . and if you wonder why the quotes are not included here . . . well you will learn for yourself . . . incidentally, we have already been called "Book Burners," so don't let that bother you. Also a group has already had the gall to start petitions demanding that this filth remain in the libraries at the expense of the taxpayers, and worse yet, at the expense of our children's minds and morals. Well here goes . . .

"A Field of Broken Stones," by Lowell Naeve, Pages 66, 17, 19, 24.

"Emotional Problems of Living," by O. Spurgeon English, M.D. and Gerald Pearson, M.D., Pages 423, 72, 80, 382, 87, 113, 186, 307.

"American Argument," by Pearl Buck and Eslanda Robeson, Pages, 79, 130-131, 27, 33, 43, 49, 51, 59, 73, 109, 110, 112, 120, 129, 139, 138, 137, 148, 153, 159, 166, 167, 176, 181, 188, 189, 183, 190, 198.

"O Beulah Land," by Mary Lee Settle, Pages 52, 53, 301, 311.

"He is For Heroin," by David Hulbard, Pages 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 64, 65, 71-75, 86, 110, 120, 114, 116, 121, 122. (This book, supposedly written to discourage the use of narcotics, gives far too much detailed information about how to use them. In my opinion, this is a dangerous book for public consumption as well as High School use . . . yet it is found in some school libraries)!

SEX LITERATURE IN THE CHURCHES

"The Negro American," a reading list published by the Department of Racial and Cultural Relations, National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. Excerpts from Introduction, page 5; "We have tried to save your time by culling the best. Read for enjoyment and information, remembering to note publication date. Read aloud to your children, or put the books where they will be picked up. Make recommendations to your children's teachers and to librarians. Share your copy of this list with friends. Urge church, PTA, and other organizations to circulate copies."

Now, dear reader, you check these books and then decide for yourself IF YOU WANT TO RECOMMEND AND READ THESE BOOKS TO YOUR CHILDREN.

"Sex And Love In The Bible" by William Grahm Cole, Pages 35, 61, 141, 173, 175, 176, 355, 357.

"New Ways in Sex Education" by Dorothy Baruch, Pages 13, 14, 26, 122, 123, 159, 200, 210, 211, 243.

"Without Magnolias" by Bucklin Moon Pages 179, 180, 181.

"Color Blind," by Margaret Halsey, Pg. 25.

"Brave New World," by Aldous Huxley, Pages 55, 80. (This was required reading in Dade County High School)

CAN YOU MATCH THIS?

"When I was a member of the Communist Party, I remember many occasions where I attended meetings that lasted 18 hours, and we listened to messages on one subject. Every three hours we had a 15-minute rest period, and every six hours, 30 minutes for lunch. No one complained. Everyone was happy that he could receive greater knowledge, and be better prepared for the revolution. I wonder what would happen in our Church if a minister proposed such a thing as this?"

"I remember many times in the Communist Party, when I lived for a whole week on crackers and water, to give what I had earned to the Party, and this is a common thing among those who are loyal to their cause . . ." Kenneth Goff, former Communist,, from his booklet, "Red Tide."

"Once to Every Man and Nation"

"Though the cause of evil prosper,
Yet 'tis truth alone is strong;
Though her portion be the scaffold,
And upon the throne be wrong;
Yet that scaffold weighs the future
And behind the dim unknown,
Standeth God within the shadow
Keeping watch above his own."

—By James Russell Lowell

WHAT FACTORS ARE PROMOTING THE "NEW MORALITY"?

These Books Give the Answer . . . !

COLLECTIVISM CHALLENGES CHRISTIANITY by Verne Kaub. Exposes callous frauds in the collectivist ideology so often promoted in the church-sponsored conferences. -----\$1.00

BRAINWASHING, by Kenneth Goff (former Communist). Soviet Manual of Instruction on Psychopolitical Warfare -----\$1.00

REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR, by Kenneth Goff. Outlines master plan through racial strife -----\$1.00

RED SHADOWS, by Kenneth Goff. Reds blueprint for world control by 1970—Details program for youth ----\$1.00

RED BETRAYAL OF YOUTH, by Kenneth Goff. ----- .50

ONE WORLD A RED WORLD, by Kenneth Goff. Accents what U.N. has done to youth ----- .50

PARENTS AND PUPPETS OF THE P-TA. Published by Tarrant County Public Affairs Forum, Fort Worth, Texas. (Pitfalls of this organization cited). ----- .25

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies -----	\$1.00
100 copies -----	4.00
500 copies -----	15.00
1000 copies -----	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

HELP RESCUE U.S.A. —
CIRCULATE YOUR SHARE OF
ONE MILLION COPIES —
YOUR FEW WILL HELP.



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
. . . without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1899 • FOUNDER • 1967

ISSUE NO. 488, FEBRUARY 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

EUROPEAN CRISIS DEMANDS:

WE UNIFY AND ARM GERMANY AND KEEP HER OUT OF SOVIET ORBIT

GERMANY'S CRIME - SHE FOUGHT COMMUNISM

By ALTON THATCHER

(Reprinted from an earlier issue of
Common Sense by popular demand).

If there ever was a planned economic murder and enslavement of a people it was that which was directed upon the Germans and because they opposed Communism. It was the Communists of Moscow and some of their stooges of the Western World who provoked World War II, not the Germans.

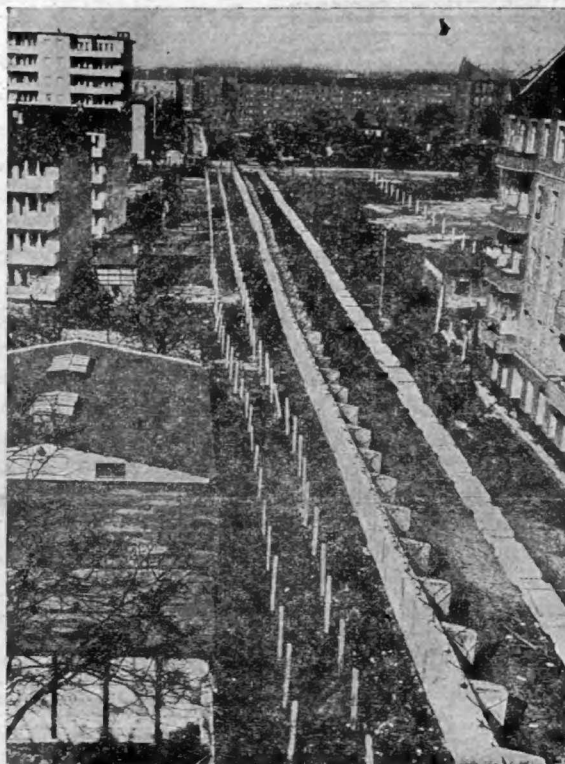
Ever since the early 1920s (and even before then) Communism was at Germany's throat, both from within and from without. In the era between the mid-1920s and the early 1930s, the Communists threatened Germany with control and annexation to Moscow. When they saw the Red handwriting on the wall, the German people in the elections seized power from the Communist-infiltrated Weimar Republic. Therefore in 1933 the new government (the Third Reich under Hitler) began to suppress the subversive activity of internal Communism.

As a result, Germany became encircled by the so-called "World Trade Economic Boycott" which, having been planned and adopted in 1933 by a pro-Communist convention in Amsterdam, Holland, was soon adopted and imposed also by the governments of France, Britain, the United States, and Moscow.

From then on, and virtually from all sides, Germany was under economic attack. Yet she had no intention of submitting to this external, pro-Communist pressure. The Third Reich, for German national defense and survival, made military preparations to break out of the encirclement. In spite of the starvation attempts waged against her from without, Germany became the strongest industrial power in Europe to stop the Communist control of all Europe . . . if the United States would not intervene militarily. In 1938-39 Germany attacked the Communist-infiltrated governments of Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Poland. For an altogether different reason, Soviet Russia invaded and occupied the eastern half of Poland. France and England declared war on Berlin, but not on Moscow for its military attack and invasion of Finland and Poland. Germany drove from her soil the British and French invaders, after which in 1940 she still pushed westward not only by pursuing the retreating and crumbling British and French armies, but by attacking and defeating all the Communist-infiltrated governments on the continental mainland of western Europe. Also, Germany kicked the Communists out of Denmark and Norway.

In June, 1941, Germany attacked the Red Moscow government by pushing back the Russian army from eastern Poland where the Moscow NKVD had ruthlessly murdered

Tear Down the Berlin Wall



The Communist-built wall, radically and systematically dividing the German capital, cuts off millions of Germans in the Soviet zone from their countrymen in the Federal Republic. Would you permit such a Soviet monstrosity to divide Washington, D. C. into East and West?

15,000 captive Poles near the Katyn Forest. Invading Russia's western border, German troops pressed hard on the violent counter-attacks of the Red army and soon advanced almost to the gates of Moscow. All the while Germany's military offensive would have overwhelmed the Soviet army and eliminated the Red enslavers and butchers in the non-Russian Moscow government had the United States not poured into Russia American war goods and such material supplies in sufficient quantities.

The monstrous destruction of Germany was planned and encouraged in advance of the so-called "World War II," not by the majority of politicians in the governments of Britain and the United States; not by the majority of people of Britain and of America; not by their military generals and armies; but by the Communist international conspiracy, some of whose political sympathizers and influential stooges (beginning in 1933) infiltrated into the government of America, and much earlier into the government of England.

To further augment a pro-Communist victory in Europe, America was shoved all the rest of the way into the conflict in Europe when in December, 1941, our government declared war on Germany.

At the close of the so-called "World War II" no nation in the entire history of record-

(Continued on Page 4)

GERMANY DIVIDED BY SOVIET ZONAL BORDER

Barbed-wire, turnpikes, dug-outs, wire-entanglements, observation towers: war-type methods in the midst of peace in a country without peace, in the midst of Germany—in the middle of the 20th century!

This is the picture of a line which runs from the Baltic near Lubeck across Germany to Hof and to the Fichtel Mountains, where it joins the frontiers between Saxony, Bohemia and Bavaria.

In 1944 this "frontier" was fixed as the line of demarcation between the Soviet and the western zones of occupation. But why, now that the war has been over for twenty years, hardly anyone still recalls the lines of demarcation between the western zones of occupation, since they disappeared long ago, that marking off the Soviet zone of occupation has remained. Indeed, it has not only remained, but from year to year has become more solid, repelling and more threatening, since the communist regime, which the Soviet Occupying Power has set up and supports in Central Germany, decided to make this line into a "national frontier" — a frontier the like of which indeed could be sought for in vain anywhere in the world outside the Soviet sphere of influence.

Its existence today is one of the symbols of the fact that one of the four chief victor Powers betrayed the common basis of the allied coalition after the war, and still persistently attempts to misuse its share in the war alliance and the joint victory for its plans to rule through an ideology of imperialism and power-politics. Through the civil war in Greece from 1945 to 1948, the February putsch in Prague in 1948, the blockade of Berlin in 1948-49, the war of aggression in Korea, the crushing of the popular rising in Central Germany in June 1953, the suppression of the Hungarian revolution in 1956 and the aggressive acts in Cuba in 1962, the Soviet Union and other communist governments have compromised themselves as the enemies of peace and the originators

(Continued on Page 3)



Eichmann and the Final Solution

We have been told endlessly that Hitler murdered six million Jews in his gas chambers. The figure is grossly exaggerated. The Jews have so little respect for those who actually did die, that they trade shamelessly on their dead for sordid financial gain. The Federal Republic of Germany has paid indemnities for the deaths of fictitious Jews who never even existed. The Courts of Germany have been filled with the perjury of the Jews for twenty years. The prostituted daily press constantly dangles that figure before us: "SIX MILLION JEWS." Little is said about the TEN MILLION GENTILES who were murdered in Russia during the Jewish Revolution of 1917. Leon Trotsky, a New Yorker, was the murderer-in-chief, the leader of the Jewish gangsters who murdered ten million Gentiles in Russia. The Jewish press never condemns him. It is a sad thing, of course, that we have come to an age of mass murder, but since we obviously are living in just such an age, it is a good thing to inquire into the causes of these evil things.

Let us study the Eichmann trial in Jerusalem. The Jews, as all know, are experts at show business. They have long monopolized Hollywood, the Broadway theater, TV, Radio, book publishing, and the magazines. They have driven out the Gentile writers, producers and actors. Not only that; they have driven away even the Gentile audiences, so that only the Jews really have any apparatus of cultural communication in America. The Eichmann trial in Jerusalem was a typical Jewish show, scripted and acted out like a one-hour TV spectacular telling us how to forget majority rule and surrender to the minority.

Let us see how skillfully the Jews staged this show in Jerusalem.

They chose their star carefully. Why did they choose Eichmann? They might easily have caught themselves another Nazi biggie. They might, for example, have chosen Martin Bormann. They knew perfectly well where Bormann was. The Jewish Secret Service spans the world. They know everything they need to know. Why did the Jews not choose Bormann instead of Eichmann?

Bormann wasn't the right type. He would have been miscast in the role. Bormann is a big man, a fierce man, a brave, smart man. He would not have stuck to the script of the show. For their show in Jerusalem the Jews needed a little man. Eichmann was exactly what he claimed to be during the entire trial: He was a little man, a mere cog in the Nazi machine, a man who obeyed orders and asked no questions and decided no policies. Eichmann, the little man, submitted tamely to the uses which the Jews made of him. Bormann, the big man, would not have done this. He would have known instantly that he was being railroaded, not given a trial. He would have defied the Jews; he would have denied their right to try him at all; he would have refused to make the jejune kind of defense which Eichmann made; he would have refused the services of a Jewish defense attorney. Worst of all, he would have told in public, before the press of the world, exactly why the Germans wanted to get rid of the Jews.

Those reasons run deep in the history of Europe. Let us have a look at them.

Nearly everybody in Germany hated the Jews. Hitler did not create this hatred. It was already growing in Europe before Hitler was born. To the European, it always seemed that the Jews had no talents except the talent for attaching money to their fingers. The Jew was an Oriental; even if the behavior of the Jews had been as exemplary as they like to claim it was, there would have been clashes between the Europeans and the Jews. The cultural chasm which yawned between them was enormous. Still the clash between Jewish and European culture might have remained on a desultory basis, with only occasional outbreaks, except for one thing.

That one thing was the invention of Marxism.

Marxism threw the egg into the fan. Marxism sealed forever the doom of the European

JAILED FOR SEEKING PEACE



RUDOLPH HESS

The loyal follower of Hitler and No. 3 man in the Nazi regime who flew into Scotland on May 9, 1941, to seek peace with Britain before hostilities started with the Soviet Union. Together, Britain and Germany would attack Russia. Hess was ignored and snubbed by Churchill. Britain lost a golden opportunity to shorten the war, save countless lives, end victoriously and abolish Communism forever. For his trouble, Hess was incarcerated and still languishes in prison 25 years later. A further example of Talmudic justice and Zionist vengeance against Germany.

Jews. After Marxism, the Jews can never again live peacefully in Europe. Many people say that the Jews invented Marxism. I do not believe it. Mortal man could never have invented a philosophy so diabolical as Marxism. It has to be an invention of the fallen angels; it is the invention of Lucifer, the fallen son of the morning. Mortal man has hardly ever fully understood it. We can see its effects, but not its basic purposes. Recently in Indonesia there was an outbreak of violence over Marxism. Three hundred thousand people were killed. None of those people really knew anything about Marxism. A mysterious, diabolical force appeared on the scene, and after it passed, three hundred thousand people lay dead.

The Jews themselves hardly understand their connection with Marxism. During the 1930's, around Columbia University, Whitaker Chambers found himself surrounded by Yiddish voices yapping about Marxism. The New York Times Book Review Section recently published a glowing editorial entitled THE SECOND COMING OF MARX. The Jews really know that Marxism is dead today, but they are not willing to give it up. They understand it as little as the dope addict understands addiction. Few dope addicts really understand addiction; few Jews really understand Marxism. Yet it is the monkey which is perpetually on their backs.

Let us see how Marxism worked in Western Europe. Western Europe, not Russia, is the real homeland of Marxism, the place where Marx and Engels wrote and plotted.

When I went to Europe as a naive youngster in the 1930's, I wanted to see the Marxist leaders. I had read about them in *The Nation* and *The New Republic*. Perhaps I did not expect to find them dressed in overalls. It was permissible for a Communist leader to wear a business suit and tie. I did expect, however, that they would have a way of life suitable for the leaders of the horny-handed toilers. I was amazed at what I actually found.

I found myself staring into the filthiest cesspool of all history.

Our American anti-Communists, who have been yapping about Marxism for forty years without taking the trouble to learn anything about it, often tell us how "fanatic" and "dedicated" the Communists are. I saw a different story entirely. I saw the fat, rich Marxists going down to the Rothschild bank to cash the fat checks they got for selling out the workers of Europe. The Marxist labor unions of Europe specialized in sweetheart contracts. Coal miners earned a dollar and a half for a ten-hour day. The fat and complacent European capitalists were not worried

about Marxism. They loved it madly. It kept the working class "in line." To be sure, there was talk about the "Revolution." But the "Revolution" was always scheduled for tomorrow, and any child knows that "Tomorrow never comes," because when it does come it is today. The Revolution was always kept in some vague "Tomorrow" which of course never came. For nearly a hundred years every little town in Germany or France had a Marxist mayor. The Marxists held majorities in many European parliaments long before the First World War. If they had wanted a revolution, they would have HAD a revolution. They preferred the handouts they got from the banks. European capitalists early bought control of "The Revolution" and cynically considered it one of the best investments they had ever made.

Perhaps it was, up to a point. There came a day when the little people of Europe got fed up with it. They became cynical, wildly angry, and really rebellious. They had lived for nearly a hundred years on false promises of a Marxist "Revolution" which never came. The Marxist leaders of Europe never paid off on their promises and, like any other long-unpaid creditors, the common people became impatient. They jolly well wanted to see a revolution, here and now, and no fooling. A little man named Adolf gave them their revolution.

I met Americans in Europe in the 1930's who thought that Hitler was some sort of conservative. For the love of God! We Americans are always poorly informed about these things. Hitler was the wildest revolutionary ever to see the daylight. He gave the little people of Europe the revolution which the Marxists had promised but failed to deliver. The hatred which Hitler radiated was amazing. It was the stored-up hatred of all Europe for a hundred years, the hatred of the oppressed and defrauded worker; the hatred of the ruined small business men; the hatred of the millions. It was a pure, double-distilled vitriol which Hitler, an amazingly good orator, expressed to perfection. When I went to the Sportsplatz in Berlin to hear him speak, the effect was hypnotic even upon me, an outsider with no real personal involvement.

Europe was fully ready for Hitler. Europe welcomed Hitler, served herself up to Hitler on a platter, richly and fully deserved Hitler. If Hitler had confined himself to Western Europe, he would have been completely successful. His big mistake was invading Russia. He thought that Russia was a Marxist nation; indeed, the Jews had tried to make it a Marxist nation. But Russia is exactly what Spengler said it is: A nation in the "Eternal Springtime" of its own native culture-cycle. Russia is still Russia, and as dangerous as a buzz saw. The West, for its own good, ought to have kept out of Russia. Napoleon should have kept out of Russia; the Jewish bankers who fomented the October Revolution should have kept out of Russia; Hitler should have kept out of Russia. It is not merely because they got defeated; they simply had no business being there. Russia is another world, and should keep out of the West. Saying the word "should" in a case like this is a waste of time. Human cupidity being what it is, Russia will try to take over the West, just as the West has tried to take over Russia. The important thing to understand is that Russia is NOT a Marxist nation, never has been, and never will be.

Marxism reached the peak of its perfection not in Russia, but in Western Europe. True, there were no successful Communist revolutions in Europe. Marxism is not a matter of successful revolutions. The "Revolution" is always supposed to fail, not to succeed. The Marxist labor leader is like the Judas Ram in the slaughterhouse. His job is to lead the sheep to the slaughter. Just so, the business of the Marxist labor leader is to lead working class hopes to defeat.

The "Revolution" in Russia was not supposed to succeed. It was supposed to FAIL within about six or eight years. THEN the Jewish bankers and their stooge politicians

(Continued on Page 3)

(Continued from Page 2)

would have proclaimed that Russia was in a state of "anarchy."

Foreign troops would have been moved in. Then the sticky fingers of the Jews would have attached themselves to all visible assets. This was the original plan of the October Revolution. Why did it go wrong? It went wrong because Russia is Russia, because the Jew intellectuals were over their heads in Russia, because Russia is another world where the charlatany which swindled the European working class will not work. A character named Stalin took charge of the revolution, and instead of failing, it dragged on endlessly, while the Jewish bankers nervously paced the floors (in their richly-paneled board rooms) and demanded action from their intellectual stooges. The stooges tried hard, but the chief stooge, Leon Trotsky, was murdered, and the rest of them got cold feet.

Russia then proceeded to demonstrate her talents at the science of Theogony, or "God-making." Stalin knew all about V. I. Lenin. He knew that Lenin was a German agent, a traitor and a spy, the lowest and worst specimen of humanity it would be possible to imagine. So what did Stalin do? Did he boldly expose Lenin to the people? To you or me, that would seem to be the right thing to do. "Let's tell the truth to the people. Let's put an end to this pack of lies which has been circulated." That just goes to show how naive you and I are, and that is why we have to work for a living, instead of being rich and powerful. Stalin told the people not a word of truth. He took the carcass of this man whom he knew to be a traitor, a spy, a consummately cynical sell-out artist, and literally made that defunct carcass into an idol-god, which now lies in a tomb in front of the Kremlin. We do not know exactly how the body of Lenin was preserved. Some people say that it was done by a skilled undertaker. A little German taxidermist in Berlin claimed for years that he did the job, but he may have been lying to promote the business of his taxidermy shop. The image of Lenin may be a wax imitation. What this image is physically is of no importance. Stalin made a GOD of Lenin. What Lenin was in life was of no consequence. In death, Lenin became a bonafide IDOL, just like those they used to have in the Temple of Baal in ancient times. Lenin's Tomb is fundamentally the idol-temple of a pagan religion. Few people realize what a horrible thing this is. It is far more horrible and subversive than Marxism ever dreamed of being, and far more dangerous to the world.

Stalin knew that Russia wanted a GOD, not Jewish ideology. He beat the Jewish intellectual racketeers hands down at their own game.

If you want to understand Marxism, forget Russia. Marxism is fundamentally a device by which Jewish capitalists defraud the Gentile working class. The fraudulent talk about "Revolution" is as worthless as Confederate money.

For all practical purposes, Hitler destroyed Marxism. The terms "Left" and "Right" no longer have any real application in European politics. The old Jew-Capitalist rackets which defrauded Europe for a hundred years went up the smokestacks of Auschwitz. I have no great respect for Hitler. He was a cheap little man, many times a liar and a fraud, and not in any way competent to guide the destinies of a truly great nation like Germany. But in this one thing, this business about Marxism, he told the people a profound truth, a truth which had been hidden from them for a hundred years. He exposed European Marxism for the consummate Jewish fraud that it was.

The Jews, who control much of the press of the world, do not want the Gentiles of the world to understand these realities. When they set up the Show Trial in Jerusalem, they carefully selected, for their victim, a little man named Eichmann. They knew that he would not be smart enough or bold enough to "spill the beans," to convey any message to the world about WHY Germany hated the Jews. Putting Martin Bormann into such a trial would have been a bad risk. With one sentence shouted in the courtroom, Bormann could have demolished Jewish mythologies which have cost many millions to create. The

Germany Divided

(Continued from Page 1)

of the cold war. The USSR is responsible for the division of Germany, for the zonal frontier and the communist barricading measures with all their horrible and shocking consequences.

While in the non-communist world barriers are being abolished between nations and countries and genuine frontiers rendered inoperative and invisible, the German Communists and the Soviet Union labor unceasingly to pile up obstructions to convert this line of demarcation into an impassable frontier which shall separate Germans from Germans, deepen the artificial rift across the center of the country, and divide Germany and her people forever.

If the United States is so anxious to fight communism all over the world — to make us "one world" — why not start in Germany and abolish the Soviet line of demarcation running through the heart of Germany, and tear down the Ulbricht Wall dividing the city of Berlin into East and West? If Europe is to be saved from complete insolvency and Marxist domination, Germany must be returned to its rightful position of dominance in guiding the destinies of European nations. If the United States had not interfered in the last war Germany alone would have wiped out Bolshevism and/or Communism and spared the world untold suffering.

But the Jews of the United States pushed us into the war against Germany to guarantee that communism would not be defeated. Drugged into hypnotic induction, dinned into their ears by the Zionist Invisible Government controlled radio, press and TV, the average American has a warped understanding of the truth about Germany, German guilt, and who really started World War II, and the rightful place of Germany among the nations of the world.

Germany means as much to Europe as the United States means to all America. We love to think of the glory of America, of the Divine hand that fashioned America, and perhaps the greatest miracle of all, the United States of America. A striking parallel can be found in Germany. The success of the United States is indispensable to the salvation of all America; if Germany falls, all Europe will fall with her. More than anything else, the world needs an understood Germany, a united Germany and an armed Germany!

Jews knew where Bormann was; even I knew where he was. If the Jews had wanted him, they might have had him as easily as Eichmann. They did not take Bormann because they were afraid of him. The script of the Eichmann trial called for a little man, a relatively weak and unintelligent man who could be manipulated according to the Jewish script.

This was the great weakness of the Eichmann trial as a propaganda show. Eichmann proved his defense. He proved himself NOT GUILTY of the charges brought against him. He proved that he was only a little man, a cog in the machine. The Jews found him guilty and hanged him anyway, because the trial was a complete farce, a scripted show with a predetermined ending. THAT IS TYPICAL OF ALL JEWISH "JUSTICE." If they are against you, they will railroad you. They tried to railroad General Walker, and they DO constantly railroad less famous people who are less able to defend themselves. This they do through their phony, quack Freudian psychiatrists and through the subservient courthouse gangs over which they have gradually gained control. The learned articles about "Civil liberties" which appear constantly in the New York Times would be more convincing if American Jews would show a little respect for other peoples' legitimate liberties. They don't. The Jews want the right to send you or me to prison without a trial any time they please.

The Eichmann trial was a typical Jewish farce. They chose a man who was innocent and railroaded him, because they were afraid to take Martin Bormann, who was defiantly guilty, and who would have boasted about his guilt in open court. They just didn't want people to think about the real reasons behind

BROTHERHOOD?

The following are exact quotes from the book "Germany Must Perish," by Theodore N. Kaufman, published by Argyle Press, Newark, N.J., February, 1941.

This book was accepted by the Zionist leaders as the guide for dealing with the German people who had challenged the Jewish plot to rule the world by communism.

"The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000 almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 — a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and female over 45.

"Concerning the males subject to sterilization the army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. Taking on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 5 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization.

"Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German."

A copy of this book was forwarded to the Library of Congress for copyright purposes in February, 1941. You will note that this book was written and printed 10 months before the United States was pushed into World War II. It was printed while the United States was at peace with Germany. Like the Gomberg Map, prepared and printed months before Pearl Harbor, it was done in anticipation of our being shoved into this unnecessary war.

Consider the enormity of this un-Christian, un-American suggestion. Can you think of anything more in-human than such plans to destroy the intelligent, scientific-minded members of the white race?

HOW COME?

How come we never made any food or wheat shipment to our Nazi enemies during World War II like we do for so many of our Communist enemies today?

How come we never offered to train any Nazi pilots during World War II like we recently were training Yugoslavian Communist pilots?

How come we never supplied the Nazi with guns, planes and armaments like we've done for so many of our Communist enemies today?

How come we never let Nazi propaganda chief Goebbels speak to students on our college campuses like Communists are permitted to do today?

How come foreign aid programs weren't developed to aid the Nazis like the Communists are aided today?

How come the Nazis weren't permitted to establish a base in this hemisphere like the Communists were permitted to do in Cuba?

How come we never tried to sign some kind of a test ban treaty with the Nazis like we did with the Communists recently?

How come we failed to ridicule anyone who spoke out against the Nazis and Nazism like we ridicule everyone today who speaks out against Communists and Communism? . . . How come, Americans?

Hitler's "Final Solution." (Let me say, here and now, that I give no approval to what Hitler did. I simply do not know how Europe might have escaped from the moral jungle into which the Jews had led the Europeans.)

It is high time to secure our American liberties against the Jews. If we do not, they will soon have the power to railroad us to prison any time they choose.

Common Sense Is Not So Common

Germany's Crime

(Continued from Page 1)

ed warfare had been so ruthlessly, savagely, and thoroughly leveled to the ground as was Germany. I'm speaking of German cities almost from border to border.

In the war it was a massive annihilation of the white race of Americans, Englishmen, and Russians on the one hand and Germans on the other. It was planned that way by the Red International Criminal CONSPIRACY.

In the war most of Berlin was destroyed from the combined aerial attacks by British, American and Soviet air forces. As the Russian armies rolled west on German soil, their troops looted, murdered, obliterated cities, burned scores of towns and hundreds of villages. They shot hundreds of surrendering German army officers and troops who had thrown down their arms. As Soviet troops advanced on German territory, they rounded up and shot many unarmed, peaceful male civilians. Defenseless women were subjected to mass rape and violence. The Soviet army of occupation spread bloody terror in general against the civilian population as the Reds had done to other people in Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Finland, and Poland which had fallen under Moscow occupation. These were not excesses by undisciplined military units, nor by Russian officers and soldiers, but was a definite criminal system worked out in advance and encouraged by the Soviet government and by Communist commanders.

Following the Red army's invasion of Berlin, the U.S. Second Armored Division, after the war, was the first contingent of American troops to occupy West Berlin in 1945. Some of my close friends in our battery unit of the 195th Anti-Air-Craft Automatic Weapons Battalion, having been invited by some Russian army officers who had come as "visitors" into our unit area, accompanied the Russians back into their area. Once inside the Soviet sector, our men were shocked when these Russian army officers began to unlock doors of buildings and allowed them to have a look inside. There were many imprisoned young German women. Like cattle they had been rounded up and herded into confinement by Russian soldiers with rifles and fixed bayonets.

The women had been stripped of all their clothing, and their clothing was completely removed from the rooms or buildings. For an indefinite period of days or weeks they were forced to remain nude. And ever since their confinement, the women had been raped time and again by Red army officers and their soldiers.

Unrestrained rape and violence to which so many young women were subjected in a single area were not isolated cases as their numbers were duplicated into the hundreds and thousands, not only in East Berlin, but in other Red-ravished cities, towns and villages throughout Eastern Germany and in other Soviet-invaded countries. In some cases women were raped and then shot.

Other than the base violence and outrage upon the honor of hundreds and thousands of young women, the Reds carried on an unlimited campaign of pillage, robbery, loot, and terror against men, women, and children of all ages. Many aged people were executed.

Moscow had charted a program to ruin, subjugate, and enslave the people of Soviet occupied countries as in Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Finland, Poland, Eastern Germany, and in others. Furthermore, forced labor, exploitation, and abduction of the civilian populations to captivity included whole districts which were assigned to a vast army of Soviet secret police who enforced systematically the Moscow plan.

The Reds' enslavement and execution of so many millions of people has never been paralleled since the beginning of time. No people on earth have aspired to rule and enslave the world like the Red beasts.

The real internationally-organized war criminals were the Reds in Moscow and abroad in the Western World and their political stooges, not the Christian German people and their leaders who opposed and resist-

ed their savage schemes to rule Germany, both from within and from without. And it is that same conspiracy of the Red beasts which is now trying to run the United States.

The Communist oriented "war crimes trials" at Nuremberg following World War II should have been observed by all thinking non-Communist people of the world as sufficient warning to them that the Red conspiracy would stop at nothing in its attempt to eliminate permanently all those who resist its takeover of all other countries. The former German leaders were either imprisoned or hanged. Nothing like it before (since the Dark Ages) had happened to a conquered nation, except in the Soviet Union after the Communists took over, beginning in 1918.

The same phony charges of "crimes against humanity" hurled at the former German leaders who stood trial at Nuremberg, were also hurled at former government officials in Cuba after the Red beasts had seized power there. Almost all the anti-Communist officials and hundreds of others caught up in the web of Red-imposed trials were either imprisoned or executed before Castro firing squads.

The Reds have invaded and infiltrated every important area of the civilized world, including the United States. The Reds designate themselves as the only "humans" who feel that they must guide the destiny of all other races. According to them all other people of the white race are "animals" or "dumb-cattle" and must be managed or controlled as such. And all those who in the United States know who the Communists are and resent their presence here, and expose and oppose their threat to our country, are branded by the Reds and their stooges as "rightwing extremists," "reactionaries," "bigots," "racists," "hate-mongers," "Fascists," "Nazis," or other lying call names. Since the Reds are the only "humans" according to their theory, all people in peace or war who have opposed Communism and its ruthless, inhuman policies have committed a "crime" against "humanity."

The Reds' actual criminal extermination of thirty-eight million white people in Russia and elsewhere in Europe since World War I, and thirty million Chinese in China since World War II, is far worse than the well-publicized mythical execution of six million Reds and their stooges in Germany.

The racial identity of the principal forces leading and promoting Communism worldwide are never, never exposed to the American people by the racial controlled press-TV-radio "news" media and their wire services in this country and abroad. Because of this managed (pro-Communist oriented) "news," the vast majority of the people are inclined to believe what the organized racial minority of the world dish out to them. As a result the "news" is no news at all. It creates a painful problem for anti-Communist forces to convince so many "brainwashed" Americans who their real enemies are. The enemy's propaganda never ceases to recondition mentally the White and Negro races in the United States to become a physical mongrel society. The Reds and their stooges, step by step are consolidating their power in this country—promoting pro-Communist propaganda, infiltrating, organizing, leading, agitating, demonstrating, marching! No matter whether these pressure demonstrations transpire on a University campus at Berkeley, California, or on the streets of Selma, Ala., on the streets of Rochester, N.Y., on the streets of Washington, D.C., or on the streets of Jackson, Miss. They are all the product of the same scheme—seizure of control, with some phony "Nobel peace prize" thrown into the ring. Behind the scenes the Communist international conspiracy is pulling the strings, bringing down on the heads of the majority of Americans, both White and Negro, more rigid controls and more racial decrees and slowly overturning the Constitution of the United States.

Both in Africa and in the United States, the Red vultures have organized revolutionary segments, large and small, and at designated intervals as of recent years have struck with violence in various areas against the white man and his institutions.

The Communist threat to our country, both from within and from without, is no phantom dream, but a reality! Time is swiftly running out for all freedom-loving people—for both White and Negro—unless white people everywhere unite among themselves, and colored people everywhere unite among themselves also, against their common enemy: the Reds and their conspiracy to rule the world.

Use and Distribute "FIGHT COMMUNISM" Stamps



Your donation for FIGHT COMMUNISM STAMPS will be used to carry on the work of the American Birthright Committee.

200 for \$ 1.00
1000 for 4.00
2000 for 7.00
5000 for 16.00

ORDER FROM

American Birthright Committee

446 Isabel St., Los Angeles 65, California.

BE INFORMED ON THE GERMAN SITUATION

MORGENTHAU ERA LETTERS,
by Professor Austin J. App ----- \$2.00

Unusual collection of letters, written by Austin App to press, newspapers and government officials, regarding policies that precipitated intervention in W.W. II, Unconditional Surrender, Morgenthauism that betrayed half of Germany and half of Eastern Europe to Soviet tyranny, and still keeps Germany divided—a Wall in Berlin and an Iron Curtain down the middle of Europe. Most timely revelation of a shocking betrayal of millions!

DEALING IN HATE (formerly
Germanophobia), by Michael F.
Connors ----- \$1.00
Explodes the fantastic myth of a singular German wickedness.

BLASTING THE HISTORICAL BLACK-
OUT, by Harry Elmer Barnes ----- .50

Exposes the effort made since the outbreak of World War II to suppress the truth relative to responsibility for its outbreak and the manner in which the U.S. entered the war.

PEACE THROUGH THE SOVIETS?,
(translated from the German) ----- .50

Analysis of the Soviet draft of a so-called peace treaty with Germany. Contains unusual compilation of drawings, maps, photos and quotations.

GERMAN WOMAN IN SOVIET HANDS,
edited by Prof. Austin J. App ----- .25

The journal of a young German wife under Bolshevik occupation.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August,
once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

This issue 488 will be mailed before the end of 1966 in order to give us time to complete the zip-coding of our mailing list and change over our system to comply with postal regulations. Other business will continue as usual.

COMMUNISM IS TREASON!



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

ISSUE NO. 489, FEBRUARY 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

WORLD WAR III IMMINENT

MASS INVASION OF SOUTH AFRICA PLANNED

U.N. VIOLATES OWN LAW IN RHODESIA INTERVENTION

January 5th, 1967, will go down as one more day of infamy as treason runs rampant in U. S. Government. On that day, the United States joined four other nations imposing economic sanctions on Rhodesia. It was a move to implement the U.N. Security Council Resolution (which violated both Article I and Chap. VII of U.N. Charter) making it a criminal offense to trade with Rhodesia, and a move to aid Great Britain, who shows her appreciation by continuing to trade with our enemy which is daily killing American boys in Vietnam. Unless the white Rhodesians who have built up a nation out of a wilderness turn control of the government to Blacks, wholly incompetent to govern themselves, they will be bludgeoned into submission by the U.N.

On January 5, 1967, LBJ issued Executive Order 11322 ordering observance of U.N. sanctions against trade with Rhodesia. The penalty for non-compliance: \$10,000 fine, ten years in jail or both. We keep Russians alive with our wheat so they can make bullets to kill our boys; we trade with the illegitimate State of Israel which committed countless atrocities against the Arabs, but if Americans trade with Rhodesia, a nation at peace with the world, they are severely punished.

The Rhodesian Crisis

When will honesty replace duplicity? When will truth prevail over lies and mendacious reports? Why have our informers not set down the plain facts on Rhodesia, so easily obtainable and so thoroughly provable, instead of marooning us on a plateau of unreason, and setting us adrift on the sea of hypocrisy known as the "RHODESIAN QUESTION?"

Background

Rhodesia came into being almost 80 years ago. The breakthrough of the wilderness we now know as Rhodesia was pioneered by men of British ancestry. They found a country permeated with disease and wracked with warfare involving tribe after tribe.

Rhodesia has never been a possession of Great Britain. Britain has never ruled Rhodesia, nor has she ever contributed to the development of the latter. Since 1890 when Rhodesia was founded, the nation has been ruled solely by Rhodesians. Prior to 1923, Rhodesia was ruled, under Royal Charter, by the British South Africa Company. Lord Sumner, of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, on July 29, 1891 decided that, since the company gained conquest by its own arms, independent of and without help from Britain, the independent rights of the country were established. In 1923, this independent company granted independence to Rhodesia.

Relationships With Britain

Since 1923 Rhodesia has had free reign



"White Africa" . . . where United Nations is planning next war, and once again Christian will fight Christian in another Zionist-planned war to wipe out Christianity.

over her internal affairs and most of her external relationships. Her only British relations were conducted through the Dominions Office, which represents Great Britain with independent countries of the Commonwealth, not the Colonial Office. Rhodesia has always been regarded in Britain and elsewhere as an independent state.

When the Federation of Southern Rhodesia was launched in the early 1950s, Rhodesia, for the common good, did not press her claims for independence but agreed to work with her northern neighbors within a federation. When the federation dissolved, she worked out plans for independence which culminated in the 1961 Constitution. After the Federation dissolved, the least developed members won independence, while Rhodesia, which had attained the highest degree of political and economic maturity after thirty years of self rule, was still under the domination of Great Britain 6000 miles away! Had there been no Federation, Rhodesia would have been the first to obtain independence.

The 1961 Constitution

The 1961 Constitution aimed primarily at removing all British control over Rhodesian affairs, except for international financial commitments and treaty obligations. It was accepted not only by the British and Rhodesian Governments but by the African Nationalist Parties as well and it was naturally believed Rhodesia would derive full independence.

What was the nature of this document still in effect? It called for ever-increasing African participation in Parliament as more and more blacks obtained the qualifications and

(Continued on Page 2)

WILL BLACK OCTOBER PRODUCE ANOTHER UN WAR?

The United Nations is going to war in Southern Africa. On October 28, the General Assembly of the U.N. voted to take over South West Africa, in defiance of the ruling by the U.N. World Court that South Africa legally held the mandate over South West Africa. The invasion and conquest of South West Africa will require a tremendous military force. The U.N. has no army of its own BUT it has the authority to call up all, or any part, of the armed forces of a "Member Nation." As a member nation, the United States is firmly bound by TREATY AGREEMENT under Article 43 of the U.N. Charter to, "make available to the Security Council ON ITS CALL and in accordance with . . . a special agreement, armed forces" of the United States.

Recent Developments

OCTOBER 7th — The President and Secretary of State conferred privately with U. Thant, Arthur Goldberg, and Ralph Bunche in United Nations Headquarters in New York. Did they negotiate the "Special Agreement" necessary for transfer of U.S. armed forces to the United Nations for war in Africa? Subsequent events indicate they did.

OCTOBER 8th: Congress enacted a law permitting the President to call up the nearly two million reservists without declaring a "National" emergency. (A U.N. war is an international emergency.)

OCTOBER 11th: The President signed an Executive Order (No. 11310) conferring war-time emergency powers upon the Attorney General.

OCTOBER 13th: The New York Times stated editorially: "The United States is committed as never before and cannot reverse its direction."

OCTOBER 21st: Senator Richard E. Russell, Chairman of the Armed Forces Committee, washed his, and the Senate's, hands of responsibility for preventing the up-coming African war with United States' troops by expressing the HOPE that the United Nations will not use United States forces — BUT he says he "Fears the worst."

Senator Russell knows and acknowledges what has been so skillfully concealed from American parents — that Congress has absolutely abdicated all control over, and responsibility for, our Armed Forces. Congress authorizes the training and the financing of the Armed Forces which may be sent to war only by and under the authority of the Security Council of the United Nations. (Art. 25, 33, 39, 43, 53, and 54). The Senate of the United States, by Treaty Commitment, has agreed to let the United Nations decide for us when, where, why, and how our Armed Forces are sent to war, and it has agreed in advance that

(Continued on Page 4)

GET THE U.S. OUT OF U.N.

U.N. VIOLATES OWN LAW IN RHODESIA INTERVENTION

(Continued from Page 1)

possessed the responsibility for voting. The Declaration of Rights and the Constitution Council detailed rights and freedoms for all individuals, without regard to race, tribe, origin, political opinion or color; to life, liberty, security of person, enjoyment of property, and protection of the law, freedom of conscience, expression, assembly and association, and respect for private and family life.

Membership of Parliament

The subsequent 1965 Constitution retains all of the above Declaration of Rights and safeguards. In 1961 as now, Africans, Asians, Coloured and Europeans had equal rights to franchise and seats in Parliament. The vote and all sixty-five seats in Parliament were available to all, strictly on merit. At present fourteen non-white members occupy House seats. Technically, every seat could be contested by Africans. The law provides minimal standards to which all voters, regardless of color must conform, standards imposed solely that, in a country whose population ranges all the way from the most primitive to the most sophisticated, voters will comprise only those responsible people who appreciate the meaning and significance of a vote.

The following statement by the African chiefs to the British Government in 1964 echoes the sentiments of most black Rhodesians: "We would press for immediate independence for Southern Rhodesia in the terms of the existing Constitution which allows for involvement and forward development. We have seen events that have already taken place in other countries."

The Real Issue

Rhodesia has an indisputable record of accomplishment, unmatched on the continent and has reached an outstanding political and economic maturity. It is a successful and thriving country that has beaten back disease, quelled racial fires, enhanced the status of Africans and maintained peace — all carved out of a wilderness.

British Perfidy

Rhodesia was hard-core private enterprise, hard-core anti-communist and hard-core pro-Christian. This was too much for the Socialist Revolutionary Marxist leaders of Great Britain. This is a typical example of Communist chicanery which makes the racial issue the focal point. The real issue is carefully hidden: private enterprise and Christianity, on the one hand — Marxian Socialism and attendant revolution on the other.

Britain's behavior toward Rhodesia has been unjust, unfair and totally immoral. The Prime Minister would malign a gallant nation for whom his Government had nothing but praise less than twenty-five years ago. Step by step Rhodesia was repulsed. Britain torpedoed the Federation of Southern Rhodesia to give independence to Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland. No such reward was handed to Southern Rhodesia despite her thirty-year record of self-government. The 1961 Constitution was regarded by all Rhodesians as a guarantee of her future independence. By it, Britain surrendered the reserve powers she had held, and could never again interfere in the former's affairs. Rhodesia had been granted "Independence within the federal framework." The Federation's disintegration did not change her de facto status of independence.

Showdown Imminent

The Prime Minister and the British Government ignored all arguments in favor of Rhodesia. In the year 1965 British hostility increased and as Britain looked more and more with favor upon the revolutionary elements, conditions worsened for Rhodesia, pressure mounted from within, and a showdown had to be forced on the long-awaited question of her full independence.

At first, Wilson pretended an honest interest in an equitable solution of the problem. In October, 1965, Ian Smith went to London. British insincerity was soon apparent. Of the five mandatory points, Rhodesia yielded on all save one, and that she was endeavoring to bring about as soon as feasible. Wilson presented Rhodesia with an impossible ultimatum: total and immediate African rule, or no independence. Mr. Wilson had stated in 1964:

"The Labor Government is totally opposed to granting independence to Southern Rhodesia so long as the government of that country remains under the control of the white minority."

Britain would not budge. For Rhodesia to yield would mean reverting back to savagery and barbarism, wiping out years of progress, and putting all white lives in danger. Ian Smith had been crucified on the cross of diplomatic expediency. British tyranny had triumphed once again.

Of course we know perfectly well there is no more British Government today than there is an American Government. But there is a Zionist Invisible Government controlling Britain and America and all major nations through the Zionist-controlled United Nations.

An analogy will serve to point up the preposterous character of the ultimatum given Ian Smith. Let us recall the year 1776 and our own memorable Revolution. We rebelled against tyrannical "Taxation without representation." But just suppose that George III had laid down an ultimatum that the colonies must turn over their government to immediate rule by the majority (Indians)! The outrage of the colonies would be beyond comprehension. For all practical purposes, this is the ultimatum Rhodesia faces. To further humiliate and degrade Rhodesia, Britain, in an almost unprecedented act of diplomatic piracy, stole Rhodesia's hard-earned foreign assets, and charged her with default in her international obligations.

During the coming weeks there will be much discussion in Congress on the burning Rhodesian question. Many lawmakers are incensed at L.B.J.'s Executive Order ordering sanctions against Rhodesia. Congressman James B. Utt of California has introduced a bill calling for the U.S. withdrawal from the U.N. embargo. The bill not only cites the U.N. Charter as justification, but also Article I, Section 8 of U.S. Constitution which bestows on Congress alone the power to regulate commerce with foreign nations. Utt had a very interesting observation on this matter:

"How can we join such actions against Rhodesia without at once requesting England, and all 'friendly nations' in the U.N., to extend sanctions against North Vietnam? The United States is not at war with Rhodesia. We are fighting North Vietnam. We are losing 200 American lives a day in those jungles. England is supplying our enemy with war materials while using the Rhodesian embargo to increase its own supply of raw materials."

Let's all get into the fight for justice for Rhodesia, upon which the fate of all Southwest Africa may well depend. Should Rhodesia emerge strong victorious, an imminent World War III threat may be averted. Write Cong. Utt for a copy of his joint Resolution which would instruct the Federal Government to notify the United Nations that the United States will not honor U.N. sanctions against Rhodesia. The Resolution would also nullify Executive Order No. 11322, issued by the President on Jan. 5, 1967, which orders observance of the sanctions. Write your Congressmen and urge them to support Cong. Utt's bill. Ask your friends and neighbors to do the same. This is indeed 1776 all over again. Alert your friends and neighbors!

South Africa has outlawed the Communist Party and barred Communists from exercising any influence in government, industry or labor. Another reason the United Nations must get a war going in South Africa.



ARTHUR GOLDBERG

Ambassador Plenipotentiary



MAN OF MANY FACES

Arthur Goldberg, U.S. Ambassador to the U.N., is a key official of the ZIONIST INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT, a dedicated Marxist, and one of the world's most brazen exponents of treason. There had to be a reason the Zionists moved their man from the higher Supreme Court rank to the lower U.N. Ambassador category. LBJ, their errand boy, dared not interfere. The explanation may be found in Goldberg's rank. HE HAS THE HIGHEST DIPLOMATIC RANK — AMBASSADOR PLENIPOTENTIARY — and the power rests with this Zionist to send our boys to war, with or without the consent of Congress.

There is no doubt a direct connection between a country's foreign policy ventures and the characteristics of its leading diplomats. Let us examine one such personage: Arthur Goldberg. As Goldberg passes from one contradiction to another, his utterances, semantics and official statements have fallen into a puzzling pattern of stratagems and cunning. For example: the Vietnam War. The most obdurate adherent of State Department and U.N. policy, would maintain, at least when the chips are down, that we honestly intended to win. But Goldberg offered this astounding process of reasoning in a London address on March 3, 1966:

"My view is that America is not fighting to win a war. We are fighting to give application to an old Greek proverb which is that the purpose of war is not to annihilate an enemy but to get him to mend his ways."

The enemy who should mend its ways has already killed nearly 10,000 American boys in Vietnam alone, and operates only by MINORITY rule.

On the other hand, Goldberg has not yielded an iota in his firm endorsement of the illegitimate state of Israel, which triumphed in the wake of acts of aggression infringing upon moral and international law, another example of MINORITY rule. The same is true of RED CHINA. The Ambassador Plenipotentiary has never officially condemned RED CHINA and many believe he is the behind-the-scenes ringmaster in the three-ring circus, reaching deep into his bag of stratagems to come up with the proper maneuver that will ease her into the U.N.

NOW WE COME TO RHODESIA: Anti-Communist, pro-American, unique model of racial harmony. Gone is Goldberg's concern about the Greek proverb and his almost "Christian" anxiety about getting the enemy to "mend his ways." Only two days after the Rhodesian declaration of Independence, Nov. 13, 1965, Goldberg told the General Assembly that "Rhodesians no longer have any diplomatic status in the U.S.; that the government is putting an embargo on shipments to Rhodesia and is cancelling the sugar quota of Rhodesia."

SO IT ALL DEPENDS ON WHETHER YOU ARE CHRISTIAN OR COMMUNIST.

This arrogant Zionist, with a most notorious red record, not content with alienating the Arabs, is out to alienate the entire world, and doing a good job of it. With "friends" like Goldberg we don't need any enemies. When will an aroused America demand the recall of this absurd appointment?

U.N. Protects Thieves, Murderers

For the Bastard State of Israel, That Attained Independence Through a Campaign of Terror, Bloodshed and Mass Murder,

Whose Official Law Discriminates Against All Others . . . No Sanctions, No Boycotts! Officials of the U.S. Government, Now Employees of the United Nations, on Orders from the U.N., Have Authorized Deployment of American Troops, Which Means Spilling of American Blood, to Assist the Illegitimate State of Israel Hold Onto Stolen Property and to Protect Zionist Minority's Illegal Occupation of 80% of Palestine.

To achieve "statehood" in a "peaceful" manner, here are a few of the massacres committed by Zionists, and specifically the Hagana, Irgun and Stern Gangs of Israel:

King David Hotel Massacre, July 22, 1946
Massacre of Deir Yassin, April 10, 1948
Massacre of Naseruddine, April 14, 1948
Massacre of Carmel, April 20, 1948
Massacres of Al-Qabu, May, 1948
Massacre of Beit Diras, May 3, 1948
Massacre of Beitkhoury, May 5, 1948
Massacre of Az-Zaytoun, May 6, 1948
Massacre of Wadi Araba, May 13, 1950
Massacre of Sharafat, Feb. 7, 1951
Massacre of Falameh, April 2, 1951
Massacre of Qibya, Oct. 14, 1953
Massacre of Nahalin, March 28, 1954
Massacre of Gaza, Feb. 28, 1955
Massacre of Khan Yunis, May 31, 1955

Massacre of Khan Yunis, Aug. 31, 1955
Massacre of Tiberia, Dec. 11, 1955
Massacre of As Sabha, Nov. 2, 1955
Massacre of Gaza, April 5, 1956
Massacre of Rafa, Aug. 16, 1956
Massacre of Ar-Rahwa, Sept. 12, 1956
Massacre of Gharandal, Sept. 13, 1956
Massacre of Houssan, Sept. 25, 1956
Massacre of Qalqilyah, Oct. 10, 1956
Massacre of Kafr Kassem, Oct. 29, 1956
Massacres of Gaza Strip, Nov. 1956

The Israeli hordes even attacked the dead in their sleep to satisfy their bestial tendencies. In April 1954, during Holy Week, and on the eve of Easter, the Christian cemeteries in Haifa were invaded, crosses broken down and trampled under the feet of these miscreants, the tombs desecrated, the dead disturbed in their sleep.

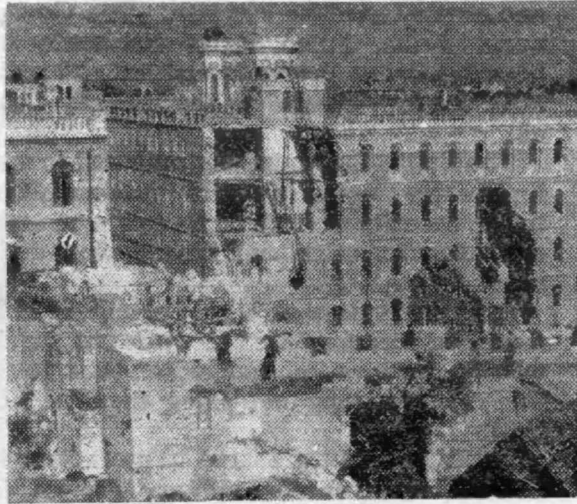
SOME OF ISRAEL'S MONUMENTS TO CIVILIZATION

ZIONISTS BLOW UP OR BOMB CHURCHES AND CONVENTS



Church and Convent of Marie Reparatrice in Jerusalem, blown up and set on fire by Zionist Jews.

NOTRE DAME CONVENT BOMBED BY ZIONISTS



Church looted by Zionists, crosses trampled on, altars desecrated, and the Holy Sanctuary used as a dance hall for Jewish soldiers and their girls.

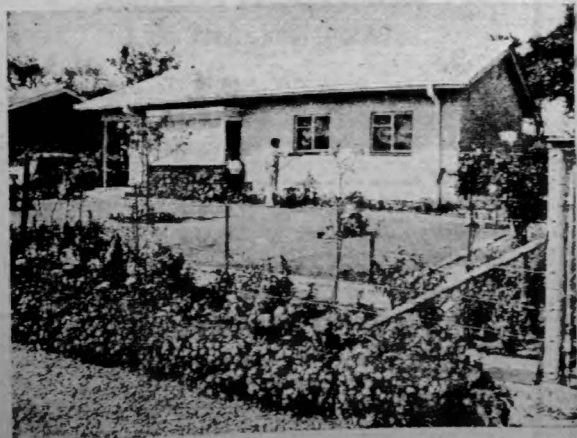
For Rhodesia, U.N. Knows Only Sanctions, and Invasion

Rhodesia is a modern day miracle, comparable to our own miracle of 1776, and the terrific impact it had on entire world. Since 1890 it has been the story of dedicated, pioneering Britons. They tamed a savage wilderness, they beat back repulsive disease, now in some areas, totally non-existent. They found only sickness, tribal war and slavery in the few tribesmen they encountered. The white Rhodesians were undaunted. Today the country is dotted with hospitals, supplied with nurses, doctors and modern equipment. The native African population of 300,000 at the outset, today numbers about 4,000,000, half of whom are children, a great tribute to

the country's medical advance. Rhodesians brought culture, political and economic maturity and Christianity to their adopted country. Today she excels in progress, stability, justice and orderly government. The most modern schools, railroads, highways, fine cities, churches, housing, factories, technical and agricultural colleges have given Rhodesia the highest cultural and educational standards. Such is the respect for law and order, they do not even have to arm their policemen.

Rhodesia has carved a modern state in the heart of a wilderness.

SOME OF RHODESIA'S MONUMENTS TO CIVILIZATION



One of the delightful homes in the Coloured community (people of mixed descent) suburb of Arcadia in Salisbury.



The sanctuary in the little thatched chapel of Cyrene Mission near Bulawayo, decorated with murals by African artists. This is one of the many Christian churches in Rhodesia.

RED CHINA



Some of the more than 14,000,000 victims the Red Chinese politically murdered.

For Red China, whose record of murder speaks for itself, every effort is being made to ease her into the United Nations.

As far back as 1950, United Nations officials wined and dined Red Chinese murderers in New York while treasonous American officials gave them free reign in the United States at the very time North Koreans, with the help of Chinese communists, were shooting American prisoners-of-war in the back!

In 1952, the U.N. received documentation of over 14,000,000 political murders committed by Red Chinese. The U.N. listened but took no action, and has been trying ever since to seat Red China in the U.N. tower of babel.

During the Korean war it was evident Red China had U.N. assurance it would not be attacked. Gen. MacArthur could have ended the war in a few weeks, but the traitors in the State Department would not permit him to do so. Now we continue our "no win" policy in Vietnam.

Thus the U.N. continues to protect communists, criminals and murderers.

Compare this with the betrayal of Hungary during the 1956 revolution. Not only did the United Nations refuse to help those seeking freedom from Soviet minority rule, but its member state, the United States, deliberately intervened to prevent Spain from sending the needed arms to the brave freedom fighters, rendering them helpless, thus forcing Hungary back into the Soviet orbit.

Religion Flourishes in Rhodesia

Over in "rebellious" Rhodesia — where various nations are trying to put Premier Ian Smith's economy in a straitjacket — they call Fr. Mark Lucasinsky, C.M.M., "the swinging priest." This is because the Detroit-born priest, a graduate of the Mariannhill Fathers' St. Bernard Seminary, participates in a Rhodesian TV panel program, "Disc-O-Den," and discusses "the values of nothingness of the Beatles, Rolling Stones and Elvis . . ."

Whatever Rhodesia's political problems, missionaries are treated royally in that African Commonwealth country.

"Radio Rhodesia, for example, has at least two religious programs a day," says Fr. Mark. "All denominations are invited to participate, and since the service is requested by the station, they pay you for it . . ."

The programming for religion on Radio Rhodesia consists of four-minute talks, morning and evening, and each priest "does seven straight days." At 12 noon, there is another broadcast, lasting 10 minutes. There is an additional half-hour service on Sunday evenings at 9:30. The weekday talks have to follow a schedule, but "what you do on Sunday is up to you."

"Back on March 17th," says Fr. Mark, "I thought it was pretty funny that I, an American of Polish descent, should be telling people in Central Africa about good old St. Patrick. But in Africa nothing is impossible." — (From Leaves, March-April, 1966, issue).

CONSULAR TREATY TO ALLOW SOVIET AGENTS IN YOUR CITY

TO STOP KATZENBACH PLAN ACTION NECESSARY NOW

Reprinted from Liberty Lobby Letter 71, 300 Independence Ave., S.E., Washington, D.C. Subscription \$2.00 per year.

The Johnson Administration plan to allow Soviet spy nests in American Cities is with us again after being repulsed by a horrified public outcry in 1965.

With their unrelenting drive for a socialized America slowed down by the 1966 election returns, the Administration planners are now turning their full attention to what they call "building bridges" to the Communist enemy. In the forefront of this appeasement drive will be an all-out effort to ratify the notorious "Consular Treaty."

Consulates maintained by free nations are offices where normal commercial and tourist business is conducted. But, as pointed out by J. Edgar Hoover, the main function of a Soviet consulate is ESPIONAGE.

If the Consular Treaty is ratified by the Senate, American consulates in the Soviet Union will be busily occupied with increasing trade with the enemy, while Russian weapons are being used to kill and maim American boys in Vietnam.

Soviet consulates in this country will be busily engaged in dispatching spies throughout America. And, by the terms of Article 19 of the Treaty, these spies will be immune from prosecution by any American authority, State or Federal.

According to FBI information given to Sen. Thomas Dodd, more than 400 Soviet espionage and intelligence agents would be assigned to proposed consulates in New York, Chicago, Detroit and Los Angeles.

The spectre of this Soviet fifth column, operating with impunity in every part of the country caused patriots to flood the Senate with an unprecedented amount of protest mail in 1965, appealing for the defeat of the treaty. This public demand, inspired by Liberty Lobby, was so great that the Senate leadership backed away from its plan to bring the Consular Treaty up for a vote.

The drive to secure ratification of the "Soviet Spy" treaty is being led by Nicholas Katzenbach, who was moved from the Justice Department to his present post as Undersecretary of State as part of the President's program for "friendship" with the enemy. What better way to begin his new career than to press for ratification of a treaty which J. Edgar Hoover has called "a cherished goal for the Soviet intelligence services?" (Testimony of J. Edgar Hoover before the House Appropriations Committee, March 4, 1965).

The Senate Foreign Relations Committee, headed by Senator Fulbright, is very likely to report the Consular Treaty to the Senate floor early in the upcoming session of Congress.

There are men in the Senate who recognize the danger to our national security posed by this treaty. If you give them enough support NOW, you can STOP the Consular Treaty.

What You Can Do:

Write or wire your two Senators now. Tell them you feel that a vote for the Consular Treaty would be a breach of faith with our boys in Vietnam, where Russian arms are killing Americans.

Tell them that you are concerned about the possibility of Soviet espionage agents being given freedom to operate in American cities.

Tell them that you do not want Soviet spies living and working in our cities.

Tell them that you and your neighbors would find it very hard to understand how any Senator could ignore the warning J. Edgar Hoover gave in his testimony before the House Appropriations Committee.

Warn your friends and neighbors of the dangers hidden in the Consular Treaty, and encourage them to write or wire their Senators.

Remember, Your INFLUENCE COUNTS ... USE IT!

WILL BLACK OCTOBER PRODUCE ANOTHER U. N. WAR?

(Continued from Page 1) the "Security Council acts in its (our) behalf."

At this moment the entire armed services of the United States, those in training, all reservists, and including the men in Vietnam are BY TREATY AGREEMENT subject to call by the Security Council at any time to fight the war in Africa; a war which is not for the sole purpose of taking over South West Africa, but for bringing down the WHITE GOVERNMENTS of South Africa, Rhodesia, Portuguese Angola and Mozambique.

Millions may die in this United Nations war for these countries have NO ALTERNATIVE except to fight to the death. Congress has NO AUTHORITY TO INTERFERE with U.N. plans to conscript Americans. Hear again the warning words of Senator Russell as he disclaims any senatorial responsibility:

"I rise to express the HOPE the United Nations has not embarked upon a course which will bring about another Vietnam in Africa with the United States undertaking practically alone to enforce the Political Views of the Majority of the United Nations" But, he "Fears the worst."

OCTOBER 28th: The General Assembly voted to take over South West Africa. Now they must raise an army to do it. The United States Ambassador and the President have guaranteed the full support of the United States for any U.N. action in Africa. A million-man army has been recruited, trained, and battle-tested in Vietnam. The Government of the United States admittedly has been "reporting promptly and fully all major activities in Vietnam" to the Security Council.

The United States is fully prepared to meet its Charter Commitments to "make available to the Security Council on its call" a magnificent army for use at any time or place designated by the U.N.

OCTOBER 21st: A U.N. Committee of 14 members was appointed to work out the details of the invasion and report back to the General Assembly not later than APRIL, 1967.

If YOU are not prepared to meet Security Council demands for military service for yourself or your sons, NOW is the time to SPEAK UP and assure Washington YOU WILL NOT STAND FOR IT.

COUNCIL FOR STATEHOOD P. O. Box 1131, North Miami, Fla., 33161

READ AND PASS ON

LAWYERS WITHOUT LAW, by Mary Davison Lifts the curtain on the new "International Law Treaty," which was composed by the International Law Commission, arm of the UN, and is now awaiting Senate ratification. This UN LAW OF THE WORLD would end Constitutional Law. Read this shocking story and act. 40

NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON, by John A. Stormer. A carefully document story of America's retreat from victory 75

VICTORY DENIED, by Major Arch E. Roberts, A.U.S., Ret. Why your sons face death in UN "NO-WIN WARS." 75

FEARFUL MASTER, by G. Edward Griffin. A hard-hitting, carefully document book on the U. N. \$1.00

THE SECRET GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES, by Mary Davison. A revealing examination of the Council on Foreign Relations which completely controls both U.S. and U.N. \$1.00

STATE DEPARTMENT: BLUNDERS OR TREASON? by Bryton Barron. Thoroughly exposes State Dept. which played prominent part in shocking events discussed in this issue of COMMON SENSE \$2.50

THANK YOU-

for bearing with us while we completed zip-coding our mailing list and changing over to a new system to comply with postal regulations. Please advise promptly of any irregularities so as to expedite future mailings.

U.S. CAN BE FORCED TO SEND TROOPS UNDER U.N. CHARTER

Facts

1—Resolutions of the United Nations General Assembly have been accepted by the United States Government as binding commitments upon this nation.

2—The General Assembly of the UN on October 27, 1966 approved Resolution A/L 483 authorizing the UN to take over South West Africa.

3—Under Article 43 of the UN Charter the U.S. has agreed "to make available to the Security Council on its call . . . armed forces, assistance and facilities . . ."

4—Under Article 54 of the UN Charter "The Security Council shall at all times be kept fully informed of activities undertaken or in contemplation . . ."

5—Congress has not declared war. Under the UN Charter the Security Council decides when we shall go to war and what measures shall be taken—Article 39, 41 and 42. Arthur Goldberg, our Ambassador Plenipotentiary, has pledged our full support to the UN in taking over South West Africa.

Significance

Under Article 25 of the UN Charter, the U.S. has agreed "to accept and carry out the decisions" of the UN without question.

To implement this resolution, the UN will have to call up an enormous military force. The U.S. Armed Forces, past and present, are subject to call to serve as mercenaries in the UN Army.

By ratification of the UN Charter, the U.S. has authorized the UN to call up all or any part of our military establishment to fight any place in the world for any reason determined by the UN.

The military head of the Security Council always has been a Soviet National (except one Yugoslav) — currently Alexi Nesterenko, USSR. Reports on actions undertaken or in contemplation are available to Nesterenko.

The Congress has conferred upon Mr. Goldberg the "rank and status of Ambassador Plenipotentiary" meaning this one man can pledge our Armed Forces for a UN War.

Action Indicated

1—The minute our Constitution is abrogated there remains no authority save that of the fifty State Governments. Tell your Governors and State Legislators that theirs is the choice of liberty under the Constitution or slavery under the UN Charter. Tell them you want your State out of the UN.

2—Because the U.S. Congress is responsible to the States and their people and because some Congressmen may not be aware of this UN action, warn your Senators and Representatives in Washington that the American people will not stand for sending our boys into war in Africa, backing your protests with copies of this documentary message.

3—Write Chairman of Senate Armed Services Committee (Richard Russell) and Chairman of House Armed Services (L. Mendel Rivers) demanding a review of the UN Charter, specifically the availability to the enemy of military plans. In letter to Chairman Russell insist the Senate take prompt action to prohibit the surrender of our young men to the UN for a war in Africa.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN. 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1959 • FOUNDER • 1968

ISSUE NO. 490, MARCH 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

LET'S FIGHT TO WIN . . .

STOP UNNECESSARY SLAUGHTER OF AMERICAN YOUTH - END VIETNAM SANCTUARY
PROSTITUTED PRESS OUR GREATEST WEAKNESS - ONLY TRUTH SHALL MAKE US FREE

PROBLEM OF NO-WIN WAR IN VIETNAM

(By Our Special Correspondent in Saigon)

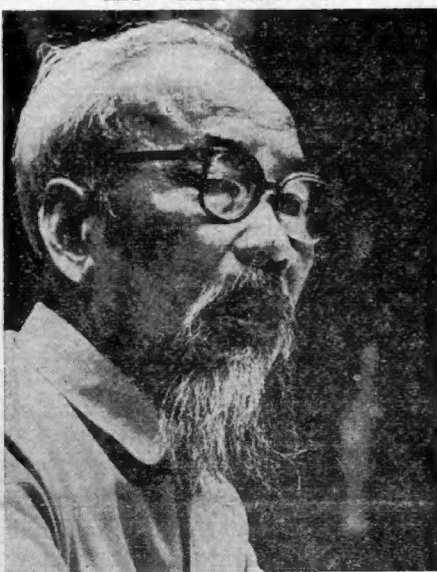
In his State of the Union message to Congress this year, LBJ said, concerning the Vietnam war, "I wish I could report to you that the conflict is almost over. This I cannot do. We face more cost, more loss, and more agony." In other words, we are going to keep on fighting a no-win war for a while longer. The no-win war has been discussed in masterful fashion by Major Arch E. Roberts in his book "Victory Denied." I find that Major Roberts' views are shared by many military officers in Vietnam. The Vietnam war has been discussed in more clumsy fashion by Robert Welch, who says that, since our government is now communist-dominated, our whole involvement in Vietnam is merely part of a communist plot. The Welch statement is a dangerous over-simplification. We have too many sincere and dedicated Americans actually fighting communism in Vietnam to accept such a statement.

First off, let me say that there is nothing much wrong with our armed forces in Vietnam. We Americans still know how to put valor onto a battlefield. The typical young American fighting in Vietnam is a good fighter. He is healthy, scrappy, and patriotic. In spite of the efforts to poison the minds of our younger generation, they remain surprisingly patriotic and healthy-minded. Apparently the young American from among the common people does not swallow the Vietnik nonsense which emanates from the campus at Berkeley. It simply rolls off of him like water from a duck's back. We have every good reason to be proud of our young fighting men in Vietnam.

Our national failures are not to be found on the battlefield. They are to be found on the home front, and on the policy-making level. The home front presents an ignoble and disgusting spectacle. Our leading Jewish newspaper, the New York Times, maintains a correspondent in the enemy capital and publishes enemy propaganda. The reeking stench of treason poisons the university campus and the capitol in Washington alike. I will not, however, offer you any such oversimplification as Robert Welch has published. I will, instead, undertake to present you with an accurate diagnosis of the East Asian crisis and the forces behind it.

We must understand that East Asian communism is different from Russian communism. This should be perfectly obvious from the tensions which exist between Peking and Moscow. In recent issues of COMMON SENSE, we have traced for you the battle between the Stalinists and the Trotskyites in Russia. The victory of Stalin over Trotsky brought the downfall of Jewish power in Russia. Today Russian communism is NOT true "Jew-Marxism." It is merely a mask for Russian nationalism and imperialist plans for world conquest. The international Jewish

HO CHI MINH



Ho Chi Minh, Communist leader of North Vietnam, ruthless exponent of Marxism for over 30 years, Zionist stooge and traitor to his dedicated workers of the "Proletariat," worked with the Jew, Borodin, who for years promoted Chinese communism.

bankers are no longer running Russian communism. They are, however, still running East Asian Marxism. Mao's regime in China, and all of the communist parties in East Asia, are merely masks for the power of the Jewish banking combine. East Asian Marxism bears the label of its origin: "MADE IN NEW YORK CITY BY JEWS." In the 1940's and 1950's, we in America were subjected to a terrific barrage of propaganda in favor of "Chinese Agrarian Reformers," which translates to mean "Chinese Communists." The SATURDAY EVENING POST, once the sturdy and patriotic official organ of the American middle class, turned itself into a communist propaganda organ and published Edgar Snow's pro-Mao propaganda. Our bookstalls, newspapers, radio, and TV echoed with propaganda in favor of the Chinese Reds. Robert Welch is always talking about a "conspiracy." There was no conspiracy. There was simply the Jewish ruling class of America in action. They don't have to "conspire." Since they own all of the mass media, they have only to give orders. They will fire any working journalist who does not obey their orders. They destroyed Chiang Kai-shek with their propaganda barrage. They also destroyed the faithful and patriotic Diem in Vietnam the same way. Our national policy is corrupted by a ruling establishment dominated by Jews, and not by any mere insubstantial "conspiracy."

East Asian Marxism has ALWAYS been run by remote control from the board rooms
(Continued on Page 2)

DANTE said, more than 700 years ago:
"The hottest places in Hell are reserved
for those, who, in a period of moral
crisis, maintain their neutrality . . ."

OUR INTELLECTUAL FAILURE IN VIETNAM

(By Our Special Correspondent in Saigon)

On the day I arrived in Qui Nhon, three American soldiers were killed when a Viet Cong terrorist tossed a bomb into a bar. This is a strange war, in which every bar becomes a battlefield. Still another GI had his feet blown off when he strolled up a hillside in the supposedly "secure" base at Cam Ranh. He was going up to the hilltop to take some snapshots with his camera when he stepped on a Viet Cong mine. We need to have a better understanding of the motivation of the Viet Cong terrorists. They are obviously powerfully motivated. American soldiers and marines will tell you that the Viet Cong know how to fight and die bravely. It is high time to explore the motivations of the Viet Cong. Unhappily, our Jew-dominated American intellectual apparatus will not perform any such function. They are too busy sending correspondents to the enemy capital and spreading enemy propaganda generally.

We are still a good military nation.

In spite of the efforts of the organized intellectual saboteurs to destroy the patriotism of our youth, we still have a sound majority among our younger generation. Their sound patriotism is supported by the vitality of the American folk-culture, in spite of the efforts of the "progressive" educators to destroy it. We can still fight a good military battle. WE ARE NOT fighting a good intellectual or propaganda battle. Our moral impact in Vietnam is negligible. A great number of sincere and dedicated Americans are working to help the Vietnamese people and generally are doing a good job. Nevertheless, in terms of ideological impact, we are strictly "nowhere" compared to the Viet Cong.

WHY ARE WE LOSING THE MORAL BATTLE TO SUCH AN IGNOBLE AND UNWORTHY ENEMY?

Let us have a look at the enemy. Ho Chi Minh is the personification of the enemy, although he is quite old, and active leadership is mainly in other hands. Ho Chi Minh is a typical international communist. Even his name is not real. He once went under the name of Nguyen Ai-Quoc. Nobody knows his real name. He has even served in political offices under various aliases. He was a member of the huge French communist party, and was a secret Trotskyite, even when he was allied with the Stalinist Third International. He once narrowly escaped being executed in one of Stalin's purges. Stalin mortally hated international communists of the Jew-Trotskyite stripe, and Ho Chi Minh was eminently one of these. Ho Chi Minh worked in Canton with the Jew Borodin, who so powerfully promoted Chinese communism. Borodin made the mistake of going to Moscow during one of Stalin's purge trials, and was executed by a firing squad. Stalin also intended to execute Ho Chi Minh, but the wily Ho had the good
(Continued on Page 3)

PROBLEM OF NO-WIN WAR

(Continued from Page 1)

of the big New York banks, who also control our mass media. In recent issues of COMMON SENSE, we have told you how the 1917 revolution in Russia was organized in New York, plotted in New York, financed in New York. A motely pack of international scum, few of whom were Russians, were sent to Russia to bring off the 1917 revolution, in order to capture Russia as a colony for the International Bankers. We have shown you how this plot at first succeeded, and later failed. Josef Stalin, who was an anti-Communist and a police stool-pigeon for the Czarist secret police, succeeded in becoming secretary-general of the communist party, which is the best possible way to be a successful anti-communist. The main purpose of Stalin's career was to drive out the international revolutionary scum and replace them with nationalist-minded Russians. This Stalin accomplished with great success. The purge trials of the 1930's broke the backbone of Jewish power in Russia. Later, in the time of Khrushchev, the Jews attempted a comeback, but it was a pretty feeble attempt. The magazine NOVY MIR in Moscow "daringly" published a poem called BARBI YAR, a glorification of Jews. There was talk of a "thaw," meaning a return of Jews to power. The downfall of Khrushchev marked the end of this Jewish effort. Jew-Marxism has been overcome by Russian nationalism and mysticism.

It is in East Asia that we see true Trotskyite Marxism working as it was originally designed to work. In East Asia, Marxism is producing war, famine, bankruptcy, chaos, and destruction. In East Asia, we shall see the total victory of Nihilism. East Asia seems doomed to reap the full fruits of Jew-Trotskyite Marxism: Famine, pestilence, war, death, the destruction of culture and education, the total reduction of mankind to a bestial level. This is the fate from which Russia was saved by Josef Stalin, and which East Asia now faces.

Recently I arrived in Saigon, for the first time in thirty years. Back in 1937, on my last visit to Saigon, it was already painfully obvious that East Asian Marxism was utterly corrupt and under the management of the International Bankers. At that time Ho Chi Minh, the present leader of North Vietnam, was in the French Chamber of Deputies, as deputy from French Indo-China. I knew him both in Paris and in Saigon. He was in the pay of the Rothschild banking group, and was a thoroughly corrupt rascal. He may be the hero of the campus at Berkeley, but he will never fool me by posing as a horny-handed "PROLETARIAN." He belongs to the vicious and corrupt rabble, financed by the International Bankers, who have been running the international leftist intellectual bordello for a hundred years.

HERE WE HAVE THE KEY TO OUR GREATEST SINGLE FAILURE IN VIETNAM.

Let us now consider the Viet Cong peasant carefully. I have told you that our American boys in Vietnam are brave and loyal. Now I will tell you something else, which you may not want to swallow. Bitter or not, it is the truth. The Viet Cong fighter is also brave and loyal. Our American soldiers and marines who have fought them and captured them will certify this for you. The Viet Cong fighter is literally consumed with loyalty to a cause, a burning idealism. I am familiar with this state of mind. It is the state of mind which the Marxist seeks to cultivate in the worker or peasant. I saw it in dock workers and factory hands in Europe in the 1930's. I saw it in seamen and lumberjacks. I saw it in the Spanish Civil War of the 1930's. The formula for manufacturing this mental poison is simple: You take a poor and simple man, who has not much education, and pound his mind hard with a cynical pseudo-idealistic set of ideas especially manufactured for him by corrupt intellectuals a thousand times more clever than he. The effect upon poor and simple people is devastating. The poor man's morality is destroyed. He is cut off from his native folk-culture, and from the moral traditions of centuries. He becomes a dirty sadist, a man fanatically dedicated to the destruction

of real spiritual values while laboring under the delusion that he is building a brighter future for himself. The poor man, under Jew-Marxist leadership, is swindled into working with fanatic devotion against himself, against his family, against his country. He is working for nobody but the international Jew Bankers. He can never possibly have the sophistication to see through this international ideological plot.

This is where our anti-communists have failed. I no longer even listen to most anti-communist speakers, no longer even read most anti-communist propaganda. Our anti-communists are merely trapped on the "Right" side of a "Left-Right Polarity." In other words, they are riding the same Jewish merry-go-round as the left, and they might as well become card-carrying C.P. members, for all the good they will ever accomplish. In a recent issue of COMMON SENSE we published an article entitled UNWINDING THE JEWISH MYSTERIES. We have pointed out to you that merely being on the "Right" or the "Left" does not really mean anything, and that the "Right" and the "Left" are merely opposite sides of the same Jewish coin. This was admitted in the Jewish publication JUDISK TIDSKRIFT (Sweden) as long ago as 1929: "ONLY RECENTLY OUR RACE HAS GIVEN THE WORLD A NEW PROPHET, BUT HE HAS TWO FACES AND BEARS TWO NAMES; ON THE ONE SIDE, HIS NAME IS ROTHSCHILD, LEADER OF ALL CAPITALISTS, ON THE OTHER SIDE, KARL MARX, THE APOSTLE OF THOSE WHO WANT TO DESTROY THE OTHERS." The purpose of Jewish propaganda is not to produce a victory for either the "Right" or the "Left," but to keep the Left-Right merry-go-round going forever, or at least until the gentile nations are destroyed and the Jews firmly ensconced in power over the whole world. The whole literature of "Left" and "Right" is JEJUNE, MEDIOCRE, STUPID, and CONTEMPTIBLE. A gentleman of real character and worth will not permit his thinking to be polarized in any such manner. He will demand arrogantly that free-wheeling mental freedom summed up in that most reactionary of all words in human language, the German word REICH. This word, in its full connotation, implies a connection with original and basic sources of truth, power, and creativity. Bluntly, I am NOT a Conservative. I am a Reactionary, which is a different thing entirely. I regard the ideas of Jewish intellectual racketeers with utterly bottomless contempt. I am not taken in by any of them.

I am a person who has had fortunate opportunities. I have traveled in 127 countries. I own ten thousand books. I possess many original documents which will prove what I have said about communism in this series of

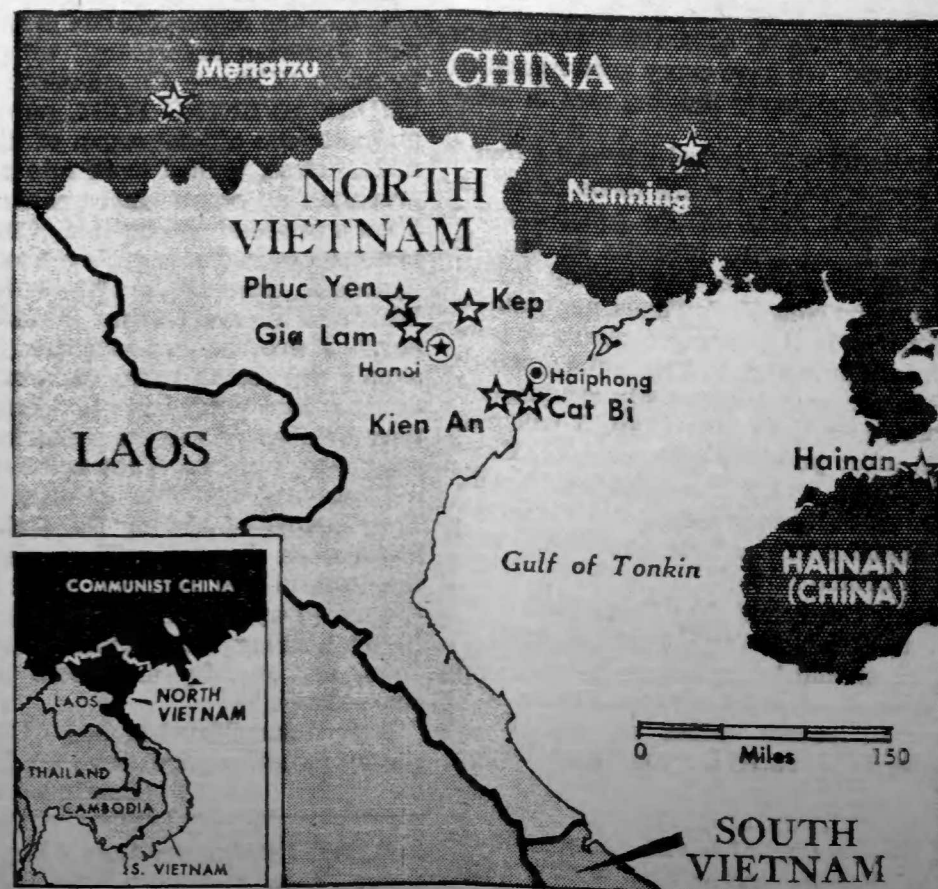
articles in COMMON SENSE. I know what these things are about. But how is the poor Viet Cong soldier to know? He was born in a straw hut in the midst of rice swamps. He has never traveled outside his own country. He has no literature except communist pamphlets. He may have a good level of native intelligence, but his cultural opportunities have been so extremely limited that we could not expect him to be able to weigh and measure the ideas which are dumped upon him by the glib Marxist intellectual swindlers.

Here we have the key to our most dismal failure in Vietnam. Surely we should have found a way to tell the poor deluded Viet Cong soldier that his "glorious leader," Ho Chi Minh, is a sold-out S.O.B., who has been in the pay of the International Bankers nearly all of his life. Ho Chi Minh struts and poses before the world as a "Liberator of the Workers." He is as thoroughly prostituted as a waterfront whore. The trouble with our propaganda effort in East Asia is that it is trapped on the "Right-Left" merry-go-round. Most of our propaganda is meaningless nonsense. It does not touch upon the realities of life which touch the Viet Cong fighter. Of course the "Right-Left Polarity" is not merely an erroneous idea which has developed by accident. It is the key power tool of the Jewish Banking Combine, the intellectual racket by means of which they hope to rule the world. Our timorous politicians fear to interfere with "Right-Left Polarity." You may be either on the left or the right; the Jew Bankers do not care much which side you take; but if you develop a third and independent position, which is neither left nor right, you will be instantly blackballed and covered by a conspiracy of silence. Our national policy, in Vietnam and elsewhere, is corrupted by "Left-Right Polarity."

I have been very bitterly disappointed by our professional anti-communists. The Birchers, for example, have raised enormous sums of money and have enlisted the support of thousands of patriotic Americans. Yet what have they accomplished? Our judgment on the Birchers must be this: The mountain has labored and brought forth a mouse. If we are going to fight Communism, then LET'S PUT ON THE BRASS KNUCKS AND GO OUT AND FIGHT TO WIN. Let us fight ruthlessly, the way marines have to fight in the Vietnam jungle. I am sick and tired of professional anti-Communists who pull punches out of a dainty consideration for the feelings of the International Bankers. I have seen some of the wounded marines from Vietnam in military hospitals. If they can go out and face bullets in the jungle, surely WE can face the reprisals which the Jews bring against the courageous journalist or publisher. I have recently joined the staff of COMMON SENSE

(Continued on Page 3)

WE BOMBED DRESDEN AND NAGASACKI... WHY NOT HANOI?



Stars represent red jet airfields LBJ administration says can't be bombed. Note three are used by North Vietnam planes in Red China.

OUR INTELLECTUAL FAILURE

(Continued from Page 1)

sense to keep out of Moscow at that time. Ho Chi Minh went into deep isolation for several years to avoid being killed by Stalinist assassins.

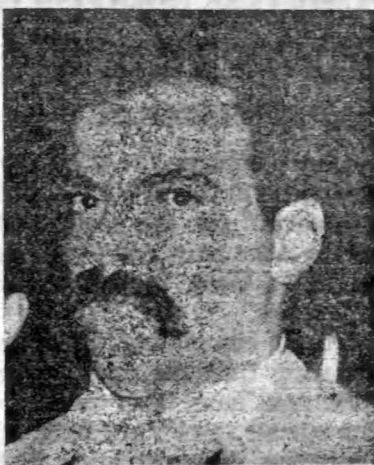
Now we have Ho Chi Minh classified. As we have pointed out in recent issues of COMMON SENSE, there are two types of Communists. The Stalinists represent Russian nationalism and imperialist world-conquest ambitions. The Trotskyites represent Jewish International Banking Interests. Ho Chi Minh is a Trotskyite. He poses before the people of East Asia as a "liberator," but he is and always has been sold out to Jewish International Banking Interests, the very interests which created and promoted Marxism in the first place. Ho's intentions and character are entirely devious. At every point of his career, we find the tell-tale marks of connections with high political power in the capitalist countries. He was arrested in Hong Kong in 1932, but was released, some people say, through the efforts of Sir Stafford Cripps. Why would the honorable Sir Stafford interest himself in Ho Chi Minh? We would like to know. The fact is that Ho Chi Minh belongs to the dirty underworld of "Right-Left pseudo-controversy," which the Jewish bankers have used to dominate the world for a hundred years. He poses as a "proletarian" leader, but he works hand in glove with the wealthy international underworld of Zionism.

This is the kind of charlatanry which dominates the mentality of the Viet Cong peasants. The peasants see only a simon-pure idealism, leading them onward and upward to freedom, prosperity, and glory. They do not know that they have already been sold out to decay, anarchy, famine, chaos, and ruin. East Asia is about to learn what it means to be ruled by Trotskyite Marxists. In Russia, in the time of Trotsky, there was a great "engineered famine" in which five million people died. In addition, there was the mass murder of all the non-Jewish intellectuals, writers, educators, business men, and engineers. The same shoddy story is being repeated in East Asia. In China, for example, education is being utterly wiped out. The young "Red Guards" are encouraged even to beat their teachers in schools. If the Trotskyite-Maoist Marxists wanted education, they would beat the young Red Guards instead. It might be possible to beat some knowledge into their empty young heads. The Trotskyites who rule China do not want any education for the future. They are purely destroyers. They are not planning for anything in the future except the victory of nihilism. If you want to know what they are planning for the future, go to the museum in Madrid where you can see Pieter Bruggel's painting entitled THE TRIUMPH OF DEATH. Or read the German writer Ernst Juenger's book THE PEACE: Juenger says that the ultimate purpose of this kind of nihilism is to destroy all life on planet earth. "This is the prospect which nihilism has to offer, the great triumph of death after which it yearns."

Ho Chi Minh is a nihilist. He is a destroyer. He is a sold-out traitor against the people who repose such naive trust in him. Yet in the minds of the "little people" of Asia, he represents idealism against the exploiting American capitalists. How have we permitted such falsity to stand unchallenged?

Our national intellectual establishment today is utterly worthless. It is devoid of any commitment to the national interests. Instead of telling the truth about Ho Chi Minh, the country's greatest Jewish newspaper maintains a correspondent on Ho Chi Minh's capital and feeds enemy propaganda to the nation's press, while young American marines are dying in the dismal jungles of Vietnam. "Jewish intellectual supremacy" has given us a traitor intellectual racket instead of an intellectual establishment solidly devoted to the national interest. It is all but impossible to publish a good book in the U.S.A. today and get any really wide distribution of it. Publishing, book-reviewing, book wholesale trade, and book retailing are Jewish monopolies. The mass media are a Jewish monopoly. It is impossible for the American professional writer to work at his trade unless he bows to Jewish power. It is pretty near impossible for

ZIONISTS FIGURE IN SABOTAGING VIETNAM WAR EFFORT



JERRY RUBIN, played leading role in disrupting HCUA hearings last summer which were designed to put spotlight on vietnik war sabotaging activities.



HERBERT APTHEKER, highest ranking Communist theoretician in the U.S. and notorious saboteur of Vietnam war effort.



His daughter, Bettina, also a party member, is a brazen advocate of treason on college campuses.

him to work at his trade anyway, even if he DOES bow to Jewish power. There is always a "good Jewish boy" who needs the job, so the American journalist or novelist is thrown out to make way for a Jew. Our national literature today is not merely worthless: It is pernicious. Our moral impact upon the world is negligible. We are held up to infamy before the world, while every nihilist rascal is depicted, even in our own prostituted mass media, as a simon-pure idealist. "Jewish intellectual supremacy" is destroying the foundations of national unity, destroying the national spirit, destroying the moral influence of the United States in the world.

American "conservatives" have failed utterly to cope with this situation. Their "anti-communism" is ineffective because it is confined within the framework of "Right-Left Polarity." The conservatives talk of such things as "Sound Money." It is a laugh even to talk of such a thing today, when we consider the irresponsibility of contemporary fiscal policy. Our financial system is rigged to rob the rich gentiles, give their money to the Jews via the foundations, and to enable the Jews simply to create as much money for themselves as they wish to have at any given time. The "conservatives" gather at their country club and mutter against the white gentile working man, whose vote they desperately need if they are ever to regain political power. The working man is a cipher, organized to serve the purposes of the Jews, indoctrinated to destroy his own native folk-culture and to tie him to the Jewish juggernaut so that he can be dragged to his ultimate ruin and total serfdom. The worker enjoys a few brief years of "prosperity," which, however, does not wear the glow of real economic health, but rather the fever of economic sickness. Against this background, it is foolish to talk of "sound economics." The only real question is how we shall get through the period of chaos and economic disaster which most certainly lies ahead of us. The Jews have organized our political and economic controversies to suit themselves; it's time for the American "conservative" to wake up to the fact that he has no "position" of his own, and that he is merely being manipulated by Jewish intellectuals.

The young United States marine fighting in the jungles of Vietnam is fighting a good battle for America. HOW ABOUT YOU? ARE YOU FIGHTING A GOOD BATTLE FOR AMERICA? OR DO YOU PREFER TO EVADE THE ISSUES AND SUBMIT SUPINELY TO ZIONIST RULE? The battle against Jewish Intellectual Supremacy requires the same qualities of courage, faith, and honor which the young marine displays in the jungles of Vietnam. If you fight the Jews, they will fight back, and they fight as dirty as the Viet Cong. Our task is not a "Conservative" task at all; it is a revolutionary task, the task of overthrowing a deeply-entrenched Jewish ruling class. The "Conservatives" should forget their talk about "subversives." If we are to win, WE must become the subversives, the revolutionaries. If we lose, the United States is destroyed forever; if we win, then we can restore the principles of courage, faith, and honor and rebuild our moral influence in the world.

RABBI ABRAHAM FEINBERG, an American Rabbi who lives in Canada, recently returned from an "unofficial" peace mission to Vietnam, accompanied by the notorious pro-communist A. J. Muste, which included a talk with Ho Chi Minh. What orders did this Rabbi give to the Communist leader of North Vietnam? Feinberg is notorious for his pro-communist and anti-religious activities. He has openly opposed Christmas celebrations and carols in schools. In 1946 Rabbi Feinberg opposed Canadian aid to Nationalist China and signed a cable to that effect, which cable was also signed by officials of the Canadian Communist Party.

PROBLEM OF NO-WIN WAR

because this paper is a fighting paper which pulls no punches. I am dismayed when I see the disparity between the money wasted by the Birchers and the modest financial support given to COMMON SENSE.

Today, American blood is being shed in Vietnam. Your son or mine might be killed fighting communism in Vietnam. Let us now rally our political and intellectual forces to clean up the home front, to put an end to the Jew-Marxist intellectual racketeering which corrupts and weakens national policy. Let us end the weakness which may kill your son or mine in a No-Win War.

In Vietnam, patriotic Americans are dying in battle to fight communism. In New York, other so-called Americans are scheming to use American force to loot and plunder East Asia for the International Bankers. East Asian Marxism will collapse rapidly, and will not develop a stable state like the Soviet Union, where Josef Stalin spoiled the Jewish plan. East Asia will collapse into an incredible chaos of famine, economic crisis, and aimless, random war. Then the Jewish Bankers will find it necessary to intervene and restore order. They will loot and plunder East Asia, as they once planned to loot and plunder Russia. They will want to use our armed forces, which again means your son and mine, to supply the force necessary to protect their looting operations. This would be an ignoble use for American armed power. Let us now insist upon a nobler and higher destiny than that planned for us by the Jews. Let us now insist that the truth be told to the people of both East Asia and America. Let us, among other things, insist that North Vietnamese leader Ho Chi Minh be exposed for the Rothschild-bought parasite that he really is, instead of the Noble Nationalist Leader he pretends to be. Ho Chi Minh is merely a cog in the Jewish machine which plans to loot East Asia. He is a running dog of Colonialists and International Banking Racketeers, not a working-class leader.

When I was in Paris in the 1930's, I used to see Ho Chi Minh going over to the Rothschild bank to cash the fat checks he got for selling out the people of East Asia. If the Viet Cong soldier could see what I saw, the Viet Cong would melt away within a week. It is the fault of our racketeering intellectual establishment that this truth has not been told to the naive Viet Cong soldiers. Let us no longer tolerate concealment of truth which spreads the victory of evil ideas through the world.

"First we will take Eastern Europe then the masses of Asia. Then we will surround America, the last citadel of capitalism. We shall not have to attack. She will fall into our lap like an over-ripe fruit." — NICOLAI LENIN

HAS AMERICA FORSAKEN REAL PEACE?

By GENERAL THOMAS A. LANE

Peace is not merely the absence of war: it is a condition of the human spirit. Those who would demean the human spirit to avoid war are confusing peace with cowardice. Let it be clear in this holy season that they have no communion with the Prince of Peace.

The followers of Jesus offered their lives to bear witness to His truth. Did they find peace in following Him, even unto violent death? Indeed they did. They found that peace of spirit which He had promised to them.

Peace is the nobility of spirit reached through steadfast devotion to truth. It is superior to all material blandishments. Because it marks the highest reach of the human spirit, it has in all ages and among all peoples been respected and admired by men. It is the gift of God.

In his day, Dr. Samuel Johnson wrote that "Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel." Of course! In 18th Century England, patriotism was esteemed as an attribute of honorable men. It was inevitable that knaves of the day would seek to hide their skulduggery under a mask of patriotism.

In like manner today, scoundrels conceal their cowardice and corruption behind a mask of peace. They pose sanctimoniously as advocates of peace while they meanly sacrifice every principle of honorable behavior and weaken the fiber of our civilization. Their appeal is to fear.

Fear is an instinct, an emotion. It is protective in alerting us to danger, but it can be destructive if it is not controlled by reason. Men of mean spirit marshal the destructive power of fear to impose on our people the expedient compromise with evil.

Through their design peace becomes an exploitation of the instinct to flee from danger. Like jack-rabbits running into the headlights of an oncoming car, nations dominated by fear assure their own destruction. They are led by men who cry peace.

The Prince of Peace showed us that peace can be won only through uncompromising dedication to truth. Only by scaling the heights of spirituality can mankind put an end to human strife.

Today, however, many of His followers aver that strife is to be avoided by compromise with evil. Accommodation is their watchword. They condone the enslavement of captive peoples, ignore the slaughter of innocent millions who have been victims of communism, extenuate the Communist terror waged against unoffending peasants and seek dialogue with barbaric tyrants. These are the works not of charity, but of cowardice. What blasphemy it is to claim they are works of peace!

"Greater love hath no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friends." In Vietnam today, our youth are called to make this sacrifice for their friends in freedom, the valiant people of South Vietnam. They offer their arms, their skills, their strength in service to a just cause. They are our men of peace. They are in communion with the Prince of Peace.

Tragically, these honorable men are betrayed by national leadership which, through pretensions of peace, encourages the enemy to expand and prolong the war. Leaders of both parties mock principle, preach expediency and advocate accommodation as the avenue to peace. Instead of repelling forthrightly the Communist aggression from North Vietnam and summarily winning the war, they cripple South Vietnam with restrictions on its rights of self-defense, restrictions cynically advanced in the name of peace.

Pretensions of peace which are the magic of politics are the mask of cowardice and the poison of nations. Until men come again to regard peace as an elevation of the human spirit achieved through man's conquest of fear, they will know no peace. Jesus showed us the way, but we have not followed Him.

**Get the U.S. Out of the U.N.
And the U.N. Out of the U.S.**

OUR RESTRICTED MILITARY OPERATIONS IN VIETNAM

By ALTON THATCHER

Some civilians have returned to the United States from their visits in North Vietnam and with "bleeding hearts" for the Communist side, have said the American Air Force has bombed civilian Viet Cong in and around Hanoi.

As a result of these complaints, L.B.J. has apologized by stating that the military targets in North Vietnam have been very carefully selected for our air force's bombing. Apparently, the Johnson Administration in its war "effort" has been most careful not to hurt the enemy very much in and on his home-base.

During World War II, Washington, D.C., standing behind its military drive into Germany, was not particular about where it pounded its punches by air and land against anti-Communist German civilians and military. Hundreds of civilians in the German cities were massacred and buried under the rubble of brick and concrete buildings, buildings smashed by bombs dropped on them by the American Air Force. Entire cities across Germany, including the Capital Berlin, were crushed by American bombs.

During that war Washington stopped at nothing short of total military victory. The politicians were not then afraid of "escalating" that war against anti-Communist Germany and her allies to aid the Soviet Union and to save European Communism. They threw in everything that this nation had against the Germans, Italians, and Japanese.

But now our boys are fighting the Communists. In Vietnam they are told to be careful about when they shoot or at whom.

Recent releases from South Vietnam by American news reporters reveal that the U.S. Navy patrols in Vietnam waters have been told not to shoot at the Communists and their boats, etc., unless they are fired upon first.

The American military authorities in South Vietnam have stated if they were permitted to bomb key military targets in North Vietnam — air-bases, fighter planes, factories, including anything of military use by the enemy — and if the U.S. military were permitted invasion by air, land, and sea of the enemy's homeland, the war would be over in a month.

If the people in Washington, who have stated this war could drag on for twenty years and who are responsible for our troops remaining indefinitely in Vietnam, do not have the nerve, brains, and "know-how" to take the necessary steps to end that undeclared, unconstitutional conflict, our own military does. If given the green light, our generals and full weight of the U.S. armed forces can bring the enemy to the conference table — in defeat and in peace — if Washington will throw off the shackles of a United Nations' supervised and contained war and unbridle America's military might and its fire-power and strike the Viet Cong's home-base by air, land, and sea.

If the United States is to restore its sovereignty, it will have to repudiate the United Nations Charter and revoke that alien and unlawful treaty which retains us in the "Captive Colony" status of the U.N. and which gives that Communistic world body power over our people, our actions, and our armed forces.

Directly or indirectly the State Department, as well as the Defense Department, are under United Nations' control and influence. And while some of our politicians advocate greater diplomatic ties with Moscow, the Soviet Union sends arms and ammunition to the Communists of North Vietnam, which weapons are used to shoot down American boys in the jungles of the South.

In the past the Secretary of State, Dean Rusk, has said: "The United States has no present intention to bomb key military installations and Soviet-installed missile sites around Hanoi. We want to see Hanoi, Peking, and Moscow come to the conference table, and we do not think bombing would contribute to that end."

And while our boys are fighting and dying in the jungles of South Vietnam, such state-

ments by the Secretary of State and others in Washington are favorable to the Communist cause.

So long as our military is ordered and directed to fight a contained and restricted war and to withhold its fire-power from the enemy, who is free to choose any action against our troops, America is fighting a losing war. Either our military should be allowed to fight that war without restrictions and limitations and to force an end to such a conflict and to save American lives and American honor, or our troops should be withdrawn from that Communist slaughter pen and returned home. Like the Korean ordeal, the war in Vietnam in which we are involved is another United Nations' fiasco. It is a "No-Win" adventure and is taking its toll of American blood, toil, tears, and money.

PRESCRIPTION FOR PEACE

U.S. will survive only if we: stop the Jew from deploying our young men in wars. Keep free enterprise open and free from international cartel systems. Place morality in church life. Revamp educational systems to induce spiritual and personal character along with arts and science. Send Christian lawmakers to Congress and State levels. And without hesitation disfranchise the United Nations from domination over the American peoples. America will remain great only under Christian doctrine and with the song "ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIER" permeating the mind and soul of her people.

ARCHITECTS BEHIND WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY by Ron Gostick
Shows who and what are behind the world Marxist movement 25

BEHIND COMMUNISM by Frank Britton
An excellent expose of Communism ..\$1.00

TALMUD UNMASKED by Father I. B. Pranaitis. Courageous theologian presents an accurate, authentic treatise on the Talmud\$1.00

BRAINWASHING by Kenneth Goff
Soviet method of conquering an enemy through "mental healing," taken from official Soviet book\$1.00

PENTAGON CASE by Col. Victor Fox
Presents frightening picture of actual treason among civilians who rule military establishment.\$1.00

PROTOCOLS OF LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION translated by Victor E. Marsden
Most diabolical plot in world history ..\$1.00

AGE OF TREASON by Dr. R. S. Clymer
Deliberately planned methods for mental deterioration and moral debasement of the masses by a vicious element ..\$3.00

The Johnson bombing of North Vietnam is simply a phony. It deceives the American people with the illusion that the President has acted forcefully to eliminate this enemy sanctuary, when in fact he has carefully restricted the bombing so as to avoid really hurting the Hanoi regime.

— GEN. THOMAS A. LANE

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S. CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1880 • FOUNDER • 1962

ISSUE NO. 491, MARCH 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

WAYNE, U.S.A. INCIDENT

**THERE WAS NOTHING IN WAYNE, N.J. THAT GOOD CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS COULDN'T CURE
LET'S PUT CHRIST BACK IN CHRISTMAS - START WITH YOUR LOCAL SCHOOL BOARD-NOW**

PRELUDE

The Passaic County, N.J. Grand Jury is currently considering a possible connection between two murder cases. On February 24, 1966, Mrs. Judith Kavanaugh of Clifton, N.J. was murdered and her body was found 3 weeks later on March 13. This was the beginning of an eye-opening Grand Jury probe which has unearthed alleged sex orgies, wife-swapping, abortion and a rumored pornography ring.

In Paterson, N.J. on October 6, 1966, Gabriel De Franco was murdered and nearly beheaded by a single "ear-to-ear" slash of a machete. De Franco had once owned a bar frequented by homosexuals, and pornographic films were found among his possessions.

The Kavanaugh-De Franco slayings are being considered together by the Passaic County Grand Jury because of a photograph found among De Franco's effects. The man in the photograph has been identified as HAROLD MATZNER of Matzner Publications, Wayne, N.J., who on October 3, 1966, began publishing a daily newspaper, "Wayne Today."

Harold Matzner was indicted by the Passaic County Grand Jury on November 30, 1966 and Jan. 18, 1967 for obstructing justice and tampering with a Grand Jury member in connection with the Kavanaugh murder case.

THE "SMEAR"

On February 7, 1967, one month after their premises had been raided by County investigators seeking the same type of pornographic films found in the murdered De Franco's possessions, Matzner Publications, through their 5-month-old daily newspaper, "Wayne Today", sowed the seeds for one of the most fantastic "smear jobs" ever perpetrated on a Christian.

During the evening of February 6 and prior to the upcoming February 14 school board election in Wayne, Newton Miller, then vice-president of the Wayne Township Board of Education and an elected third term member, submitted a statement to "Wayne Today" concerning the qualifications of all five candidates running for the three Board vacancies, two of whom were Jews. The ramifications of this statement have resounded across the entire country ever since they were headlined in "Wayne Today" the following day.

Mr. Miller's unpardonable sin was stating that "most Jewish people are liberals, especially when it comes to spending for education," and that if a majority of these same liberals were ever elected to the Board of Education — "we lose what is left of the Christ in our Christmas celebrations in our schools."

SWIFT REACTION

Local reaction to Miller's printed statement was instantaneous condemnation by the Mayor, town council, P.T.A., Protestant and Catholic clergymen, the Rabbi, and a DEMAND for Miller's resignation from the Board of Education by the chairman of the



MATTHEW FELDMAN
State Senator



ARTHUR J. SILLS
N.J. Attorney General



HAROLD MATZNER
Publisher of "Wayne Today"

Since voters of Wayne exercised their constitutional right to vote into office the people of their choice, the Zionist high command has set into motion legislation which would outlaw school budget voting. Also, using the Wayne incident as an excuse, New Jersey Attorney General Sills and New Jersey State Senator Feldman (both Zionists) are planning to revive the proposed New Jersey "GROUP DEFAMATION LAW" (Assembly Bill No. 375) which was defeated at the last session of the N.J. Legislature. This bill, along with its counterpart, the N.J. Gun Law,

also pushed by Sills, constitute the present two-pronged Zionist attack on Christian freedom. Both pieces of vicious legislation, designed to be models for the entire country, completely abrogate constitutional rights.

Harold Matzner, currently free on \$5,000 bail, after being indicted for obstructing justice in a grand jury murder case probe, spearheaded the drive against Newton Miller and the Wayne School Board in his paper, "WAYNE TODAY," which touched off the nation-wide furor.

Wayne chapter of the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH. At 1:00 P.M., on Thursday, February 9, T.V. camera crews from ABC, CBS, and later, NBC, began arriving in Wayne Township. Their target was the Board of Education meeting scheduled for 8:00 that evening. By now, Miller's remarks had been denounced by Republican Senator Case, Democratic Senator Williams, the N.J. president of the American Jewish Committee and Ben Epstein, president of the N.J. Region of the American Jewish Congress who sent a telegram to N.J.'s Governor Hughes urging him to DEMAND Miller's resignation from the school board.

Later that evening, speaking before three major television networks, a radio station, and at least 30 reporters from N.Y.C. and N.J. newspapers, Newton Miller publicly apologized and said, "I think a lesson has been taught as well as learned." The Wayne Board of Education censured Miller and

asked him to resign, which he refused to do.

"GROUP LIBEL" LAW PLANNED

N.J. State Senator MATTHEW FELDMAN suggested on February 11 that legislation was needed to "deal effectively" with public office holders guilty of "group libel", and he announced that he would soon meet with N.J. State Attorney General ARTHUR SILLS (Jew) to discuss this possibility.

The N.J. director of the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE said on February 13 that an undercurrent of insensitivity to anti-Semitism pervades Wayne. The editor of "Wayne Today", DANIEL BLUM, told the N.Y. Times that "there's something wrong with this town."

The two Jewish candidates were defeated in the February 14 school board election in Wayne, and this prompted the N.J. Region president of the American Jewish Congress, Ben Epstein, to issue another statement condemning township voters: "We are saddened to conclude that for a majority of adult citizens of Wayne Township that they, more than their children, need an education in good citizenship and training in Americanism."

JEWS HARASS EMPLOYER

On February 15, the president of the N.J. AFL-CIO called on Miller's employer, the N.J. Bell Telephone Co., to fire him. The AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS announced

(Continued on Page 4)

**KEEP CHRIST IN CHRISTMAS
(Don't Wait Until December)
Start with the Election of a
CHRISTIAN SCHOOL BOARD**

WAS MILLER RIGHT?

The two issues in the so-called Wayne explosion that had nation-wide repercussions are quite apparent. Mr. Newton Miller, in a statement, blown up way beyond its actual significance, said in effect that most Jews are liberals and that they are the instigators in removing Christ from Christmas celebrations in the schools. This substantially constitutes Mr. Miller's remarks which touched off such a furor. It was not because the individuals involved happened to be Jews, but solely because the particular issues in question were inimical to the best interests of the town Mr. Miller served. The Jewish press and organizations brought in the religious question. Now we ask:

Are Jews Liberal?

"The undeniable problem of the Jew can only be solved in a socialist society." Walter Brody, in NEW MASSES (Communist publication) May 12, 1936, P. 14.

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks. The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with many of the finest ideals of Judaism."

LONDON JEWISH CHRONICLE, April 4, 1919.

"The spirit of the Jew is essentially a revolutionary spirit, and consciously or otherwise, the Jew is a revolutionary."

Bernard Lazare, in his book ANTI-SEMITISM AND ITS CAUSES, Paris, 1894.

"All through history the spirit of the Jews has been revolutionary and subversive, but subversive with the idea of constructing over ruins."

A. S. Rappaport, Jew, in PIONEERS OF REVOLUTION, 1918.

"No agitators did more to bring in the revolution of 1848 than the two Jews Heinrich Heine and Ludwig Borne. It was a Jew, Leon Trotsky, who led the Red Army which saved the communist cause in Russia. It was a Jew, Karl Liebknecht, aided by a Jewess, Rosa Luxembourg, who led the Spartacist insurrection in Germany. It was a Jew, Bela Kuhn, who set up the Red re-

gime in Hungary. It was a Jew, Kurt Eisner, who led the Socialists in Bavaria. To the Jew, Revolutionary seems to be the one road to ultimate freedom."

Rabbi Lewis Browne, in his book, "HOW ODD OF GOD, 1924.

"Jews have been prominently identified with the modern Socialist movement since its inception."

From: JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA, 1905, Page 418.

"Socialist revolutionaries . . . Majority and Minority Socialists — whatever they be called — Jews are to be found among the trusted leaders and routine workers of all these revolutionary parties."

Rabbi Judah L. Magnes, in a New York address, 1919.

"Yes! All the revolutions were staged by the Jews."

Count Cherep-Spiridovich, in THE SECRET WORLD GOVERNMENT, P. 118.

"The real forces behind Bolshevism in Russia are Jewish forces, and Bolshevism is really an instrument in the hands of the Jews for the establishment of their future Messianic kingdom."

Rev. Denis Fahey, in THE RULERS OF RUSSIA, P. 25.

"The propaganda of communism throughout the world in organization and direction is in the hand of Jewish agents. As for anyone who does not know that the Bolshevik movement in Russia is Jewish, I can only say that he must be a man who has been taken by the suppressions of our deplorable press."

Hilaire Belloc, in G. K.'s WEEKLY, Feb. 4, 1937.

Are Jews Anti-Christian?

"To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred and lovely. To Jews from the fourth century, Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of libel, of cruelty, of violent death."

Joseph Dunner, Zionist Jew, in the REPUBLIC OF ISRAEL, Oct. 1950, P. 10.

"We want all Christmas propaganda stopped. The masses of the Jewish people in the

United States have a right to demand from the educational system in the United States that it keep Christmas out of the public schools."

THE DAY, New York Jewish Newspaper, Dec. 14, 1935.

"Fundamentally, Judaism is anti-Christian." JEWISH WORLD, March 15, 1923.

"The Jewish religion is hostile to Christianity in general, and to the Catholic Church in particular."

M. J. Oglin, in the MORNING FREIHEIT, Jewish newspaper, Jan. 10, 1937.

"The strongest supporters of Judaism cannot deny that Judaism is anti-Christian." JEWISH WORLD, March 15, 1924.

"Moved by an intense hatred of the members of Christ, they continue to plan horrible crimes against the Christian religion with daily increasing audacity."

Pope Gregory XIII, in 1581.

"The Jewish peril menaces the whole world, in particular the Christian nations."

CIVILTA CATHOLICA, Vatican publication.

Was Mr. Miller correct in the statements he made?

THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION
WHAT HIGH RANKING JUSTICE DEPT. OFFICIAL SHOULD BE TRIED FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY?

The following statement has been provided to WASHINGTON OBSERVER by a professional source connected with the television industry and emanates originally from the cameramen who were at the Main Street car ramp of the Dallas Court House on Sunday morning, November 24, 1963. Here is their story:

The authorities who were keeping Oswald jailed in the Court House on the charge of shooting to death a Dallas policeman, Jefferson Davis Tippit, and on suspicion of having assassinated President Kennedy, had announced that at 10 o'clock a.m. they were going to move the suspected assassin to "a safer place." So the Dallas television station stationed two cameramen at the Main Street car ramp, through which Oswald was expected to be taken out of the Dallas Court House.

The movie cameras were running since before 10 a.m., filming the movement of people in and out of the Court House, and the Dallas police and FBI men who were guarding the entrance and allowing in, or turning back, people who wanted to enter the Court House. It was the FBI who turned back Mrs. Oswald, the mother of Lee Harvey Oswald. Then at about 11:19 a.m. — 79 minutes after the time which had been set to move Oswald "to a safer place" — the FBI and the Dallas police let through two men, one of whom was Jack Ruby and the other one "a high official of the Justice Department."

It was the latter's appearance at the side of Ruby which caused the FBI men to respectfully let Ruby through without frisking him. The two cameras registered on film the features of both men and their progress into the Dallas Court House. Within a fraction of a minute, Ruby had shot to death the handcuffed Oswald.

The Dallas TV station never showed that bit of film, nor did any other TV station here or abroad. It was declared to have been spoiled — in the case of both cameras at once. Actually, the film was confiscated from the TV station by Texas Attorney General, Waggoner Carr.

What happened to those films after that is not known for certain. It is believed that Carr turned them over to the Justice Department in Washington, D.C., but only after making several copies, as a measure of self-protection and to insure smooth future dealings with the Department. As a precaution, too, Carr has abstained from putting the incriminating film copies in safes in bank vaults, where Federal agents can pick the locks with modern techniques, and from whence documents such as those have been known to disappear without trace.

As far as is known, copies of this incriminating film have been secreted at safer locales than bank safes, and at least one of the copies has been taken out of the country.

JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL

OF METROPOLITAN HOUSTON • Incorporated

2020 HERMANN DRIVE
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77024
PHONE JACKSON 2-5127

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
ALBERT GOLDSTEIN

August 8th, 1966

TO: MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMMITTEE OF THE JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL

FROM: MALCOLM F. SHER, M.D.

SUBJ: SPECIAL MEETING---MONDAY, AUGUST 22nd, 1966, 8 P.M.

Pursuant to a motion passed several months ago that the Community Relations Committee of the Jewish Community Council hold a series of informant meetings concerning the problems facing us, we are calling a meeting on MONDAY, AUGUST 22nd, 8 P.M., in Room A, at the Jewish Community Center.

The purpose of this meeting is to note the intrusion of religion in the public schools, specifically, the religious pagentry at Christmas time.

We feel the time to understand and prepare for our role concerning this Christmas celebration in our public schools should be held during the summer months so that we might be better prepared for a course of action. Now is the time to discuss the problem rather than waiting until Christmas.

This is a very important meeting and we would appreciate your making every effort to be present. Please mark this date on your calendar now. The Council office will call and remind you of this meeting.

kindest regards.

Cordially yours,
Malcolm F. Sher
Malcolm F. Sher, M.D., Chairman
Community Relations Committee

MPS/rh

Jews work all year around not only to take Christ out of Christmas but to abolish Christianity. Their "love" for Christ and Christians can be summed up in the statement of Ben Hecht in his book "A Jew in Love": "One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid ges-

ture. But trust the mob to bungle. If I'd have had charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I would have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. They could never have made a saviour out of mincemeat." (Page 121).

ZIONISTS DEMAND INDUSTRY ABOLISH SENIORITY

(Reprinted from Washington Observer Box 1306, Torrance, Calif.)

The Johnson Administration is embarking on a drive to revolutionize employment practices in the U.S.

This scheme is getting little publicity in the news media despite the fact that it will ultimately have a vital impact on every organization that employs more than seven employees.

The crux of the scheme is to abolish the seniority system that is widely recognized by both management and labor. The purpose of the drive is to afford more job opportunities to members of "minority groups" by "bumping" present employees out of desirable positions and promotions by simply abolishing personnel efficiency ratings and earned seniority.

The amazing thing is that the labor unions have been strangely silent. In the past the unions have been quick to call a strike when a union member was denied his seniority rights by the employer. The only explanation is that the top labor leaders have joined the conspiracy or are intimidated. However, there is grumbling among the rank and file union members that may grow to a roar of protest and eventually to "wildcat" strikes. But if President Johnson is successful in pushing through the new Congress enabling legislation with sharp teeth he will be able to establish a new employment practice that will ultimately jeopardize the livelihood of every wage-earner.

Already the pressure drive has forced the First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co. in Philadelphia to appoint two Jews to top executive positions. And the B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee, with the aid of Federal enforcement agencies, are launching campaigns to open to Jews the channels to man-

agement jobs with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., Scott Paper Co., Pennsylvania Railroad Co. and Southern California Edison Co. It will be noted that the corporate giants are the first prime targets.

By crushing the seniority and merit systems of the corporate giants first it is felt that the smaller corporations will quickly fall in line without resistance.

HAROLD BRAVERMAN, Discrimination Department Director of the Anti-Defamation League, says: "Discrimination in hiring today isn't only illegal, but it's also unfashionable. But some firms have been in the habit of overlooking Jews for so long that it takes a real push to change things."

In this connection, Mr. Braverman has the very able assistance of the former Washington Director of the ADL, Mr. HERMAN EDELSBERG, Executive Director of the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and the Commission's chairman, Mr. STEPHEN N. SHULMAN, who served as Executive Assistant to Arthur J. Goldberg when Goldberg was Secretary of Labor. Edelsberg is the most experienced of the trio in anti-discrimination drives. During the twenty years he headed up the Washington ADL office, he was effective in placing over 3,000 Jews in key Government spots; he was also highly successful in pinning the anti-Semitic tag on career government officials who were reluctant in giving preference to Jews in the Federal service. Edelsberg hired informers and conducted undercover investigations to prove bias on the part of recalcitrant Federal officials. Now armed with official authority, Edelsberg is applying the same tactics in harassing private employers. He has over 2,000 compliance officers in the field checking on alleged employment discrimination in American industry. Edward C. Sylvester, director of the Labor Department's Office of Contract Com-

pliance, is also cooperating in placing more Jews and Negroes in desirable positions without regard to the seniority and merit systems. The eventual goal is to destroy these long established employment practices that have built American industry to its present high state of efficiency that has made the U.S. the greatest industrial power in the world.

The Justice Department has already filed seniority discrimination suits against the Avco Corp., P. Lorillard Co., H. P. Porter Co. and the St. Louis-San Francisco Railway. Other legal actions are impending.

ADL, AJC PRESSURING FIRMS TO HIRE JEWS AS EXECUTIVES

According to the Wall Street Journal, B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League and American Jewish Committee are spearheading the drive to place Jews in executive and management positions in all large corporations which are still under Christian control. Since Jews cannot compete with Christians in honest competition, they must resort to voting bloc power pressure and force the socialist government to do it for them. Any large corporation must know by now when the proverbial elephant gets his foot in the door, he will soon take over completely. The case histories of how Jews have taken over Christian firms in your town and all over the country, by one artifice or another, would take volumes.

Note well the following remarks made by Rabbi Ely E. Pilchik of Temple B'nai Jeshurun, Newark, New Jersey, during three High Holy Day sermons October 1954:

"There are more than five million of us in America now — our roots are deep in this soil — we have known nothing of real anti-Semitism — there is hardly a door closed to us. Frankfurter sits on the Supreme Bench — Brandeis and Cardozo were there before him. Lehman sits in the Senate — Neuberger of Oregon is running for it this year. Ribicoff is running for Governor of Connecticut. Wolfson threatens to take over Montgomery-Ward. Rosenwald built Sears-Roebuck. We have two universities under Jewish auspices — and a Medical School is in the building. No candidate for any important office dare openly attack us. An occasional demagogue may have his noisy moments. But the forces of democracy rise up and fling him back to oblivion. Never have we enjoyed so much freedom for so long a time. Never has any Jewish community been so prosperous and so secure in all our thirty-five hundred year history."

Jews represent less than 5% of the population and they are not satisfied with 90% of key positions . . . they demand 100%

Jews to Be Their Own Messiah!

Baruch Levy, in a letter to Karl Marx, published in the Rothschild controlled La Revue de Paris, June 1st, 1928.

"The Jewish people, considered as a whole, will itself be its own Messiah. Its sovereignty over the world will be reached by means of the unification of the other human races, the elimination of frontiers and monarchies, which are the ramparts of particularism, and by means of the institution of a world republic which will grant everywhere civil rights to Jews. In this new organization of humanity the sons of Israel will become everywhere, without meeting an obstacle, the directing element, especially if they are successful in bringing the proletarian masses under the direction of some of their own number. The governments of the peoples included in this world republic, with the aid of the victorious proletariat, all will fall without difficulty into Jewish hands. Private property will then be strangled by the Jewish directors, who will administer the state patrimony everywhere. Thus the promise of the Talmud will be fulfilled, that is, the promise that the Jews, at the arrival of the Messiah, will possess the key to the wealth of all the peoples of the earth."

"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves." — Simeou Haddarsen, fol. 56-D.

"CHRISTMAS WITHOUT CHRIST"

Reported Action by New York Board of Education Elicits Strong Protest.

BITTER CRITICISM OF ATTITUDE OF JEWS

Ministers Discuss Matter in Pulpits. Talk of Legal Action and Public Meetings—Letters to the Papers.

There is something like a crisis in the public school situation in New York city. The reported action of the Board of Education in issuing orders that no hymns or carols shall be sung in the public schools in which the name of Christ or Christmas appears, this at the request of orthodox Hebrews, has elicited a tremendous protest. Many Protestant ministers have discussed the matter in their pulpits, using strong language; ministerial associations have passed resolutions on the subject, one body characterizing the board's action as "an utter misapprehension of the rule against sectarian education, and as utterly out of harmony with the underlying principles of a Christian nation;" committees have been appointed looking to practical action in the line of injunction proceeding—there is talk of mass meetings.

Meanw...

St. Luke's and St. Vincent's and Mount Sinai Hospitals. The Constitution bears the strain of helping to support private hospitals, why not schools, too?

Letter From an Angry Hebrew.

Canon William Sheafe Chase, the pastor of Christ Episcopal Church in Williamsburg, whose denunciation of the Board of Education has already been quoted, received a letter signed "Israel Rosenstein, secretary of the Brownsville Ethical Club, of Brooklyn." The letter said:

Don't let your bigotry run away with you. The Jew demands his rights, and the Jew has only made a beginning. This is a free country, and Christians have tried to make it a Christian country. We have now abolished your silly Santa Claus and your idiotic Christmas tree business. Next we will get after your libraries and compel you to throw out that vile Shakespeare, who wrote the "Merchant of Venice," with its implied insult on the Jews. You will have to throw out that Walter Scott novel of "Ivanhoe," where the Jew is held up to scorn as a money lender.

Judaism now insists on her rights because Judaism is the real religion. Do you think Judaism has been dormant? Look at your lawyers, your judges, your teachers. Who owns the banks? Who controls the industries? Who are the tradespeople? If the Christians get in a huff and try to undo the action of the Board of Education, the allied Jewish forces can precipitate a fearful financial panic, the outcome of which will be that we will get more than we are at present demanding. In New York city the Jew must be considered.

Keep your Christian hands off the schools. If newspapers uphold you we will withdraw our advertising. Jewish merchants will discharge Christian employees. Mortgages held by Jews on Christian properties will be foreclosed. Let them beware.

Great Calamity, Says Canadian Justice.

A press cablegram from St. John, N.B., date of November 26, says:

In opening Circuit Court to-day Justice Hanington referred to reports that no reference was to be made hereafter to Christ and Christmas in the New York public schools. His Honor said:

"This wiping out from the minds and hearts of children of all reference to Christ is fearful to contemplate. To think of it, in New York no child shall hear the name of Christ, especially at the approach of Christmas. It is a great calamity to think that the country shall be educated as if there was

enstien and ask yourself: Are Jews justified in their complaint that executive jobs are not open to them. Jews represent no more than 5% of the population — yet are found in 90% of the key positions at local, state and national levels.

The above clipping from the Catholic Standard and Times, Philadelphia, November 30, 1907, indicates uncompromising attitude Jews have toward Christians. This age-old battle against Christ rages even more fiercely today. Also carefully read the letter signed by Israel Ros-

Pro-Soviet Master Planners
In the United States

By Edith Kermit Roosevelt

WASHINGTON—Step by step, the recommendations made in the "Phoenix" papers of 1963 are being implemented exactly as if law passed by the Congress, after extensive debate and press discussion. The latest such is a project that embraces "influential elites who share a common outlook" in "the quest for similarity," as the "Phoenix" papers put it.

The "Phoenix" papers were produced by the Institute for Defense Analyses for the United States Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, an adjunct of the State Department. The Institute is a government "think factory," inasmuch as it serves only the Federal Government, producing convincingly worded programs for policy ideas passed along to it from the top.

For instance, we have just had the case of a grant and contracts totaling \$187,472 which the State Department has awarded the University of Pennsylvania for a study on community decision-making in India, Poland and Yugoslavia. This is a coordinated operation involving the State Department, the Agency for International Development, U.S. foundations and the governments of Poland and Yugoslavia. Each of these are also contributing sums of money making the total five-year project one of extraordinarily large proportions.

This project includes not only studies concerning the attitudes and behavior of peoples abroad, but in the United States too. Under a pat arrangement that should be familiar nowadays, making it possible to circumvent the Congress, the American phase of the project that probes into the attitudes of U.S. citizens is being paid for by American foundations, that benefit from every conceivable tax exemption.

The intent, as reported to Rep. Glenard P. Lipscomb (R-Calif.) by Douglas MacArthur II, Assistant Secretary of State for Congressional Relations, is "to assist the university in carrying out a project designed to identify and measure social values influencing local political responsibilities as a basis for cross cultural comparisons of political integration."

This is the "interdependence" theory recommended in the "Phoenix" papers and first enunciated publicly by President Kennedy in an Independence Day speech in Philadelphia. What we can be sure, from all precedents in these surveys, is that this one too, will come forth with the exciting discovery that, after all, the mayors of cities in Yugoslavia and Poland and cities in the American mid-west really think alike and possess the "similarity" that the "Phoenix" papers extol.

Rep. Lipscomb, who disclosed the project on the House floor, asked:

"Is it realistic to assume that Polish town councilors or village mayors, for example, many of whom are members of the Communist Party, will disclose their values to inquiring social scientists? Is it realistic to assume that Polish social scientists, for example, will discuss openly and candidly with American social scientists the values which they have determined from questionnaires completed by Polish people? The same questions would apply in the case of Yugoslavia."

Other steps in the implementation of the "Phoenix" papers as basic policy which the Congress and the public were never even given an opportunity to discuss include:

(1) "The United States should be prepared to reduce its restrictions on trade with the Soviet Union."

On Oct. 7, President Johnson announced that the United States will supply machinery for the Italian-Soviet Fiat auto plant. The Export-Import Bank is to finance the sales. This year, the Administration approved increasingly significant licenses authorizing sales to the Red bloc.

(2) The "Phoenix" papers call for "stretch-outs in production and to a degree in the development" of "future weapons systems." This goes a long way to explaining why we still have no anti-ballistic missile system to protect our cities and why the men in the jungles of Vietnam lack much counter-insurgency weaponry they so urgently need.

HOW MUCH DOES IT COST
TO REAR A CHILD?

(Excerpt from Paul Harvey News)

Hey, Uncle, how much does it cost to rear a child?

You allow us taxpaying parents only \$600 a year to feed, clothe, house and train a youngster.

Yet, to feed, clothe, house and train a youngster in your federal government Job Corps you spend \$7,000 a year!

Now, which is the correct figure. Either we're allowing you too much or you're not allowing us enough.

You allow taxpaying parents a \$600 deduction for the care and feeding of each child . . .

Yet under the Cuban refugee program you assume minimal upkeep requires \$1,200 a year — and if the Cuban boy or girl is attending school — an extra \$1,000 a year.

How come you shortchange the home-folks?

In the austere environs of a federal prison, you have discovered that it costs — to maintain one person, with no frills, no luxuries, and no borrowing dad's car — \$2,300 per year!

By what rule-of-thumb do you estimate that mom and dad can do it for one-fourth of that amount?

Under Social Security, you will pay \$168 a month to maintain the elderly. What makes you think we can maintain our young' uns on \$50 a month?

And Uncle, your VISTA Program (Volunteers in Service to America) spent \$3,100,000 this last fiscal year to turn out only 202 trainees.

That indicates that the cost of maintaining and training one youth for one year is more than \$15,000.

Then how come we taxpaying parents get an exemption of only \$600 to maintain and train one youth for one year?

Or let's see how much you spent upkeep-ing one youngster in military uniform. House \$55.10 a month. Food \$30.27 a month. Clothing upkeep \$4.20 a month. That comes to \$1,074.04 a year.

How in the world do you expect parents to provide all these things, plus clothes, recreation, books, medicine . . . for \$600 a year? With your own figures, you admit it can't be done.

It is possible, Uncle, that you expect us parents to manage more efficiently than you, because we usually do.

With all our expenses, we American individuals have more than enough savings to offset our debts, you don't.

With all our prosperity, you, Uncle, are still spending per year 2.9 billion dollars more for relief than during the depths of the depression. So it may be that you are uncommonly extravagant.

But however we try to rationalize and explain you and excuse you, it is still a hurtful affront when you allow us hard working, dues-paying homefolks only \$600 a year to rear a legitimate child . . .

While you, under ADC, will pay more than \$800 a year to upkeep an illegitimate one.

READ AND BE INFORMED !

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE and It's Use in the World Communist Offensive By Robert H. Williams. Alarming report on America's Secret Police by Army Intelligence Officer ----- 50¢

OPEN LETTER ON ADL OF B'NAI B'RITH by Marilyn Allen. Documented run-down on hidden power behind Communism in the United States ----- 50¢

CRY BROTHERHOOD by Jack B. Tenney (former Calif. State Senator). Story of intrigue and backstair diplomacy by Jewish Cabal (especially ADL) for subjugation of will of mankind and world domination ----- \$2.00

PROTOCOLS OF LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION by Victor E. Marsden ----- \$1.00

TALMUD UNMASKED by Rev. I. B. Prainitis. Secret Rabbinical teachings concerning Christians. ----- \$1.00

INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford, Sr. World's foremost problem. ----- \$2.00

WAR! WAR! WAR! by Cincinnatus. Unexcelled as an examination of reason for age - old war between Jew and non-Jew. ----- \$5.00

THE PHOENIX PAPERS by Dr. James Bales. The most frightening book on disarmament ever published ----- \$1.00

CASE HISTORY OF A SMEAR

(Continued from Page 1)

ed its plans to meet with Miller's employer to discuss the company's hiring policies.

The AJC also protested the January 9 statement of another N.J. Bell Telephone Co. employee and former vice-president of the West Orange, N.J. Board of Education, Frank Combs. The West Orange 5-member board is appointed by the mayor, and when Combs, who is a Protestant, resigned earlier this year, he was replaced by a Jew. This meant the school board was now composed of three Jews and two Catholics, "leaving a substantial portion of the community consisting of those of the Protestant faith, without representation on the board." The American Jewish Congress said the Combs case will also be brought to the attention of the phone company.

A RABBI FORGIVES

While Newton Miller received editorial lambasting from such as the New York Times, N.Y. Post, N.Y. World Journal-Tribune and many N.J. newspapers, he was exonerated of one of the charges against him by none other than Rabbi Joachim Prinz, who is chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Organizations, honorary president of the American Jewish Congress, and chairman of the 63-nation governing council of the World Jewish Congress. In a sermon entitled, "The Wayne Incident: Anti-Semitism — U.S.A.", delivered on February 17, 1967, Rabbi Prinz said; "The Jews are definitely guilty of the major charge made in Wayne that they favor increased spending for education, and I'm proud of it."

The vice-presidency of the Wayne Board of Education has since passed over to the one remaining Jewish board member, and Miller has been given a renewed vote of confidence. However, one can only wonder as to the fate of future vice-presidents of boards of education, or anyone else for that matter, who dares to speak truths concerning "them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan". (Revelation 2:9).

America Is a Christian Nation
Let's Keep It That Way!

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies -----	\$1.00
100 copies -----	4.00
500 copies -----	15.00
1000 copies -----	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

© Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1999 • FOUNDER • 1999

ISSUE NO. 492, APRIL 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

TREASON IN HIGH PLACES

TREASON DOTH NEVER PROSPER, WHAT'S THE REASON?

FOR IF IT PROSPER, NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON! — Sir John Harrington

OPEN LETTER TO BENEDICT ARNOLD

General Benedict Arnold
General Delivery
Hell, Earth 97358

Dear General:

How in the devil have you been? You got a bum rap, General. It's a hell of a note, but what you did — helping the enemy — is not treason now, but government policy. Our Presidents, State Department, Supreme Court and Congress have been doing it for years.

And, naturally, so have our "allies." Your aid to our then British enemy was nothing compared to our present British enemy's aid to Castro and the Viet Cong. Your crime was merely helping the Mother Country, England, our enemy. She's no longer anybody's mother, but she's still our enemy.

You and George Washington were once great friends. There's another George Washington with us now, but the British are not mad at him. They help him all they can. His name is Fidel Castro, "the George Washington of Cuba," as he is called by our "liberal" leaders and "news media." In fact, General, we have several George Washingtons around now. Our Secretary of State, Dean Rusk, who helped George Marshall depose Chiang Kai-shek and install Mao Tse Tung, once declared that Mao was China's George Washington. Rusk compared favorably the Chinese revolution with the American Revolution.

It's not what you did, Benny, but the way that you did it. You took cash to give information to the enemy. That was real square. Today, under sponsorship of our President and State Department, government bureaucrats make the scene in the Communist world with goodies, know-how and comradeship. When Earl Warren of the Warren Commission and his wife are houseguests of his bloody buddy, Tito, in Yugoslavia, they are there only for a few weeks, whereas you left these shores permanently to reside with the enemy, Britain. Today, people like you regularly sell to the enemy, again and again, but they don't move there.

We "sell" (on credit) Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Rumania, East Germany and other Russian satellites radiation equipment; airborne navigational devices; rolling mills; chemical plants; vacuum gauges; food; radio communications equipment; chemicals; electronic computers; relief maps and coast and geodetic survey charts of our entire coastline; technical data and design specifications for construction of a glycerol (the main ingredient of explosives) plant — all of which they use to help kill American boys in Vietnam. American money, American tooling and American know-how are right now being used to build an auto plant in Russia so that tomorrow Soviet trucks can

Treason in the High Court



Chief Justice Earl Warren (right) with Dr. Louis Finkelstein at Jewish Theological Seminary, where Warren studied "Jewish law and its relevance to contemporary legal problems."

peacefully haul ammunition and equipment to North Vietnam to kill American men.

Thus many of the bombs and bullets tearing into American flesh in Vietnam carry the LBJ brand, pardner.

I need some information. Dante said: "The hottest fires of hell are reserved for those, who, in a period of moral crisis, maintain neutrality." Some of our top leaders and businessmen thus used to qualify. But now they're no longer neutral; they're helping the enemy. What fires are reserved for that? Don't sweat it, but call me collect if the devil has issued an Executive Order on that subject.

Your main trouble was, General, that your timing was bad and you didn't think big enough. You're a mini-traitor. Helping the enemy is real cool today, and highly profitable.

The President of the United States has requested even more taxes, more fighting men, more "cultural exchange" and more "bridge building" to our Russian and East European criminal, heathen enemies.

Vice President Humphrey said a few days ago that President Johnson believes the Cold War is over and predicts Congress will respond by approving stepped-up trade

with the Reds and adoption of the Consular Treaty which would allow Communists to have spy-infested embassies throughout our country.

If Humphrey is telling the truth, then it means the Administration is surrendering us to the Soviet Union. If the Cold War is over, we lost it.

We have done so much to make the Soviet system succeed that the world now considers us giant equals coexisting in an ideological war. Actually, without American aid, Russia and world Communism would have collapsed long ago.

The Secretary of State for the United Nations, Dean Rusk, has said: "The presence of American factories and American machinery and equipment in the Soviet Union surely can be a means of demonstrating the efficiency and excellence of American products and American technology and hence the superiority of the Western system of economic organization."

See? Our State Department officials are, so we are told by our Secretary of State, confronting the Communists "eyeball to eyeball." And after that? They kiss.

More than 300 Russian scientists have come here since September, 1965 to study our methods, learn our secrets and tour private and government installations which are off limits to most Americans. Thirty enemy scientists are here now.

J. Edgar Hoover, who in addition to a lifetime of monumental accomplishments has recently proved Bobby Kennedy to be a liar, has time after time warned that spies are included in virtually every Soviet group which comes here, whether they be scientists, students, businessmen or ballet dancers. But President Johnson forces the doors open wider and says the more the merrier.

You probably haven't been clued in on all this, General, since it hasn't made the New York Times, which has, I understand, exclusive newspaper distribution rights down there. All the news that's fit for hell.

President Johnson a few weeks ago issued an "Executive Order" declaring that any American who trades with the Rhodesian government is subject to a \$10,000 fine and 10 years imprisonment. Under international law we have the right to impose a blockade against North Vietnam to prevent Britain and other decadent allies and enemies from delivering the goods with which to kill our boys. Instead, we join in the UN trade embargo of Rhodesia, a nation which threatens nobody. Not even Bobby Kennedy.

The United States voted with the Communists and cannibals in the UN to impose an economic blockade on Rhodesia. But when we asked for the same thing against Cuba, Britain laughed and continues to this day to send supplies to Castro.

The Queen of England recently cabled congratulations to Cuban President Dorticas on

(Continued on Page 4)

**Your Income Tax Money Is
Being Used to Promote Treason.**

**ARE YOU GOING BROKE
PAYING FOR YOUR OWN
DESTRUCTION?**

CRISIS OF RUSSIAN JUDAISM

Both **LOOK** Magazine and the **SATURDAY EVENING POST** recently have published feature articles about the problems of Russian Jews. There is not a shred of honesty or integrity left in our popular magazine journalism today. The mass media are disciplined instruments of Jewish rule. They are the voice of the Jewish ruling class which now governs us American peasants. We may expect to be subjected to a lengthy and organized propaganda campaign about the "plight" of Russian Jews. We must expect that little real truth will appear in this propaganda. Russian Judaism is indeed in a state of crisis. It is my aim to set forth the real truth about that crisis. Anyone who writes for **COMMON SENSE** is bound to be accused of being Anti-Semitic. I am NOT Anti-Semitic. I shall say tritely, "some of my best friends are Jews."

I met one of those "best friends" some time ago in Odessa, U.S.S.R. over a meal in a good restaurant. He assured me solemnly that "there is no Anti-Semitism in the Soviet Union." For him, there is none. He has a good, high-ranking, well-paid job. He is married to a Russian and has several beautiful, bright half-Jewish children. He never goes near a synagogue. He has made the pilgrimage to the tomb of Lenin in front of the Kremlin. He does not worry about the shortage of matzoth. If you ask him about it, he is likely to mutter, "matzoth? What is matzoth?" He makes a great pretense of knowing nothing about Judaism. Bluntly, he wants to quit being a Jew. His attitude is one of monolithic rejection of Judaism and everything connected with it. He is not alone. Odessa was once one of the most heavily Jewish cities in Russia. Today it is rapidly becoming a city of ex-Jews. A mass apostasy from Judaism is underway in the Soviet Union.

Is Russia Really Persecuting Jews?

Russia is persecuting **SOME** Jews, but not others. Russia intends to wipe out Judaism within her borders, just as she intends to wipe out Christianity. The Russian Jews have an option: They may choose either pleasant or unpleasant liquidation. Russia means to be completely rid of Jews, but the process of being "wiped out" can be made terribly pleasant. In her dealings with Jews, Russia uses both the carrot and the stick. Russia offers rewards to those Jews who abandon Judaism, and punishment to those who do not. Russia intends to wipe out the Jews by racial assimilation. There is no mumbo-jumbo about the "contamination" of Jewish blood. Two hundred million Russians are serenely confident that they can swallow half of the world's Jews without a ripple. The Russian Jew today is subjected to a constant barrage of pressures to assimilate. Being assimilated is easy and pleasant. The young Jew gets rid of the unwanted burden of decadent Judaism. He gets a good job. He marries a Russian. He discovers happily how wonderful it is not to be a Jew. There is no need to jail him, or have Cossacks ride him down with horses. He is simply given a good house or apartment and a Moscovitch automobile. He is as happy as a lark in springtime. This is the kind of attack which the rabbi fears most of all. Russia asks, "**WHY BE A JEW?**"

The Rabbi had better get busy and dream up some good answers to THAT question. Why indeed does anyone want to be a Jew? What is there to modern Judaism? The Jews of today are hardly people of the same race as the people of the Old Testament. Beginning with the mass rape of Jewish women by Roman soldiers in 70 A.D., the Jews have mixed with other races until their racial characteristics are completely changed. Religion? The Judaism of today is derived from the Pharisees, and is fundamentally a pagan "This World" religion largely lacking in the insights of Moses and father Abraham. Modern Judaism is painfully in the grip of decadence. Beginning with the nineteenth century, European Judaism became nothing but a "Rothschild bank cult," an instrument of international economic gangsterism. The Marxian-Freudian Jew produced by "Roths-

child bank Judaism" represents the **NE PLUS ULTRA** of decadence. Why be a Jew? ASK YOUR FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD RABBI, and see if he can give you a really good answer.

In coming months, the mass media will tell us with excruciating detail how Jews are being tortured and persecuted in Russia. There will be an element of truth in this. Those who cling obdurately to the Synagogue will indeed be persecuted. On the other hand, ex-Jews are the happiest people in Russia today. It is with joy that they rid themselves of this decaying cult, with joy that they enter into the mainstream of the national life and no longer hold themselves separate from it. They are as happy as a small boy who is suddenly allowed to go barefoot in springtime.

Whether or not the end result will be happy remains to be seen. The Russian Jew who abandons Judaism **DOES NOT** become a Christian. Neither does he become an atheist. He simply drifts into the mainstream of paganism which dominates Russian life today. If we wish to understand the religious transformation which is taking place in Russia, we must forget most of the nonsense which has been said by Communists and Anti-Communists alike. We must forget "Right-Left Polarity" entirely. Let us go back a bit in history and see how these things came to pass in Russia.

I have in my home a copper vase which I brought from Istanbul. The lettering, in ancient arabic script, says, "**ALLAH IS EVERYWHERE.**" Compare this now with a sign seen on the wall of a schoolroom in Russia: "**LENIN IS EVERYWHERE.**" Lenin, like Allah, has become a god. Lenin is literally worshipped as a deity and has acquired in defiance of the so-called principles of dialectic materialism, a complete set of supernatural characteristics. Lenin can see you even when you are alone in a locked room. Hesoid's theogony has been brought to life again. The Russians are phoney atheists. They are not really honest atheists at all. "Moscow, the third Rome" is a competent theological shop. Its propagandists are skillful at the manufacture of gods. "Godless Russia" is an invention of Anti-Communist humbugs held captive by "Left-Right Polarity" and unable to think in terms of reality. Russia is **NOT** godless. Russia has a god named V. I. Lenin.

Offhand, V. I. Lenin would seem to be most unlikely material of which to make a god. In real life, Lenin was an ignoble, dirty, devious, traitorous little man. He was a "proletarian revolutionist" who was in the pay of the capitalists of Europe. He was a German agent who conspired to bring about the defeat of his own country in war. That spells **TRAITOR** in any honest man's book. No matter. The **GOD-LENIN** has absolutely nothing to do with the real-life Lenin. The **GOD-LENIN** was created after the real-life Lenin was dead. Many of the "works of Lenin" on sale in Soviet bookstalls were not written by Lenin at all. They were written by ghost writers **AFTER LENIN WAS DEAD**. Indeed, it may be said that "Lenin" is still writing. "The ideas of Lenin" change from time to time to suit the exigencies of public policy in changing times. The **GOD-LENIN** is primarily a creation of Josef Stalin. In order to make a god of Lenin, Stalin needed a **DEAD** Lenin, not a living Lenin. There have been historic rumors that Stalin may have murdered Lenin. This apparently is not substantiated by sufficient evidence to be proven. Nevertheless, a dead Lenin proved useful to Stalin; A **LIVING** Lenin was only a hated rival.

Josef Stalin obviously knew the last thing there was to be known about the "power grabbing game." He simply beat the Jews at their own game. It is rumored that George Kennan, former U.S. ambassador to Russia, will publish a book in which he will assert that Stalin was never a real Communist. He was a police stool pigeon for the Czarist Secret Police. He joined the Bolsheviks only to spy on them. This is why the Jewish press constantly attacks Stalin. It is

now hoped to discredit him by revealing his connection with the Czarist police. This is nothing new. It has been known to sophisticates and "insiders" around the world for forty years. Stalin was not only a police agent; he was a jolly good one. In a manner of speaking, he kept right on working for the Czarist secret police right up to the day of his death. He was an Anti-Communist who became secretary-general of the Communist party. He was a shrewd technician of power, who knew the uses of mysticism in the government of a nation. He knew that atheism was useless for such a purpose; he knew he needed a **GOD**. Since he needed a god, he simply manufactured one.

Today Russia is **NOT** a Marxist nation. Russia has a Genghis-Khan kind of military socialism. (Genghis-Khan also owned the means of production.) Russia is a big, successful armed camp, bent upon world conquest and world rule. Russia believes that Marxism is wonderful **FOR OTHER PEOPLE**, but not for Russians. Russia will be happy to see American patriotism corroded and destroyed by the Marxist termites; she **WILL NOT** allow any such thing to happen within her own borders. The Russians are a gifted, talented, creative, intelligent and power-hungry people. The 1917 revolution was started by Jews, who hoped to dominate Russia, but the Jewish game in Russia is now utterly, hopelessly lost. The repercussions of this Jewish failure will be felt around the world. The Jews intended to ruin Russia utterly, to rob and exploit Russia, to turn Russia into a colony owned by the Jewish bankers of New York and Europe. Stalin clashed head-on with this Jewish plot and won. The die was cast as long ago as 1940. In that year, in a villa in Mexico, a taciturn Stalinist agent planted an ax into the skull of Leon Trotsky. Trotsky fell dead and his blood spread over the floor of the room. More than one man died that day in that villa in Mexico. In fact, the whole Jewish scheme for world rule may have died that day. The Russians have taken over the whole bag of Jewish power-grabbing tricks and are using it themselves.

This was not the way in which Marxism was supposed to work out, according to the Jewish plan. If we want to see real "**JEW COMMUNISM**" in action, we must look at China, not Russia. In China, Jew Communism is working to perfection. China is being destroyed. Not even an attempt is being made to educate the next generation; there is not even to BE a next generation. School children are encouraged to leave their schools and join the Red Guards. They wander aimlessly around the countryside, spreading terror. Why prepare them for the future? Under Marxism, **THERE IS NO FUTURE**. There is only the victory of Nihilism, only chaos, famine, civil war. The International Bankers will move into the ruins of Mao's China to establish their "colony." The International Bankers are behind Chinese Communism. They financed its propaganda in the United States, so that we read in every slick magazine about those wonderful "Chinese Agrarian Reformers." A little later we heard the clap-trap of the professional Anti-Communists, howling that "one third of the globe" was now red. This is so much nonsense. The fact is that the Jewish International Bankers failed in their efforts to wreck and rule Russia by means of Marxist revolution, but they are succeeding beautifully in China. Millions of Chinese will die miserably for the profit of the International Bankers, and our guilty and blood-stained intellectual community, which sanctioned this prostitution of our mass media and our cultural resources, will howl like dervishes, but will never explain correctly to the American people exactly what has really happened. The campus at Berkeley resounds with howls about Vietnam, but we never hear them howling about the mass-murder of millions of Chinese, entangled hopelessly in the steel-trap mechanism of a cruel, vicious "Left-Right Polarity" of

(Continued on Page 3)

CRISIS OF RUSSIAN JUDAISM

(Continued from Page 2)

thought which dominates their actions and makes them act against themselves. I have more respect for the integrity of a good whorehouse than for the professoriat at Berkeley. **THEY** are the **WORST** kind of prostitutes.

The Jew Borodin was the founder of present-day Chinese Communism. Borodin was a thoroughly sold-out agent of the International Bankers. Stalin, the good police agent, had Borodin shot. Chinese Communism was not made in Moscow. It was made in New York City. Mao once claimed to be a Stalinist, but he is really a Trotskyite. He is a tool of the International Bankers, and, like Lenin and Trotsky in their day, a traitor to his own country.

In Russia, the Jewish power grab has been finally and decisively defeated. Russia is now in the hands of the Russians, not the Jews. Is this good or bad for us? It is hard to say. If the Jews had succeeded in their plan to wreck Russia, we would not be menaced by Russia today. Russia would be poor, desolate, exploited, and occupied by foreign troops. On the other hand, the Jews would have used the profits of colonial exploitation in Russia to enslave us still further in America. We don't want to be ruled by either Russians or Jews. Our national independence, indeed our very existence, is menaced by external events; but we are endangered still more by the bankrupt leadership of the Jewish ruling class which dominates the United States today. Our power in the world is decaying, while that of Russia is growing. The U.S.A. has become the last refuge of the Jews in a world which is increasingly hostile to them. Their domination of our national life is eroding our resources of patriotism and common purpose. We, not Russia, are the chief victims of "JEW MARXISM" today.

Russia is going to get rid of the Jews. Those who obdurately insist upon remaining Jews will have to flee the country. Many of them will come to the United States. Those who choose to assimilate will simply melt into the bloodstream of the slavic races and disappear. Perhaps the majority of Russian Jews will choose happy race suicide. It can be a happy thing indeed. You are not thrown into jail; you are not ridden down by Cossacks; you are not in any way harmed. You simply marry a Russian, and you beget several beautiful children. (Russian and Jewish blood seems to mix well). Your children will be only half Jewish, and your grandchildren will be only one-quarter Jewish and so on. They will not even know anything about Judaism. They will speak the name of **LENIN** with the same reverence which ancient Jews reserved for the name of **JEHOVAH**. Russian Jews are not being converted to Christianity; they are running away after the false gods of the Gentiles, as their ancient predecessors did from time to time.

Some time ago, I watched a little ceremony at the tomb of Lenin in Moscow. The Lenin-God is a war-god, the pagan god of an armed camp. A high-ranking military officer comes and stands at rigid attention before the tomb of Lenin and utters a tribute which is a prayer in everything but form. On the sidelines, I saw a young half-Jewish lad repeating the words of the prayer as the military officer spoke them. That half-Jewish lad knows not the god of father Abraham; he is not a Jew at all; he is a Russian. That is exactly what the Russians want the Jews to become. It seems to make the Jews themselves happy. They **WANT** to be rid of their **JEWISHNESS**. It seems to please nearly everybody except the Rabbi.

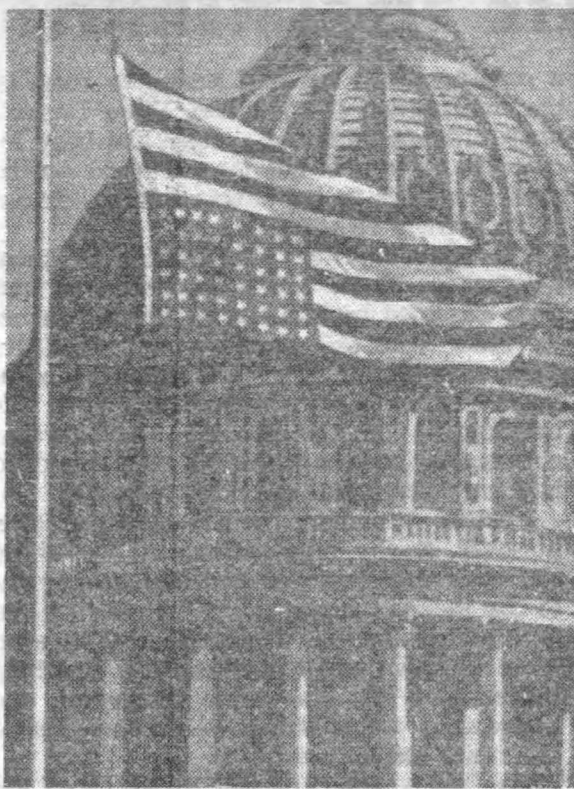
ILL FARES THE LAND,

By **DAN P. VAN GORDER**

Intriguing account of the Satanic crime of "Planned Famine" for all America. As Tom Anderson puts it: "It solves the crime and tells where the bodies are hidden."

Documented. -----

AMERICA IN DISTRESS



PANAMA SECRET TREATY

(Reprinted from Washington Observer
Torrance, California)

One of the best kept White House secrets is the new PANAMA CANAL treaty that has already been agreed upon by President Johnson and President Marco A. Robles of Panama. Chief architect of the treaty is Walt W. Rostow, Presidential policy planner for Latin America.

LBJ, who prides himself on his skillful timing of his legislative thrusts, realizes he must stampede the unpalatable treaty through the Senate with a minimum of debate before public sentiment against it is generated.

Mr. Johnson shrewdly calculates that the proper time and setting to unveil his Panama treaty would be for him to make a spectacular announcement before the upcoming conference of Latin American Presidents; he is prodding the Latin nations to set an early date for the meeting in order to insure the election of the Robles coalition in early 1968. Artful Lyndon has sweetened the pie for the other Latin nations by cajoling the ruling Panamanian oligarchy into conceding preferential lower canal tolls for Latin countries and at the same time hike the tolls for European countries. And, of course, minimal tolls for Panama, thus encouraging more foreign ships to fly the Panamanian flag. LBJ will receive an ovation when he announces that he has wangled special concessions from Panama for their benefit.

Under the 1903 Panama Canal Treaty negotiated by President Theodore Roosevelt Panama receives an annuity of \$1.93 million annually. Under the new treaty the tiny Republic of Panama will receive upward of \$80 million a year. Panama's gross national product is only \$595 million.

The handful of wealthy Panamanian families that constitute the ruling oligarchy will be practically tax free under the "Panama Master Plan" and the little nation may become a tax haven for wealthy foreigners.

RED SHIPPING IN THE PANAMA CANAL

AND OTHER TREASONOUS POLICIES BETRAYING OUR BOYS IN VIETNAM

The following information comes from a trustworthy American authority in the Canal Zone, in daily position to know. CONGRESS should investigate the situation.

Cargoes of ships transiting the Canal are not subject to inspection unless false manifest is suspected.

U.S. Marines no longer board Russian ships as they did formerly! (WHY NOT NOW WHEN RUSSIANS ARE OPENLY BOASTING THEY ARE HELPING NORTH VIETNAM?)

"Security" guards are posted on Cuban and Polish ships, only — and they are not authorized to inspect or search the cargo. (December 1965, publicity was given reports that; ALL CUBAN-REGISTERED SHIPS ARE

(Continued on Page 4)

CONSULAR TREATY RATIFIED

The recent passage of the Consular treaty constituted perhaps the most brazen act of treason to which the U.S. Senate has ever been a party.

The Administration had widely ballyhooed the "obvious advantages" of this legislation, portraying in glowing words the new "listening posts" America would have in Russia, especially all-important Leningrad, Missile Research Center. The growing "de tente" (goodwill) between U.S. and USSR was stressed. Ignored were the pleadings of a few valiant senators. Warnings of J. Edgar Hoover fell on deaf ears. Most flagrantly ignored were the lawmakers own constituents who deluged the Senate with protest mail, running 100-1 against ratification — all to no avail. Not a little arm-twisting was applied. One by one the cowards fell in line, and it was Senator Dirksen's support that turned the tide to give the Administration its slim margin of three votes. The Invisible Government had spoken: treason prevailed.

Senator Cotton Ignored

How could any sane person vote in favor of the Consular Treaty after hearing these words of Senator Cotton:

"Who is killing our men? Ostensibly N. Vietnam and Viet Cong. But there isn't a member of the Senate who doesn't know they couldn't maintain aggression without outside help. The Soviet Union and the Soviet Union alone is fighting this bloody war of aggression. The Soviet Union and the Soviet Union alone has it within its power to stop the killing and bring the combatants to the negotiating table tomorrow."

Real Issue

All of this, however, is academic. A treaty is worthless unless it is honored. Since when did the USSR start honoring treaties? Just when did the Soviets abandon their slogan: "PROMISES ARE LIKE PIECRUST — MADE TO BE BROKEN?"

The Consular treaty is worse than insanity: it is treason! The senators knew better but voted for it anyhow. The Constitution is very clear on treason:

"Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving aid and comfort. Art. 111, Sec. 3, U.S. Constitution.

The Consular treaty is an accomplished fact. The important thing now is what you do about it. If this treaty doesn't give aid and comfort to the enemy, what does? Treason has been committed and this calls for action. If patriotic Americans were running our government the offenders would be tried for treason. This is impossible because those who sit in judgment would have to start in by convicting themselves.

Is there something you can do about this anomalous situation? Yes, there is. Every American voter has a weapon about which little is known, greatly feared by legislators: **THE POWER OF RECALL**. Machinery exists in every state, whereby, when certain conditions are met, machinery for a recall (bringing your Washington representative home) may be set in motion. We strongly urge our readers to learn more about the power of recall, and start taking definite action. It may be your only hope. **EVERY SENATOR WHO VOTED FOR THE CONSULAR TREATY SHOULD BE RECALLED**. For further information write Myron C. Fagan, Cinema Educational Guild, Box 46205, Hollywood, Calif., who is at present engaged in a most patriotic campaign along these lines.

**Get the U.S. Out of the U.N.
And the U.N. Out of the U.S.**

LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least
five subscriptions to

Common Sense

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

TREASON IN STATE DEPARTMENT

(Reprinted from Fort Lauderdale News)

In the event there are still some naive people around who don't know why the State Department is so often referred to as "Foggy Bottom," sworn testimony, released recently by the Senate internal security subcommittee, should prove most enlightening.

The testimony was compiled during a three-year probe made by the subcommittee into the State Department's lax security system, and what this testimony brings out is so shocking as to be almost unbelievable.

Some 10 years ago, the testimony shows, State Department officials were presented with a list of 258 employees who had been classified by the Department's own security chief as "particularly dangerous" security risks.

The report accompanying this list revealed that the evidence compiled against these 258 employees was of such a nature that it could hardly be ignored. Some of the 258 employees were actual members of the Communist party; others were active members

a report existed but had access to some of the information it contained, State Department officials admitted a copy had been located in their files but that it could not be made available to the subcommittee because of its secrecy classification.

The subcommittee then wanted to know how many of the 258 individuals who had been classified by McLeod as "grave" security risks were still employed by the State Department. For some time top officials refused to provide the subcommittee with this information on the grounds that further checks had been run and all still employed had been given full security clearance.

Further prodding by the subcommittee, however, finally revealed that 166 of these 258 were still employed and that subsequent to the McLeod report many had been given promotions and had been assigned to even more sensitive positions than they had held before. But just who these people are and where they are is still a well-kept secret of the State Department.

One has to read the full transcript of the testimony given to the subcommittee to fully understand the extent to which top State Department officials went to keep the full details of their lax security methods out of the hands of the investigating senators. This included lying by some, half-truths by others and deviousness and doubletalk all down the line.

The testimony clearly shows that as far as the State Department is concerned, loyalty to the department comes ahead of loyalty to the country. After three years of intensive hearings, embracing millions of words of testimony, the subcommittee still hasn't been able to find out where 166 people who were once classified as "particularly dangerous" security risks have now been assigned or whether or not their presence in key, policy-making spots jeopardizes this country's security.

It is a sordid, sad and sickening story, and one of the sorriest parts about it is that too few people know about it or care about putting into the legislative mill action that would bring about the thorough house cleaning our State Department needs in the worst way.

Red Shipping in the Panama Canal

(Continued from Page 3)

UNDER CUBAN GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO CARRY MILITARY SUPPLIES TO NORTH VIETNAM; and POLAND is a RUSSIAN SATELLITE).

Canal Zone Customs officials are not permitted to stop and search ships for war material, guns, ammunitions, etc. They could, only by order of the C.Z. Governor; he would not give such an order unless commanded from higher up.

In short, THERE IS NO REAL SECURITY IN THE CANAL ZONE. ANY SHIPS CAN CARRY CARGO TO HELP KILL OUR BOYS IN VIETNAM via THE PANAMA CANAL, constructed, operated, maintained by United States money and American citizens!

The PANAMA CANAL REVIEW published by Panama Canal Company, in the quarterly issue of February, 1966, lists: 25 Soviet

ships passing through the canal during the 2nd quarter of the fiscal year, 11 in 1965 and thus far 14 in 1966.

How unspeakable that men in responsible positions dare send our boys into a war in which the enemy shares deciding policy! No wonder the Viet Cong "fade into the jungle", evade traps, or are able to surround and ambush our troops and bases! No wonder tons of bombs are dropped, but little damage done to vital enemy installations!

No wonder the port of Haiphong is not mined and enemy ships are permitted to transit the American-owned Panama Canal, carrying supplies and war material for use against our troops in Vietnam!

As long as treasonous shipping goes through the Panama Canal, and other treasonous policies are continued, LBJ's WORDS ARE HOLLOW, HYPOCRITICAL, MEANINGLESS—AND OUR BOYS DIE IN VAIN!

LET EVERY RESPONSIBLE ADULT DEMAND OF SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES THAT THEY PUT A STOP TO SUCH TREASONOUS POLICIES. STOP GIVING AID TO THE ENEMY! STOP RISKING THE LIVES OF OUR SONS IN A TRAGIC U.N.-CONTROLLED WAR THEY ARE NOT PERMITTED TO WIN!

Open Letter to Benedict Arnold

(Continued from Page 1)

the eighth anniversary of Castro's Communist revolution. Britain plans for us to invade Rhodesia (that is for the UN for which we furnish most of the money and the corpses, to do so). Cuba, you see, is a good customer of Britain's. Britain will do anything for money or trading stamps. Britain would bomb Britain for cost plus 20%. Britannia waives the rules.

We give grain to Egypt's nasty Nasser, who turns around and sells it to Cuba. Cuba poses a nuclear threat to all our major cities while Rhodesia poses a threat to no nation.

Traitor now means "one who tries to prevent a government official from giving aid and comfort to the enemy."

Treason today is giving aid and comfort to our friends. Our super-patriots who are sending gifts to Rhodesia are treading on thin ice. Soon American boys may be drafted to fight alongside Russians in a United Nations' invasion of South Africa and Rhodesia. I would join you down there before I'd do it.

TOM ANDERSON.

Reprinted from February, 1967,
Southern Farm Publications

"DESTROY THE ACCUSER"

Federal Homosexual Power Exposed . . .

By FREDERICK SEELIG

Foreword by WESTBROOK PEGLER
Commentary by DR. REVILO P. OLIVER

This book by Frederick Seelig, a veteran newspaperman, gives his incredible but verified story: an American journalist who was too good an investigator and got too close to the villainous power which, in vengeance, victimized him via "mental health justice." Although the Springfield, Mo., torture set-up is called the Medical Center, he never once saw the inside of a hospital there, nor had medical care when he was ill.

This victim, unlike many others there during his 19 months of illegal confinement, lived to tell; although it is now a question whether having to live like a hunted animal is worth the survival. Fiendish authorities told him that papers were all made out in advance to commit him to an insane asylum should he tell his story, but then, they laughed, he wouldn't live long enough after what they'd done to him.

Mr. Seelig for nearly two years was a political prisoner of the late President John F. Kennedy and his Attorney General brother, Robert Kennedy. In this incredible story the author relives the horrors of stacked, political, Federal Courts, hell-hole Missouri Federal Penitentiary, doctors trained in Kremlin psychiatric torture atrocities. Incapacitated by diabolical torture, he wrote "Destroy the Accuser" in segments and in pain.

Congress and the White House ignored petitions or public hearings of this story that will shock the American public.

Drama-packed 192 pages with illustrations and documents. Price \$3.00.

Paid the Price



OTTO F. OTEPKA, former Chief Evaluations Clerk of the State Department, fired for giving vitally needed information to a Committee of the U.S. Senate.

of Communist-front organizations carried on the attorney general's subversive list; still others had a record of knowingly associating with espionage agents, while the remainder were people with proven records of homosexual conduct.

These 258 employees were not the victims of some sort of "witch hunt." Their classification came as a result of a survey of 10,380 State Department employees originally started back in 1953 shortly after the Eisenhower administration came into power.

Scott McLeod, who was then administrator of the bureau for security and consular affairs, supervised the survey. When it was finished it disclosed that "derogatory" information had been turned up on some 1,943 employees. Out of this number some 722 left the State Department before a final determination could be made as to their security status.

This left 1,221 employees still on the doubtful list, and a further study was then made of these people. This was supervised by Otto F. Otepka, who was then holding the position of chief of evaluations in the department's security office.

Otepka's intensive check revealed that out of the list of 1,221 employees there were 858 whose files contained "derogatory" information of "probative value." He recommended to his superiors that these 858 persons be kept under a continuing watch and not be assigned to "critically sensitive" positions. He further recommended that a "large number" be dismissed as security risks.

It was from Otepka's information that McLeod then drafted his report classifying 258 of these 858 employees as particularly dangerous from the standpoint of security, and he warned that "a grave risk" was entailed in the retention of these security risks.

What subsequently happened to McLeod's report and his warning has now become something of a mystery. When the Senate internal security subcommittee tried to find out, the members were first told that no such report ever existed. Even Secretary of State Rusk expressed complete ignorance about it.

Finally, when it became evident that the subcommittee not only had proof that such

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1899 • FOUNDER • 1967

ISSUE NO. 493, APRIL 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

GERMANS HATRED AGAINST JEWS JUSTIFIED BY UNJUSTIFIED ZIONIST STAB-IN-THE-BACK!

**Zionists railroad USA into World War I only to get Palestine,
dirty double-cross turns German 1916 victory into 1918 defeat.**

ZIONISTS PLANNED PROMOTED PROVOKED GERMANY'S DOOM

By **BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN**

Founder 1950 Christian Anti-Defamation League

USA Christians under identical circumstances would most certainly manifest the identical hatred against USA Jews that Germans manifested against German Jews following Germany's defeat in World War I. Things equal to the same thing are equal to each other is a universal law that has never been repealed. USA Christians were never in a position to judge Germans' hatred against Jews following World War I. USA Christians were never told the truth how Jews transformed Germany's 1916 victory in World War I into Germany's ignominious 1918 defeat. Under similar circumstances hatred against USA Jews by USA Christians will be equally justified as a normal patriotic reaction.

To explore that supposition a little further, suppose the USA is at war with the USSR. Suppose further that after fighting that war for two years the USA badly defeats the USSR. Suppose further the USA makes a generous peace offer to the badly defeated USSR. Suppose further that the USA offer proposes to restore the territorial and political status of the defeated USSR to their status at the outbreak of war with the USA. Suppose further the badly defeated USSR by necessity is giving favorable consideration to the immediate acceptance of the USA peace offer. Suppose further that the USSR's only alternative to accepting the USA peace offer is to continue the war against the USA with not a possible chance of winning that war.

Suppose further that just as the USSR is about to accept the USA's peace offer, mainland China suddenly declares war against the USA as the ally of the USSR without justification or provocation by the USA. Suppose further that with mainland China their ally, the USSR immediately resumes their war against the USA. Suppose that with mainland China as their ally, the USSR defeats USA in that war as badly as Great Britain defeated Germany in World War I with the USA as their ally after USA was railroaded into that war as Great Britain's ally without any justification or provocation by Germany.

Suppose further that USA Christians then discover why mainland China declared war as the USSR's ally against the USA. Suppose further USA Christians discover that the USSR had promised the Zionists Palestine for using their influence to pressure mainland China into that war as the USSR's ally. Today it is an uncontested historic fact that Great Britain in 1916 promised the Zionists Palestine for using their influence to pressure the USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally. There is no longer any question about that by persons familiar with all the facts.

Germany's doom was sealed by Zionists the day in Autumn 1916 upon which the World Zionist Organization conspired in London with the British War Cabinet to railroad the USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally. That conspiracy doomed a victorious Germany in 1916 to an ignominious defeat in 1918 and to the consequences of that defeat. A victorious Germany was defeated in 1918 only by USA intrusion into World War I as Great Britain's ally. To Great Britain's everlasting shame, the British War Cabinet in the Autumn of 1916 submitted to paying Zionists the price they demanded to railroad the USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally.

Germany was the friendliest to Jews of all countries in Europe prior to Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists. Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists was as unexpected by Germans as it was undeserved. For ten centuries prior to Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists, Jews in great numbers fleeing from oppression in Russia under the Czars sought security and opportunity in Germany and found them there. The celebrated Emancipation Edict of 1812 gave all Jews in Germany full civic equality with other Germans, a status not enjoyed by Jews in other European countries. German authorities thereafter were neither entitled nor inclined to prevent Jews in Germany from engaging in any business or in any profession.

Jews had attained prominence in Germany as leading figures in all fields. The head of Germany's General Electric Company, the world's greatest organization in that field, was Walter Rathenau, a Jew. The head of the Hamburg-American and North German Lloyd companies, two of the world's greatest steamship lines, was Albert Ballin, also a Jew. The Hamburg firm of M. Warburg & Company, the world's greatest merchant bankers, were likewise Jews. The banking firm of Bleichroeder & Company, private bankers to the Hohenzollern family headed by Kaiser Wilhelm II, were Jews too. The number of Jews of equal prominence in all walks of life was legion in Germany prior to Germany's unjustified stab-in-the-back by Zionists.

To their everlasting discredit, Zionists and other Jews in Germany and throughout the world conspired in 1916 to railroad the USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally with the one purpose in mind of thus obtaining Palestine for their so-called sovereign Jewish State. Zionists knew at the time that Great Britain owned neither stick nor stone of Palestine nor ever had from the beginning of time. Knowing that at the time, Zionists nevertheless demanded Palestine from Great Britain as their price to railroad the USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally. USA Christians are kept in ignorance of the fact

that the illegal occupation today of 80% of Palestine by a kangaroo Zionist regime is the outcome solely of Zionist blackmail of Great Britain in 1920 to carry out Great Britain's obligation to Zionists under the 1916 infamous and illegal London agreement.

The British Museum is the official depository in London W.I.C. for original documents of historic value. In the British Museum reposes document Cup. 1247.c.28., the original manuscript typed in person by the author, James A. Malcom, who in association with Sir Mark Sykes, Under-Secretary of the British War Cabinet in 1916, was the official "channel of communication" between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization. In that twelve page manuscript on legal size paper is the authentic history of the 1916 London agreement between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization. Space here will permit only brief passages from that twelve page manuscript:

"... reports from America revealed a very pro-German tendency ... two missions which had been sent ... failed to have any effect ... Czarist persecution of Jews ... had made a deep impression ... the Germans on the contrary had shown ... great understanding and sympathy for the Jews ... If the object was to secure United States help ... obtain from the War Cabinet an assurance ... help would be given towards securing Palestine for the Jews ... Jews in all neutral countries especially the United States would become pro-British and pro-Ally ... he informed me ... Cabinet had agreed to my suggestion ... authorized me to open negotiations with the Zionists ... the Jews wanted Palestine ... now was a chance to get it ... duty of every Zionist to act quickly ... a promise of Palestine ... in consideration of help required from American Jewry ... the first step ... inform Zionist leaders in all parts of the world ... Sir Mark Sykes said ... would be given immediate facilities ... for cables to be sent ... through the Foreign Office and the War Office through British Embassies and Consulates ... message was at once sent to Justice Brandeis in cipher code through the Foreign Office ... FOR ACTIVE JEWISH SYMPATHY AND SUPPORT ... THE BRITISH CABINET WOULD HELP JEWS TO GAIN PALESTINE IN RETURN ..."

By Autumn 1916 Germany was the unquestioned winner of World War I. Prior to Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists, Germany had occupied the countries of western Europe. Germany's submarines controlled

the Atlantic. Neither France nor Russia, Great Britain's allies in World War I, was any longer able or willing to continue in the war. The French army had mutinied. Russia's armed forces were in flight before the German army. Germany's submarine warfare in the Atlantic had reduced Great Britain's food reserves for the nation to a one week supply. British troops fighting in the trenches in France were completely out of ammunition for the same reason. Great Britain could not possibly continue fighting Germany alone, without food on the home front, without ammunition for British troops fighting in the trenches in France, and with no ally able or willing to continue fighting against Germany.

USA Christians have never been told the truth about how the Zionists double-crossed Germany in 1916. It would be unrealistic for USA Christians to expect Zionists to tell that story to them using the Zionist-dominated USA media for mass-communication. The Zionist-dominated USA media for mass-communication is used instead to slander Germans twenty-four hours of the day every day of the year, but never one word about Zionist guilt. It is now high time USA Christians were told the other side of the story, the truth, in keeping with former Vice-President Nixon's assurance that "The truth always catches up with a lie."

It will sound strange when USA Christians today hear that the headquarters of the Zionist movement from the inception of that criminal conspiracy was in Berlin where it remained until Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists. From the time the Zionist movement was organized in 1898 until 1916, Kaiser Wilhelm II extended to Zionists in Germany every assistance government authorities gladly gave to facilitate Zionist objectives in Germany and throughout the world. From 1898 to 1916, Kaiser Wilhelm II never ceased urging his ally and close personal friend, the Sultan of the Turkish empire, to relinquish Turkish sovereignty over Palestine in favor of a Zionist sovereign Jewish State as a dominion of the Turkish empire.

The Sultan justified his repeated refusals to Kaiser Wilhelm II's appeals on behalf of Zionists by explaining that Palestine did not belong to him and he could not barter it away to Zionists under any circumstance. The Sultan emphasized he possessed neither the legal nor a moral right to give away to Zionists something which did not belong to him. The Sultan reminded Kaiser Wilhelm II that Palestine flourished for five hundred years under a form of home rule as a dominion of the Turkish empire. The Sultan recommended that Zionists take up their program for Palestine directly with the owners of Palestine. The Sultan continued to refuse enormous payments from Zionists for Palestine in gold, although the Sultan was very much in need of gold between 1898 and 1916.

Kaiser Wilhelm II never lost hope that he could change the Sultan's mind about Palestine. Kaiser Wilhelm II encouraged the Zionists to feel optimistic about that possibility. Kaiser Wilhelm II and the Zionists were equally desirous of establishing a so-called sovereign Jewish State in Palestine but for totally different reasons. The Zionists were very concerned about the future. Germany would still be faced with the problem of how to change the Sultan's mind about Palestine after Great Britain's defeat by Germany, so certain right along prior to Germany's 1916 unforeseen stab-in-the-back by Zionists.

Anything anyone may allege to the contrary notwithstanding, authentic documentation supplies the evidence that Great Britain planned, promoted and provoked war against Germany from the day in 1903 when Germany declined Great Britain's generous offer to provide the entire estimated \$100,000,000 cost of Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad project for a 50% interest. USA Christians will never understand why World War I broke out in Europe in August 1914 until and unless they understand why Great Britain feared Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad project. That big "credibility gap" in the history of World War I is the secret reason Great Britain planned, promoted and provoked war against Germany, the key to all the world's major misfortunes unleashed on an unsuspecting world.

Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad project was the outgrowth of the crushing defeat inflicted on the Turkish empire by Russia in 1877. Badly defeated in that war by Russia, the Sultan of the Turkish empire entered into an arrangement with the German Kaiser to reorganize the Turkish armed forces. Germany's standing as a military power was highest of all countries in Europe following Germany's crushing defeat of France in the Franco-Prussian war of 1870. The Sultan also preferred Germany to Great Britain, France or Russia for that purpose for political reasons unrelated to military considerations.

Germany in 1870 became Europe's infant country. The area in central Europe merged under Bismark into the German empire contained at the time of the French Revolution in 1793 no less than 300 independent small sovereign German governments of one kind or another. By the time they were united into the German empire, it was then too late for Germany in 1870 to then compete with Great Britain, France, Spain, Portugal and the Netherlands in colonizing the world. The infant Germany in 1870 had to be satisfied with the colonial crumbs which fell from the tables of the colonial monopolists.

Germany's 19th century rapidly expanding industrial economy consumed increasing amounts of raw materials which Germany obtained from colonial powers and exported as manufactured products. German farms produced less and less of Germany's food requirements as more and more Germans left farms to work in factories in cities for better wages. Germany paid for food purchased abroad with foreign balances earned by German exports. Germany was unable to supply the nation's food requirements without foreign balances with which to purchase food abroad. In recent years Germany imported two-thirds of the food consumed by Germans. After paying the colonial powers for raw materials, the remaining foreign balances represented the value of German labor in Germany's exports. Germany's existence depended upon the export of German labor in the form of products manufactured from raw material purchased abroad on Germany's credit.

Great Britain regarded Germany's expanding world-wide exports as a threat to Great Britain's world leadership. For centuries Great Britain had enjoyed an unchallenged world leadership in international affairs. World trade was at all times at the mercy of the British navy. Germany's imports and exports were completely at the mercy of the British navy. Great Britain allowed no opportunity to pass without impressing that fact upon Germany. The infant Germany of 1870 was faced in the 19th century with the problem how to survive and thrive in a world at the mercy of the British navy. Germany believed the answer to that problem was the Berlin-to-Baghdad project. Great Britain was compelled to agree with Germany in that respect. Great Britain had no answer except to plan, promote and provoke war against Germany to prevent Germany's construction of their Berlin-to-Baghdad project at any cost.

In the intervening years Kaiser Wilhelm II and his ally the Sultan of the Turkish empire became close personal friends. The Sultan sent large numbers of Turkish officers to Germany to receive advanced military instruction. Kaiser Wilhelm II sent numerous military missions to Turkey to train the Turkish army in all the most modern military techniques. Under the circumstances, Kaiser Wilhelm II did not find it difficult to convince the Sultan that the construction of the Berlin-to-Baghdad project was in their mutual interest. German railroads already existed between Hamburg on the North Sea and the border of the Turkish empire. In 1903 the Sultan granted Kaiser Wilhelm II the concession to construct a railroad across the Turkish empire from Constantinople to Basra on the Persian Gulf estimated to cost Germany \$100,000,000 and twenty years to construct.

Great Britain had good reason to fear Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad project in the not too distant future would replace Great Britain with Germany as the world's leading power. Great Britain's leaders in government, finance and industry regarded that as

inevitable as it was obvious. Great Britain resorted to every form of diplomatic intrigue to prevent the Sultan from granting that concession to Germany and after it was granted to cancel the concession. Great Britain's efforts failed. Great Britain thereupon negotiated with Germany seeking to purchase a 50% interest in the Berlin-to-Baghdad project. That negotiation also failed. Left with no alternative, Great Britain planned, promoted and provoked war with Germany to prevent Germany's construction of the Berlin-to-Baghdad project. That is the genesis of World War I.

In keeping with Great Britain's determination to prevent Germany's construction of the Berlin-to-Baghdad project even at the cost of war with Germany, Great Britain approached France seeking a "mutual defense" treaty with France against the infant Germany of 1870. From time immemorial Great Britain and France were enemies. Great Britain needed France in 1903 and pocketed her pride in her national interest. Great Britain reminded France how not so very long ago the infant Germany of 1870 defeated France in the Franco-Prussian war also picturing France at the mercy of a 20th century German giant in any future war with Germany. France did not overlook the possibility that France might recover Alsace-Lorraine from Germany in a future war with Germany with Great Britain France's ally in that war. Great Britain did not find it difficult in 1903 to secretly conclude a "mutual defense" treaty with France against the infant Germany of 1870.

Great Britain then approached Russia with the same proposal, a "mutual defense" treaty against the infant Germany of 1870. Great Britain tempted Russia with the promise of Constantinople as Russia's warm-water seaport after Germany's defeat and the dismemberment of the Turkish empire, Germany's ally. Great Britain pointed out to Russia that Germany's construction of the Berlin-to-Baghdad project across the Turkish empire would forever end any possibility Russia could ever acquire Constantinople as Russia's warm-water seaport. Russia had dreamed and schemed for centuries to acquire Constantinople for Russia's warm-water seaport. Great Britain pointed out to Russia at the same time that Germany's construction of the Berlin-to-Baghdad project in addition would jeopardize Russia's vast Far East interests. Great Britain did not find it difficult in 1907 to also conclude a "mutual defense" treaty with Russia against the infant Germany of 1870. Great Britain at last felt safe again.

Great Britain's "mutual defense" treaties with France and Russia against the infant Germany of 1870 forged Great Britain's "ring of steel" around Germany allegedly in "self defense." Great Britain's pressing problem then became how to provoke war with the infant Germany of 1870 before that infant grew into a big giant. Great Britain soon found this not as simple as it seemed. Germany did not wait long to learn the purpose of Great Britain's "ring of steel." The future use for Great Britain's "ring of steel" did not leave much to Germany's imagination. Great Britain's "ring of steel" suggested only one thing to Germany and Germany did not intend to stumble into Great Britain's unseen traps.

Germany in 1907 was unprepared to defend herself in a war against Great Britain, France and Russia all at once. Great Britain created "incidents" between 1907 and 1914 hoping to provoke war with Germany, "incidents" like those in Algeiras and Dakar. Germany did not walk into Great Britain's traps. In the period between 1907 and 1914 Germany was able to create an army and a navy which gave excellent accounts of themselves between 1914 and 1916 in World War I against the combined armies and navies of Great Britain, France and Russia.

The security of the USA was never at any time in danger from the outbreak of World War I in Europe in August 1914 to the declaration of war by the USA against Germany on April 6, 1917. In spite of that, Great Britain and France continued to send missions to the USA asking the USA to declare war against Germany. These missions failed. The USA was not interested in going to war

against Germany to pull Europe's hot chestnuts out of the fire for them. A poll taken by President Wilson established that in excess of 80% of the USA population opposed involving the USA in the latest "balance of power" struggle in Europe. President Wilson was re-elected in 1916 only because "He kept us out of war." Then as now the nation hated war.

Great Britain in the Autumn of 1916 was anxiously expecting Germany's peace offer. Germany was convinced by the Autumn of 1916 Great Britain could not continue the war alone. Germany hastened to offer Great Britain peace terms too attractive for Great Britain to decline, Germany's 1916 offer of a "negotiated peace" on a "status quo ante" basis. Great Britain was on the verge of informing Germany of Great Britain's acceptance when the Zionists quickly made their offer to the British War Cabinet to railroad the USA into the war as Great Britain's ally. The British War Cabinet was certain Great Britain could defeat Germany with the USA as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain immediately accepted the Zionist proposal and discontinued further consideration of Germany's 1916 peace offer to Germany's keen regret.

The British War Cabinet entered into their agreement with the World Zionist Organization in London in 1916 by which Great Britain agreed to compensate the Zionists with Palestine for using their influence to pressure the USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally. That agreement provided for Great Britain to dismember the Turkish empire, Germany's ally in World War I, after the defeat of Germany. The Zionists were to receive Palestine to become their so-called sovereign Jewish State. The only reason Great Britain stationed 200,000 British troops in Palestine after the end of World War I was to compel the Christian and Moslem native majority to accept a minority of alien Jews as the Government of Palestine, in defiance of Great Britain's responsibility under the authority vested in Great Britain to create a Government of Palestine by the League of Nations mandate given only for that purpose.

USA Christians to this day labor under the belief that the USA declared war against Germany because a German submarine sank the S. S. Lusitania. That is not so. The S. S. Lusitania was sunk in February 1915 and the USA declared war against Germany in April, 1917, two years later. The USA recognized that Germany was justified in sinking the S. S. Lusitania under international law, under the Hague Convention regulation for the conduct of submarine warfare, and under today's acceptable international practise in peace of the right of self-defense by all nations.

In 1915 Germany relied upon the identical international right to sink the S.S. Lusitania carrying USA ammunition in the English Channel to Great Britain to be used against Germany that President John F. Kennedy relied upon in 1962 to sink USSR ships carrying USSR nuclear missiles to Cuba to be used against the USA. President Kennedy gave orders to sink the USSR ships in mid-ocean unless they immediately turned back and returned to the USSR with their undelivered cargo of nuclear missiles. Although in 1962 the USA was not at war with Cuba, in 1915 Germany was at war with Great Britain. The USA has the means today to prevent such delivery of ammunition for any such use. Germany had those means for that same purpose in 1915 and made use of them then.

An event of historic importance recognized throughout the world today is the "incident" on the border between Germany and Russia in July 1914 which triggered World War I. Whether by accident or on the orders of a mad Russian General, a small number of Russian soldiers in July 1914 crossed their border a short distance into Germany. That "incident" is the spark that ignited World War I. For years prior to that "incident," a large number of German and Russian soldiers were stationed on both sides of that border night and day in the expectation that the long-awaited inevitable war against Germany might break out at any moment of any day.

Colonel Edward M. House was sent to Europe by President Wilson early in 1914 to investigate for President Wilson the much

rumored probability that war would break out in Europe in the very near future. After visiting the important European countries, Colonel House informed President Wilson in May 1914 in a confidential communication since made public that in his considered judgment, "France and Russia are ready to pounce on Germany when Great Britain gives them the word." Unless Great Britain gave that "word" in July 1914, it is most unlikely that "incident" plunged the world into war over a few Russian soldiers who crossed their border a short distance into Germany. It is a known fact today that Great Britain, France and Russia had been straining at the leash for years trying to provoke a war with Germany as soon as they could find a way to create an "incident."

Great tension existed throughout Europe in the Summer of 1914 due to the assassination of Crown Prince Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary by a Serbian assassin at Sarejevo. It is also most unlikely that the world was plunged into a devastating war over the wording used in one sentence of Serbia's proposed letter of apology to Austria-Hungary. It is true that the wording in one sentence of that letter did become the subject of heated discussion between the diplomats of Austria-Hungary and Serbia. However, Great Britain would have hesitated a long time before plunging the world into war over the words to be used in that letter of apology. In all the years since 1914 there has never been discovered any foundation in fact to support the rumors that World War I was triggered by the assassination of Crown Prince Ferdinand. Those rumors were undoubtedly circulated by Great Britain as "red herrings" to conceal the truth from an unsuspecting world. It does seem that "the truth always catches up with a lie."

It is undeniable that World War I would have ended in the Autumn of 1916 if the Zionists had not rushed to the British War Cabinet and stopped Great Britain from accepting Germany's 1916 peace offer. It is also undeniable that if World War I had ended in the Autumn of 1916 that there would not have been a war going on in Europe in 1917 into which the Zionists could railroad the USA. Zionists cannot escape their responsibility for the cost in USA lives and treasure by railroading the USA into World War I, for planting the seeds of World War II against Germany and unleashing communism on the world in Russia in 1917.

Great Britain hesitated about accepting Germany's 1916 peace offer at the time it was offered only because the offer included the "status quo ante" feature. Great Britain was undecided about the practical application of the "status quo ante" feature of Germany's 1916 peace offer. Great Britain assumed correctly that the "status quo ante" feature implied that the territorial and political status of all belligerents would be restored to their status prior to the outbreak of war in August 1914. Great Britain realized that in effect and in fact by the "status quo ante" feature Germany would obtain Great Britain's official blessing for Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad project, the very thing Great Britain planned, promoted and provoked war with Germany to prevent. Accepting Germany's 1916 peace offer under those circumstances would prove a great blow to Great Britain's pride and prestige and a rather bitter pill for Great Britain to swallow.

By necessity in early Autumn of 1916 Great Britain was anxious to accept Germany's 1916 peace offer including the "status quo ante" feature. In the Autumn of 1916 by necessity Great Britain did not have much choice in the matter. Great Britain's only alternative at the time was to continue the war against Germany alone. Great Britain considered that nothing less than suicidal. However, before the British War Cabinet had time to communicate Great Britain's acceptance to Germany the Zionists rushed to the British War Cabinet in London and submitted their proposal to railroad the USA into the war as Great Britain's ally.

Under the circumstances existing at the time, the British War Cabinet expressed considerable interest in the Zionist proposal.

The British War Cabinet felt quite certain that Great Britain could defeat Germany with the USA as an ally. After brief deliberation, the British War Cabinet accepted the Zionist proposal and discontinued further consideration of Germany's 1916 peace offer. That brief history of Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists is the genesis of how the USA was railroaded into World War I as Great Britain's ally. That brief history also explains the mystery of the Germans hatred against Jews in Germany following Germany's defeat in World War I.

The author of this article had the honor of being a protege of the Hon. Mr. Henry Morgenthau, Sr. between 1912 and the time of his death on November 25, 1946, only on matters of international significance. Mr. Morgenthau, Sr., (the father of the Secretary of Treasury under President Roosevelt), served as USA Ambassador to Turkey and was recognized in the USA and throughout the world as the best informed person on all matters dealing with Zionism. Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. fought the hardest of all persons to prevent the implementation by the USA of the Zionist conspiracy to railroad the USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally. The author of this article was privy with Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. to the meeting in New York City of leading Zionists and other Jews on December 25, 1916 to give effect to the 1916 London agreement between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization shortly implemented by them.

Mr. David Lloyd George, Great Britain's Prime Minister sent Mr. Josiah Wedgewood, a Member of Parliament, to the USA with the documented evidence to prove to USA Zionists Great Britain's intention to compensate the Zionists with Palestine. Mr. Josiah Wedgewood arrived in New York City on December 23, 1916 and immediately contacted Colonel House. After consideration by Zionists and other Jews at a December 25, 1916 meeting, Mr. Wedgewood's papers were forwarded to President Wilson in Washington through Colonel House. After that, nothing that Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. could do was able to prevent the implementation by the USA of the 1916 London agreement between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization. Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. and this author earned the undying hatred of Zionists and other Jews for making the attempt. If Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. had been successful the USA would not have been railroaded into World War I, nor would World War II have been fought, nor would communism have been unleashed upon the world through them in Russia in 1917.

The author of this article had the privilege of serving in a confidential capacity under Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. as Chairman of the Finance Committee of the National Democratic Committee in the 1912 election which installed President Woodrow Wilson in the White House. In line with his duties, this author cultivated close friendships with the nation's political leaders from coast to coast, who for obvious political considerations cooperated under pressure from Zionists to railroad the USA into World War I. Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. continued to caution these political leaders inside and outside the Administration in Washington that their efforts to railroad the USA into the war as Great Britain's ally would make them responsible for the hatred of Germans against Jews in Germany which was certain to follow Germany's defeat in World War I.

The author of this article lived in Europe for a number of years immediately following World War I and much of his time was spent in Germany. Only USA Christians understand the German hatred against Jews in Germany following Germany's defeat in World War I who saw with their own eyes as this author did the suffering and misery inflicted upon Germans solely as a result of Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists. Many USA Christians believe that under similar conditions created by similar circumstances USA Christians would react in the same manner toward USA Jews even though USA Christians are slow to anger. Germans gave vent to their feelings against those they held responsible for dealing Germany that mortal wound in 1918. Germans reacted fur-

ther when Germany was again crucified by the criminal clauses of the unjust Versailles Peace Treaty which raped all Germany.

There was never any doubt in anybody's mind from the first day of World War I in 1914 that Zionists and other Jews throughout the world wanted Germany to win that war. Then as now, Jews shaped public opinion on matters concerning Jews anywhere in the world. In August 1914 Jews throughout the world regarded the Czarist regime in Russia their enemy. The enmity of Jews for the Czarist regimes in Russia extends back ten centuries to the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the expanding Russian empire. The pagan Khazar kingdom was converted to Judaism under King Bulan in 720 A.D. The pagan Russian nation was converted to Christianity under Czar Vladimir III in 986 A.D. The conquered Khazars resisted assimilation into the Russian culture and continued to exist as "a state within a state" within the Russian empire. The resistance of Jews in Russia to assimilation accounts for the hostility of Jews to the Czarist regimes. Jews in Russia describe their resistance to assimilation as "oppression" by Czarist regimes.

Jews everywhere in the world feared increased "oppression" of Jews in Russia by Czarist regimes in the event Russia emerged from World War I the victor over Germany. On that account, Jews everywhere in the world wanted Russia to be defeated by Germany in World War I. Germany for ten centuries was regarded as the best friend of Jews of all countries in Europe. Germany appreciated and reciprocated the good-will of Jews for Germans throughout the world before Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists with a truly mutual sentiment.

The important international banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Company mirrored the sentiment of Jews throughout the world in a release published by The New York Times. In that release Kuhn, Loeb & Company stated they would continue to refuse financial assistance to Great Britain and France to finance British and French war effort as long as Great Britain and France continued to remain the allies of the Czarist regime in Russia. Jews throughout the world refused to assist Great Britain and France in any manner, shape or form for the same reason doing everything in their power to make sure Germany defeated Russia. But Jews throughout the world quickly reversed that attitude when informed Great Britain had agreed to give Palestine to the Zionists after Germany's defeat. They switched their allegiance overnight. Germany must now be defeated if Palestine was to become theirs.

With the war going very badly for Great Britain in 1916, USA Jews held up railroading the USA into the war as Great Britain's ally because Czar Nicholas II was still on Russia's throne. Great Britain was selected to inform Czar Nicholas II that USA Jews would not railroad the USA into the war as Great Britain's ally unless Czar Nicholas II abdicated. Great Britain at the same time informed Czar Nicholas II that if the Jews did not railroad the USA into the war immediately that Great Britain, France and Russia would be compelled to surrender to Germany in the not too distant future. Czar Nicholas II consented immediately and he abdicated on March 12, 1917. The Bolsheviks did not remove Czar Nicholas II from his throne. The Jews in Washington must be given credit for that. In less than 30 days after Czar Nicholas II abdicated the USA declared war against Germany. The Jews in Washington then gave President Wilson "the green light" to declare war on Germany.

Jews in Germany found it impossible to silence Germans who voiced their hatred against Jews following Germany's ignominious 1918 defeat in World War I. The misery and the misfortunes of Germans beggars description. The hardships and sacrifices inflicted upon millions by the criminal clauses of the Versailles Peace Treaty were greater than human endurance could suffer in silence. Germans held Jews in Germany responsible for the consequences of Germany's 1918 defeat. Germans' hatred for Jews in Germany after Germany's defeat in 1918 did not take the form of physical violence contrary to all such propaganda.

In July 1933 the Jews of the world convened the International Jewish Boycott Conference in Amsterdam. USA Jews were represented by Samuel Untermyer, Congressman Samuel Dickstein and Rabbi Stephen S. Wise. The most prominent Jews throughout the world attended that conference. They delivered an ultimatum to the German government. The German government rejected the ultimatum. The International Jewish Boycott Conference then and there declared their world-wide boycott against German goods, shipping and services. The International Jewish Boycott Conference planned to starve Germany into acceptance of their ultimatum by stopping Germany's exports upon which Germany depended for the purchase of food abroad to feed two-thirds of the entire German population.

On the night of his return from Amsterdam, Mr. Untermyer in his capacity as President of the World Jewish Economic Federation, broadcast the declaration by Jews throughout the world of their "holy war" against Germans. Mr. Untermyer's broadcast was a nation-wide hook-up over all Columbia Broadcasting Company stations. The complete text of the declaration of their "holy war" against Germans filled three columns in The New York Times the next day, August 7, 1933. Space here will permit only a few passages from that declaration:

"... the holy war ... in which we are embarked ... a war that must be waged unremittingly ... enlist to a man and persist ... now or never ... Jews are the aristocrats of the world ... economic boycott ... against all German goods, shipping and services ... boycott is our only effective weapon ... destroying their export trade upon which their very existence depends ... nothing new in the use of the economic boycott ... we dare not fail ... buy no goods made in Germany ... refuse to deal with any merchant ... who sells any German made goods ... with your support ... we will drive the last nail in the coffin ..."

Germany's crippled economy in 1933 was emerging from the effects of the disastrous 1929 depression and the application of the criminal clauses of the Versailles Peace Treaty. The world-wide 1933 boycott by Jews throughout the world immediately threw an additional 8,000,000 Germans out of work. Germany's exports came to a stop. The Jews made their world-wide boycott 99% effective. The additional hardships caused by that boycott served to further increase Germans' hatred against Jews in Germany. They were the same Jews who are today objecting to the boycott by Arabs against USA firms who do business with the Zionist kangaroo regime illegally in temporary occupation of 80% of Palestine. The Zionists aim to steal from lawful Christian and Moslem owners their ancestral homeland.

The code-clerk in the USA Embassy in London under Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy prior to World War II was a young man named Tyler Kent. Tyler Kent decoded the secret cables exchanged by President Roosevelt with Sir Winston Churchill between 1936 and 1939. These do establish beyond all question of any doubt that President Roosevelt and Sir Winston Churchill under pressure by Jews planned World War II against Germany. The proof contained in those cables was so damaging that President Roosevelt by his own order made it an offense punishable by twenty years in prison to publish those decoded cables. That executive order is still in force. When President Roosevelt's executive order is rescinded those decoded cables will be promptly published. Tyler Kent was imprisoned in the Tower of London for the duration of World War II for offering to give copies of those decoded cables to interested USA persons.

Germany was again careful in World War II not to provide the USA with justification or provocation to declare war against Germany. Germany was unquestionably the winner of World War II in December 1941. Germany was obliged under an existing treaty with Japan to declare war against the USA. That treaty obliged Germany to declare war against any nation that declared war against Japan. The USA declared war against Japan after Japan's attack on Pearl

Harbor. President Roosevelt could find no reason to railroad the USA into World War II through the "front door" in Europe. President Roosevelt was able to railroad the USA into World War II in Europe through the "back door" in Asia by provoking Japan to attack Pearl Harbor. Under pressure by Jews President Roosevelt was unable to provoke Germany into committing an act of war against the USA although he did try hard.

Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson, USA Secretary of War in President Roosevelt's cabinet in World War II, confirmed that President Roosevelt provoked Japan to attack the USA. In the hearings before a Joint Committee of the 69th USA Congress, Senator Ferguson of Michigan compelled the introduction into that hearing of Secretary Stimson's private diary, written in his own handwriting. On page 5433 of that proceeding the following appears taken from pages 46 and 47 of Secretary Stimson's diary:

"THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1941.

This was a very full day indeed ... At 9:30 Knox and I met in Hull's office for our meeting of Three ... Then at 12 o'clock we (viz, General Marshall and I) went to the White House, where we were until nearly half past one. At the meeting were Hull, Knox, Marshall, Stark and myself. There the President, instead of bringing up the Victory Parade, BROUGHT UP ENTIRELY THE RELATIONS WITH THE JAPANESE. HE BROUGHT UP THE EVENT THAT WE WERE LIKELY TO BE ATTACKED PERHAPS (AS SOON AS) MONDAY, FOR THE JAPANESE ARE NOTORIOUS FOR MAKING AN ATTACK WITHOUT WARNING, AND THE QUESTION WAS WHAT SHOULD WE DO. THE QUESTION WAS HOW WE SHOULD MANEUVER THEM INTO THE POSITION OF FIRING THE FIRST SHOT WITHOUT ALLOWING TOO MUCH DANGER TO OURSELVES. IT WAS A DIFFICULT PROPOSITION ..."

The meeting on November 25, 1941 TOOK PLACE IN THE WHITE HOUSE TWO WEEKS BEFORE JAPAN ATTACKED PEARL HARBOR ON DECEMBER 7, 1941. The record of that proceeding contains a footnote explaining the reference to "the Victory Parade" as follows: "This was an office nickname for the General Staff plan of national action in case of war in Europe."

German hatred against Jews in Germany following Germany's 1916 stab-in-the-back by Zionists was intensified by Germans' hatred against communism. Germany adjoined Russia prior to 1919 when the Versailles Peace Conference created Poland as a buffer state between Germany and Russia. For almost a century, communists fleeing from Russia to escape prosecution sought refuge in Germany. Communists established their international headquarters in Berlin. Germans were able to observe at close range the fact that Jews played the leading role in the communist movement. Germans at close range observed the predominance of Jews in Russia's first communist revolution in 1905, in Russia's second communist revolution in 1917, and in Germany's short-lived communist revolution in 1918.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	—	\$1.00
100 copies	—	4.00
500 copies	—	15.00
1000 copies	—	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by
CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

ISSUE NO. 494, MAY 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGulley
1899 • FOUNDER • 1968

Rise Of Negro Anti-Semitism Setback To Zionist Plotters

By AUSTIN J. APP, Ph.D.

Reprinted from American Mercury

What a few years ago no one suspected, and with the Philadelphia and Los Angeles riots was noticed but suppressed, has in the last few months been confirmed and found expression: namely, that the American Negroes who were expected to love the Jews as their Civil Rights champions more often resent them as their exploiters.

On October 13 and 16, for example, the popular television hour, "The David Susskind Show," carried a one-hour program advertised in the daily papers as "the Negro adults who hate Jews air their opinions." The main complaint of the three educated Negroes who appeared was that while Jews talk Civil Rights for Negroes they exploit them in the stores and shops. And one of the participants, a woman, surprisingly complained that Jews in the press and radio and television brainwash public opinion, even to the point of inducing hatred for some nations like Japan and Germany, one year, and other nations, such as China, the next.

The American Jewish Congress reacted violently to this program. Its executive director, Will Maslow, telegraphed:

"We are shocked at David Susskind's pandering to sensationalism by turning his program over to three Negro anti-Semites."

The National Review (Nov. 1, 1966) commented on this that "the impossible Mr. Susskind's principal contribution to anti-Semitism lies in his being Jewish."

The pained and shocked Jewish recognition of Negro ill-will is well expressed in a column by one Nathan Ziprin on "Negro-Jewish Relations" in the Jewish family newspaper American Examiner (July 21, 1966) as follows:

"... If one were to scan the list of participants in freedom marches and other manifestations of protest, it would be found

that Jews proportionately were more widely represented than any other religious or ethnic group in the country. Moreover, Jews have been in the forefront of the Negro struggle for justice long before it became fashionable for elements in other pastures to say amen. Why then this sudden climate of anti-Semitism in the Negro community, not only on a mass level but among intellectuals as well? Surely the Jew is not to blame . . ."

What Mr. Ziprin calls "this sudden climate of anti-Semitism in the Negro Community" was probably not really sudden and really is not racial, as the word anti-Semitism suggests, but is simply resentment of some Jewish practices.

The First Evidence

The first evidence of it came in the reports of the Philadelphia riots in 1964. After the destruction and looting running into millions was surveyed, it was found that primarily Jewish stores had suffered. Then the Negro leader Cecil Moore confirmed the suspicion when he thundered:

"Don't mention exploitation to me, I've seen the worst of it. I mean when a man buys a pair of \$5 shoes for a dollar a week, he winds up paying \$12 for the shoes. And the rotten meat, the packages of chicken that say 5 lb. and weigh 4 and one-half lb., the stale bread and the high rents. I warned them in 1959 that the exploitation was going to blow the top off. I told them again in 1963, but the merchants did nothing to stop it. Well, the people up there won't wreck those stores again. We'll just boycott them. The Negro store that got wrecked was owned by a man named Richberg. They thought he was a Jew."

—(See Time, Sept. 11, 1964)

Watts Riots

The second evidence to hit the incredulous American and the stunned Jewish people emerged from the Watts riots in Los Angeles

in August, 1965. Though the news media hesitated to believe or to report on the anti-Jewish aspects, these could not be entirely ignored. An AP Report on the Watts riots carried the following paragraphs:

"An anti-Semitic note was injected in some answers. 'All those stores that were ruined are owned by Jews who live in Brentwood and Beverly Hills,' said one Negro. 'They have been bleeding us for years . . . None of these merchants ever have put a cent of their profits back into bettering the Watts business district,' he said. A half-dozen others echoed his feelings."

(See Phila. Inquirer, Aug. 18, 1966)

The widely known author and columnist, John Dunne, in a story in the Saturday Evening Post (Nov. 6, 1965), entitled "Watts: the fire next time," described how some months after the riot he walked "past the burned out stores which still lined the streets of Watts like missing teeth." The editor, Mrs. Pat Alexander of the Herald-Dispatch, a Negro publication claiming a circulation of 35,000, said to him, "What the Negro hates is the awful deceit by the Jews. The whole civil-rights movement is a branch of Zionism." When a Commission disclaimed "any Communist influence in the Watts Revolt," the same Herald-Dispatch editorialized:

"This is understandable if you understand the nature of Communism in the United States. Communism in the United States would never permit the burning of Jewish Businessmen's establishments such as was the case in the Watts or Los Angeles Negro Communities (Dec. 23, 1965)."

The anti-Jewish aspect in the burning and looting of Jewish stores during the Negro riots was soft-pedalled in the press. The very papers which featured the profaning in Munich of some Jewish tombstones by three German teenagers and editorialized upon it as a monstrous crime and an alarming proof of neo-Nazism, hushed up as much as possible the anti-Jewish aspects of the riots. The same Jewish organizations that enthusiastically sniff out and blow up to huge proportions any whiff of German anti-Semitism, and that snoop about in America to find traces of it among Gentile Americans and almost gloatingly announced an alleged finding that those Americans who go to Church most are the most anti-Semitic, were too stunned about signs of Negro anti-Semitism to want to recognize it. They are eager for signs of German anti-Semitism, which they publicize as a confirmation of the congenital and collective evil nature of the Germans, but they are appalled that the unspoiled, semi-pagan children of nature, as they Rousseauistically regard the Negro, could possibly dislike so wonderful and sympathetic a people as themselves. Like Noah's sons, they shamefacedly preferred to cover up this Negro ill-will. A featured writer in the Anti-Defamation League Bulletin (March, 1966), for example, writes, "I think there is too much time spent

(Continued on Page 4)

ZIONISTS INSTIGATE STRIFE AND EXPLOIT NEGROES



ADAM YARMOLINSKY — Former Special Assistant to Secretary of Defense, who, according to Congressman S. Edward Herbert, ordered troops integrated, and when protests were raised by negroes and whites, Yarmolinsky stated "he did not give a damn whether they wanted to be integrated or not, that they would be integrated." (Cong. Record, Aug. 7, 1963).

SAUL ALINSKY — Zionist "professional radical" community organizer who has estab-



lished "power based" social action groups among poor and racial minorities in 44 cities, has stated: "Irreverence is basic to a free society." According to the N.Y. Times, this agitator is "emerging as a major force in the revolution of the powerless people."

ABE FORTAS — Top White House aide, who helped draw up the infamous Gesell Report, an integration plot to wreck the Armed Forces.



Can The Whole World Be Wrong?

Jesus Condemned Pharisees

The Jews even incurred the wrath of Our Saviour, Jesus Christ, who upbraided them in the following verses of the 23rd Chapter of St. Matthew:

(15). "Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites: because you go round about the sea and the land to make one proselyte; and when he is made, you make him the child of hell twofold more than yourselves.

(27). "Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites: because you are like to whited sepulchres, which outwardly appear to men beautiful, but within are full of dead men's bones and of all filthiness.

(28). "So you also outwardly indeed appear to men just; but inwardly you are full of hypocrisy and iniquity.

(33). "You serpents, generation of vipers, how will you flee from the judgment of hell?"

WE HAVE BEEN WARNED FOR NINETEEN CENTURIES

In the Gospel of St. John, Ch. VIII, 37-44, is reported a discussion between Christ and the Pharisees (Jews of today).

"YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, AND THE DESIRES OF YOUR FATHER YOU WILL DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND HE STOOD NOT IN THE TRUTH; BECAUSE TRUTH IS NOT IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKETH A LIE, HE SPEAKETH OF HIS OWN: FOR HE IS A LIAR, AND THE FATHER THEREOF."

Wars, revolutions, riots, uprising, for which so many Jews have admitted the responsibility of their race, are a work of MURDER, a work of the devil.

Schisms, heresies, subversive propaganda, false doctrines, misrepresentation of facts and events, for which so many Jews have admitted the responsibility of their race, are a work of LIES, a work of the devil.

The history of contemporary misfortunes can be summed up to two things: LIES which mislead men and peoples, MURDERS through wars and revolutions which surge from misguidance.

There Is Only One World Problem: THE "JEWISH" PROBLEM

Jewish leaders, books and newspapers state that:

Jews dream of a world domination and work for the realization of that dream;

Jews control the financial and economic life of the world; they have the power to instigate crises and unemployment, in order to ruin individuals and states, and prepare revolution; Jews are born revolutionists and supply the leadership and execution of all great revolutions;

Jews are the creators, leaders, propagandists and money-purveyors of Marxism (socialism, communism, bolshevism);

Jews want all nationalities and religions to disappear, in order to bring forth the "one world" which would deliver world domination unto them;

Jews, through their powerful means of propaganda (cinema, publishing houses, news agencies, organizations of all sorts) work for the choking of national, racial and religious sentiment, so as to bring down the civilization built by all peoples;

Jews control secret societies, which form provisional governments and turn all political and social upheavals to the profit of Jewry;

Jews are not nationals, in whatever country they may be, but are essentially Jews and cannot think as other citizens think;

Jews are at the very root of all troubles, all perturbations, all conflicts, all revolts of the Modern World; they gradually judaize other peoples by the influence of their organizations, and work towards bringing them to believe, think and live as Jews;

Jews want to immolate all peoples as victims for the health and survival of their Golden Calf.

WHY ARE JEWS

UNIVERSALLY CONDEMNED?

Every country has evicted its Jews, every nationality has found them repugnant, religious leaders throughout the world have condemned them . . . not because they are Jews, but because of what they have done.

ENGLAND: Jews expelled in 1290 by Edward I. Not permitted to re-enter till 1655.

FRANCE: Expelled in 1306 by Philip the Fair. A few were permitted to return, but were again evicted in 1394. Jewish settlements remained in Bordeaux, Avignon, Marseilles, (from where they were evicted in 1682) and in the northern province of Alsace.

SAXONY: Expelled in 1349.

HUNGARY: By 1092 the Jews were in control of Hungary's tax collections. In 1360 they were expelled but later returned. In 1582 they were again expelled from the Christian part of Hungary.

BELGIUM: Expelled in 1370. A few settled there again in 1450, but no large numbers came till 1700.

SLOVAKIA: Ousted from Prague in 1380. Many settled there again after 1562. In 1744 Marie Theresa expelled them again.

AUSTRIA: Expelled in 1420 by Albrecht V.

NETHERLANDS: Expelled from Utrecht in 1444.

SPAIN: Expelled in 1492.

LITHUANIA: Expelled in 1495 by Grand Duke Alexander. They later returned.

PORTUGAL: Expelled in 1498.

PRUSSIA: Expelled in 1510.

ITALY: Expelled from Kingdom of Naples and Sardinia in 1540.

BAVARIA: Banned permanently in 1551.

Jews were not permitted to enter Sweden until 1782. None were permitted to enter Denmark before the 11th Century and they were not allowed in Norway after 1814. Today only a handful reside in all Scandinavia.

57 edicts designed to protect the Christian community from Jewish aggression and opposition have been issued by 29 Popes down through the centuries.

1732-99—George Washington called Jews "Pests to Society."

1706-90—Benjamin Franklin stated "They should be excluded by the Constitution."

1822-85—President Ulysses S. Grant expelled Jews from the U.S. Treasury.

CAN THE WHOLE WORLD BE WRONG?

Can the Whole World Be Wrong?

THESE BOOKS WILL GIVE YOU THE ANSWER:

[] ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

By Robert H. Williams

Zionist manuscript documents complete plan for world slavery of Christendom 75¢

[] PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

By Victor E. Marsden

Translated from the Russian of Professor Nilus — most diabolical plot in all history \$1.00

[] FACTS ARE FACTS

By Benjamin H. Freedman

Thoroughly documented account of the origin of the modern "self-styled Jews. \$1.00.

[] TALMUD UNMASKED

By Rev. I. B. Pranaitis

Secret rabbinical teachings revealed by a Catholic priest \$1.00

[] RIDDLE OF THE JEW'S SUCCESS

By F. Roderich-Stoltheim

Author bares shocking immorality and behaviorism of the Jew. \$2.00

[] JEWS MUST LIVE

By Samuel Roth

Secrets of sharp business practices revealed. \$2.00

[] JUDAISM IN ACTION

Compilation of quotations

\$4.00

World Jewry in Retrospect

Jack Tenney in CRY BROTHERHOOD, also gives a few sound reasons why Jews are universally disliked.

"Few reasonable men will attempt to refute the proposition that 'a people within a people' (or a 'state within a state') is incompatible with social tranquility and the security of the state itself. Yet this is the exact situation that existed in every European country where the Jews resided.

"Why has no one shed public tears over the expulsion of the Jesuits from France—and the other countries of Europe? Who, today, mourns over the plight of Christians caught in the cross-currents of French political intrigue — Christians who fled the land of their birth, suffered exile and death, and whose property was confiscated when they were on the losing side of the argument? When the number of Christians who so suffered is tabulated it towers in gigantic proportions over the comparatively infinitesimal number of Jews who allegedly suffered at the hands of Christian Europe. Yet those Christians sleep unwept and all but forgotten in the annals of apologetic history.

"In Spain the Jew was on the side of the Moslem invader, even though the Moor had expelled him from Grenada in 1066. While unquestionably there was greater affinity between the Jew and the Moor, Jewish sympathy for Islam was not derived from a sense of love for the followers of Mohammed; it was because Jewry despised Christianity more intensely. The centuries had proved that the Jew was as incapable of living in tranquility with the Moslem as he was in living with the Christian. Jewry had been expelled from northern Africa and Moorish Spain from time to time, especially in what the Jews have called the Almohade "persecution" in 1146. Omar, the second Caliph, had banished all the Jews from Holy Arabia in 640. In 1172 they had been run out of Yemen. And they had not fared better in Persia, Babylonia and Egypt. The expulsions of the Jews from Spain in 1492 — estimated at between 160,000 and 200,000 — has been the melancholy tale of Jewish writers ever since; a sad story, depicting simultaneously the incredible cruelty of Ferdinand and Isabella and the Catholic Church, and the noble innocence of the Jews! Yet, a century later, Spain expelled a MILLION Moriscos from its borders — TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND OF WHOM PERISHED IN EXODUS! The fact that this decree of banishment fails to solicit the sympathy and tears of the world can only be explained by lack of clever propagandists in Islam.

"What caused the Jew to be so universally disliked? He was unable to live in peace in Asia, Africa, or Europe. He was always invited, and no one asked him to stay. He was always invited to leave and always had to be driven out. He had no errand, no mission, no message for Europe. He had nothing in common with Europeans. As a matter of fact he despised them, and held nothing but contempt for their religion, their governments and their institutions. He was in Europe solely for his own purposes. And in coming he announced that he was the chosen of God; that he had given the Christian his Christ, and permitted the Christian to use the Jews' ancient Bible. In his braggadocio he claimed everything Christian except Good Friday and Easter."

COMMON SENSE

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	1st Class	2nd Class
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$ 1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N.J. 07083

"A RACE OF VULTURES . . . WHICH PERSECUTES ALL OTHERS . . ."

SAMUEL ROTH in JEWS MUST LIVE

In 1934, the New York Jew Samuel Roth, a well-known author and publisher, had a 320-page book edited by the Golden Hind Press, Inc., illustrated by John Conrad. Previously Roth had published two books in defense of his race against anti-Semitism, "Europe" (Liveright, 1919) and "Now and Forever" (McBride, 1925), Israel Zangwill used to quote those books. By studying why Jews had been unpopular in all centuries and all countries, after having examined them more carefully and having "tasted" more of them, Roth changed his opinion completely and fully approved the arguments of those who defend their countries against the silent Jewish conquest. As soon as the book was published, Roth was assailed from all quarters with ferocity and Jews tried, but vainly, to have him declared insane. The following are some excerpts of this book, "Jews Must Live:"

HYPOCRISY AND CRUELTY

"Disraeli set the Jewish fashion of saying that every country has the sort of Jews it deserves. It may also be true that the Jews have only the sorts of enemies they deserve, too."

"Jewish history has been tragic to the Jews and no less tragic to the neighboring nations who have suffered them. OUR MAJOR VICE of old, as of today, is PARASITISM. We are A PEOPLE OF VULTURES living on the labor and the good nature of the rest of the world."

"But despite our faults, we would never have done so much damage to the world if it had not been for our genius for evil leadership . . . Granted our parasitism. Certain germ-parasites are essential to the steady flow of blood through the arteries of an organic body. The shame of Israel comes not of our being the BANKERS and the old clothesmen of the world. It comes, rather, of the stupendous hypocrisy and cruelty imposed on us by our fatal leadership, and by us on the rest of the world."

"For the first of all Jewish creeds is that Jews must live. It does not matter how, by what, or to what end. Jews must live. And so a return was made to the ancient policy of conquest by the more peaceful and delicate methods of cheating, lying and pimping."

ANTI-SEMITISM

"Here I merely wish to reaffirm the fact that anti-semitism is so instinctive that it may quite simply be called one of the primal instincts of mankind, one of the important instincts by which the race helps to PRESERVE ITSELF AGAINST TOTAL DESTRUCTION. I cannot emphasize the matter too strongly. Anti-semitism is not, as Jews have tried to make the world believe, an active prejudice. It is a deeply hidden instinct with which every man is born. He remains unconscious of it, as of all other instincts of self preservation, until something happens to awaken it. Just as when something flies in the direction of your eyes, the eye lids close instantly and of their own accord. So swiftly and surely is the instinct of anti-semitism awakened in man."

PERSECUTORS

"Have not Jews been admitted from time immemorial, freely, kindly, almost happily by every nation at whose gate they have knocked for admittance? The story of the Jews, as they have themselves written it out, has always gone out ahead of them, to spread through the foreign peoples and evoke in their minds curiosity and pity. Have the Jews ever had to petition a country for admission — the first time?"

"Read for yourself the story of the progress of Jewry through Europe and America. Wherever they come they are welcomed, permitted to settle down, and join in the general business of the community. But one by one the industries of the country close to them because of unfair practices . . . until, it being impossible to longer hold in check the

wrath of a betrayed people, there is violence and, inevitably, an ignominious ejection of the whole race from the land. There is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors.

"We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, we the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of man."

"The disease is a sort of moral gonorrhea known as Judaism, and seems to be, alas, incurable. The results as any good doctor will tell you, are invariably treacherous and unhealthy. If you are in doubt take a look at any Jew-ridden country in Europe. If you need to be further convinced, take a look at what's happening in America."

THE CARDINAL PROFESSIONS

"There would not be so much harm in the Jews taking in such immense droves to the practice of the cardinal professions if they approached them in the proper spirit. But the Jew does not, cannot, turn to the law with anything like reverence for the profession or for its splendid traditions."

"The attitude of a young Jew towards his profession is really like that of a gangster towards a new racket. The real end is the amount of money it is likely to yield him in exchange for the smallest investment of labor and enthusiasm."

"The Irishman, the Italian and the Greek become criminals out of sheer necessity, and remain so only as long as the necessity lasts. As in every other thing the Jew touches, he immediately conceives of it as a career."

"It is my honest belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to its welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is subversive of America's best interests."

"The Jew in America is forever engaged in the fascinating pursuit of creating everything he needs out of nothing — his modest opinion of the gentile world about him."

THE JEW IN BUSINESS

"America is full of businesses bearing old Christian names, but which are really owned and run by Jews. Most of them have been acquired in the manner I have just described, the way the Jew creates something out of nothing (slow strangling).

"The Jew better than anyone else in the world knows how to dispossess the poor and the members of the middle classes. To fit this case, the old P. T. Barnum adage needs only a little changing. A gentile enters business

every minute, with two Jews waiting to take him out of it."

"We see the Jew, in business, as promoter, money-lender, salesman par excellence, the author and chief instigator of a system of credit by which a nation-wide usury rises like a Golem with a million hands on a million throats, to choke the honor and the freedom-of-movement of hard-working people."

"Judaism is not a religion, but a misfortune", said Heine in one of his bitter moments. He was thinking of his own unhappiness, however. No one has as yet calculated the extent of its misfortune to the rest of the world".

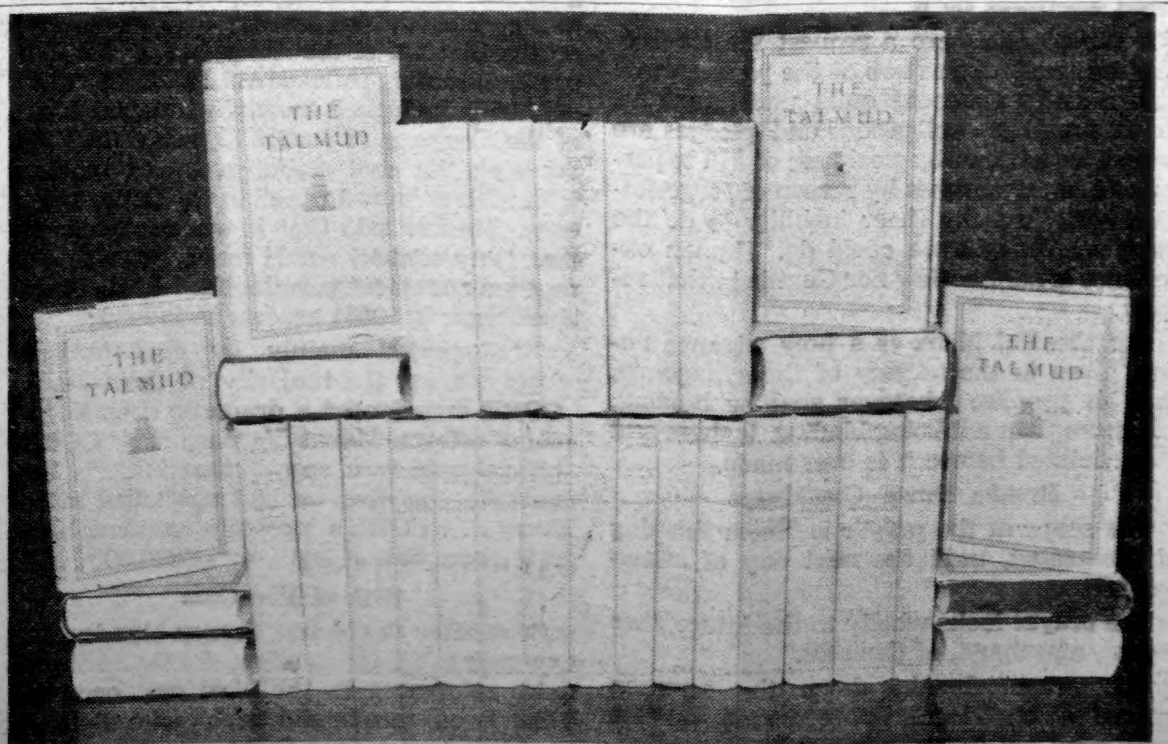
LOYALTY, A CASE FOR DISMISSAL! —

Rabbi Stephen Wise, Zionist Leader, is the Editor of the Monthly Magazine "Opinion."

The April (1937) number carried the mention of three prizes awarded to writers on the subject: "The Way To Combat Anti-Semitism". One prize-winner, Rabbi Victor Epstein, proposed:

"The present program of palliative relief must give way to a program of fundamental reconstruction. American Democracy MUST BE SOCIALIZED by subjecting industrial production and distribution to the will of the people's Congress. The first step is to ABOLISH the Federal veto and to enlarge the express powers of the National Government through immediate constitutional amendment. A GRADUAL MARCH IN THE DIRECTION OF SOCIALIZATION WILL FOLLOW. At the same time, energetic measures must be adopted to prevent the inevitable reactionary attempt to overthrow democracy. In Spain the Government found it necessary TO ARM ITS WORKERS. In America, let it be beforehand by strengthening the organization of labor; AND BY SYSTEMATICALLY REMOVING FROM KEY POSITIONS IN ARMY AND NATIONAL GUARD ALL OFFICERS WHOSE LOYALTY TO THE CONSTITUTION MAY BE QUALIFIED BY CLASS ALLEGIANCE."

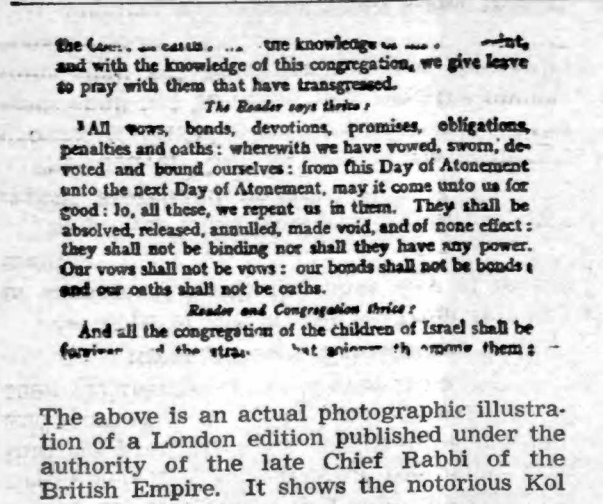
London Jewish Savant, Dr. OSCAR LEVY, in "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution", says: "We Jews have grievously erred. We who have posed as having given to the world 'the' Saviour, are today nothing else than its seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners. We who have promised you a New Heaven, have given you A New Hell".



The Jewish Encyclopedia states concerning the Talmud: "For the majority of Jews, it is still the supreme authority in religion . . . It occupies a prominent place in the curricula of the Rabbinical Seminaries." Rabbi Morris N. Kertzer, Director of Interreligious Activities of The American Jewish Committee, stated in his article titled "What Is a Jew" published in Look Magazine for June 17, 1952: "The

Talmud consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited five centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. It is the legal code which forms the basis of Jewish religious law and it is the textbook used in the training of rabbis." The Talmud has been condemned by Popes and religious leaders from the time of Christ to date.

KOL NIDRE — A JEWISH PRAYER TO ABSOLVE ALL VOWS



The Kol Nidre is a Jewish prayer named, from its opening words, "All vows" (kol-nidre). It is based on the declaration of the Talmud, Book of Nedarim, 23A-23B:

"He who wishes that his vows and oaths shall have no value, stand up at the beginning of the year and say: 'All vows which I shall make during the year shall be of no value.'"

It would be pleasant to be able to declare that this is merely one of the curiosities of the darkness which covers the Talmud, but the fact is that Kol Nidre is not only an ancient curiosity; it is also a modern practice. In the volume of revised Festival Prayers, published in 1919 by the Hebrew Publishing Company, New York, the prayer appears in its fullness:—

"All vows, obligations, oaths, or anathemas, pledges of all names, which we have vowed, sworn, devoted, or bound ourselves to, from this day of atonement, until the next day of atonement (whose arrival we hope for in happiness) we repent, beforehand, of them all, they shall all be deemed

absolved, forgiven, annulled, void and made of no effect; they shall not be binding, nor have any power; the vows shall not be reckoned vows, the obligations shall not be obligatory, nor the oaths considered as oaths."

If this strange statement were something dug out of the misty past, it would scarcely merit attention, but as being part of a revised Jewish prayer book printed in the United States in 1919, and as being one of the high points of the Jewish religious celebration of the New Year, it cannot be lightly dismissed after attention has once been called to it.

Excuses Perjury

One of the most important aspects of Kol Nidre is that it suborns or excuses perjury in the Courts in the case of Orthodox Jewish witnesses, whose testimony, of course, is rendered worthless by it.

If the prayer were a request for forgiveness for the broken vows of the past, normal human beings could quite understand it. Vows, promises, obligations and pledges are broken, sometimes by weakness of will to perform them, sometimes by reason of forgetfulness, sometimes by sheer inability to do the thing we thought we could do. Human experience is neither Jew nor Gentile in that respect.

But the Kol Nidre is a holy advance notice, given in the secrecy of the synagogue, that no promise whatever shall be binding, and more than not being binding, is there and then violated before it is ever made.

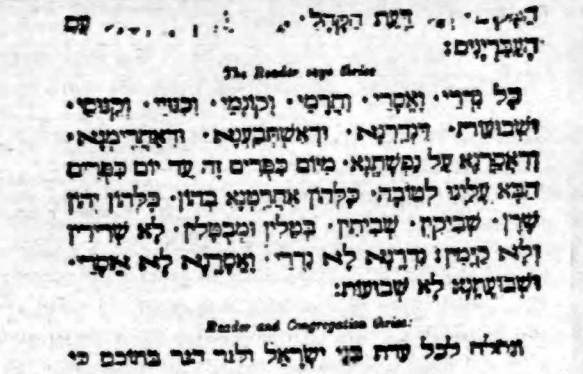
Breaks Down Confidence

The scope of the prayer is "from this day of atonement, until the next day of atonement."

The prayer looks wholly to the future, "we repent, beforehand, of them all."

The prayer breaks down the common ground of confidence between men — "the vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory, nor the oaths considered oaths."

It requires no argument to show that if this prayer be really the rule of faith and conduct for the Jews who utter it, the ordinary social and business relations are impossi-



Nidre prayer, in English and Hebrew, the wording being almost identical with that of the New York edition.

ble to maintain with them. Samuel Roth, in his book "Jews Must Live," boldly states:

"Certainly no other religion in the world has offered the world a spectacle as contradictory, as malicious, as full of the spirit of unreasonableness as the Jewish recital of the prayer KOL NIDRE during YOM KIPPUR."

"No matter what business he may undertake to promote with his neighbor, be it material or moral, he wants the Lord to understand in advance that there will be one implicit condition (a condition, however, he does not undertake to explain before entering into an argument): the execution of it must be favorable to Him, the Lord God, or it will be considered by the Jew void, of no account, utterly useless, as if it had never been mentioned, as if nothing relating to it had ever been negotiated".

"The Jew denies by his recital of Kol Nidre, even before he undertakes it, any possible responsibility in crime. Can it be doubted what a fearful influence for evil this must exert on his character as a citizen and as a human being?"

NEGRO "ANTI-SEMITISM"

(Continued from Page 1) discussing the existence and extent of anti-Semitism among Negroes."

However after a Negro official in an infelicitous fit of temper invoked Hitler, Jewish patience was exhausted. On February 3, 1966, according to the New York Daily Post (March 18, 1966):

"Clifford Brown, a Negro and a local officer of CORE, declared to an audience, including a number of Jews: Hitler made one mistake — he didn't kill enough of you Jews. I am a racist and proud of it."

This understandably provoked a storm. When in answer to violent protests CORE spokesmen merely said they would investigate the outburst to determine the "context of the remark about Hitler," Will Maslow, executive director of the American Jewish Congress, according to HUMAN EVENTS, (Feb. 26, 1966) "resigned from the national board of the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), accusing the civil rights group of reacting with 'flabby' moral fibre" to the Hitler reference. Maslow said that it was inconceivable that "any context would make Brown's outrageous statement permissible." Time Magazine (Sept. 9, 1966) reports as follows:

"Supported mainly by contributions from whites, the majority of them Jews, CORE experienced a dramatic drop in income after a Mount Vernon, N.Y. CORE official said in a speech that Hitler's big mistake was that he had not killed more Jews . . . CORE's income is running at a rate about half of last year's \$800,000 . . ."

Sick of You Cats

Soon after the Mount Vernon blunder, in a Greenwich Village meeting, further unfortunate references to the Nazi era occurred. When two Negro intellectuals spoke slightly of two Jewish Civil Rights marchers "martyred" in the South, someone remonstrated and referred "to the six million Jews killed by the Nazis." Thereupon the Negro Jazz musician, Archie Shepp, retorted that he was "sick of you cats talking about the six million Jews." And the once celebrated Negro, Le-

Roi Jones, according to Midstream: A Monthly Jewish Review (April, 1966) said that "He had 'his own dead to mourn' and therefore was bored with any reference to other victims of racism, whenever the six million Jewish victims of Nazi racism were called to his attention."

Therefore Midstream accuses LeRoi Jones of speaking "with a certain kind of German accent"! In the conservative, Christian National Review Max Geltman in June, 1966, frankly entitled an article, "The Negro-Jewish Confrontation," and the editors introduced it as follows:

"Negro anti-Semitism in the big cities is a fact," says Mr. Geltman. He suggests that Jewish shopkeepers move out of Watts and Harlem and that Negroes go into trade. (June 28, 1966, p. 621)

At any rate, the American Jewish leadership has reluctantly come to recognize that the Negro is not pro-Jewish and tends to resent Jewish direction of Negro organizations. Now the emerging Negroes want more power for themselves, they want to come to own the apartments and the businesses in Negro areas, and they resent landlords and businessmen who make their money in Harlem and Watts, but live in plush White suburbs.

WHY ARE JEWS DISLIKED BY NEGROES?

Why are Jews universally disliked? It is not because they are Jews, but because of what they have done and continue to do to their host nation.

A partial answer may be found in the following revealing excerpt from the Los Angeles Herald Dispatch, a patriotic Negro publication:

"When the Negro is born, he stands naked before the Jew. And the Jew stands ready to clothe him in physical and mental raiment which has been concocted to guarantee himself in running profit for many years to come.

"He is prepared to regulate the Negro's life from the cradle to the grave. Ninety per cent of what the Negro uses for food, clothing and shelter; and everything which stimulates his mental and physical environment is manufactured and sold to him by the Jew. And the only reason he gets free air is that the Jew has not yet figured out a way to bottle it up and sell it to him.

"Our mental powers are damaged almost beyond repair by the propaganda the Jew feels is necessary to keep us in tow as his chief commodity and source of revenue . . .

"Rabbi Levensen said in his article that after selling the Negro all of his necessities including the rent of his home, it was necessary for the Jew to sell him the liquor that he must have to keep him from despising himself . . .

"The Jew justly despises every cell and every fibre of our moral and physical being. Why? Because he knows the depths to which we have sunk in this American civilization more than anyone else in the world. He has wrapped himself around our wretched souls and capitalized on our misery for as long as we can remember . . . What other race of men would have stood by while the Jews enslaved their women, working them for nothing in sweat-shop conditions, and robbing them when they emerged to buy the necessities of life from him . . .

"Compare the well bred Jewish children with the children of our men who would rather send their money to the Jew through the liquor store, leaving their own children to roam the streets unsupervised, unloved and unfed. And those of us who strive for respectability find life almost unbearable as a result of heavy pressures from Jewish mortgagors, loan dealers, license officials and other standard bearers of economic torture who consistently hound us. Through artful deceit in the form of feigned friendship, the Negro is duped into the belief that the Jew is the Negro's common brother in persecution. But no man on earth can claim that dubious distinction."



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

ISSUE NO. 495, MAY 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1898 • FOUNDER • 1968

AJC—Power Behind the Throne

Tentacles of American Jewish Committee Reach Into Every Phase of American Life

AJC . . . Political Power Structure

By J. JOHNSTON McCAULEY

As 1968 will be a political year, more and more people are beginning to hear reports and discussions of a seemingly mysterious influence which has much to do with the selection of national political candidates and propaganda for or against them. This is not just the familiar "smoke-filled room" of yesteryear of old party professionals. This mysterious influence is a generously-financed, smoothly operating guiding force and has the aim of persuading voters not to support persons wholly dedicated to the cause of freedom, and wherever possible discrediting such persons in the public eye.

The name of this influence or force, which is so widely felt, is none other than the American Jewish Committee (Sanhedrin). Its political activities are a very important part of its overall work and influence. Most definitely, this innocuous sounding Jewish organization represents World Jewry. In conjunction with the Jewish Publication of America, the AJC annually issues a review of Jewish power and status all over the world, for which it holds itself as guardian. There are over twenty thousand members in subsidiary chapters in this country.

Every country today has a power structure, for the most part hidden from public view, which makes most of the critical policy decisions behind the scenes and then — when it is opposed in a country where there is still freedom to vote — goes to work to "sell" them to the people. Today's power structure of this kind in America, the AJC (part of the Kabal that authored Socialism), has convinced itself that Socialism is going to supplant Capitalism in this country and is telling the American people that only compromise and cooperation with this alien ideology is feasible. Only in this way can it remain estab-

lished in its position of power and influence. Thus compromise and cooperation with Socialism becomes official continuing its policy.

The AJC is willing to "play ball" with anyone or anybody, right or wrong, who will, at least for the time being, preserve its special privileges. However, since it has concluded that the pattern of the future will be essentially a socialistic one, the members of this vast power structure have committed themselves more and more openly to the socialistic plans and projects.

All the members of the American Jewish Committee believe that the manner in which free people wish to conduct their own lives and the life of the nation has little to offer in the way of national welfare, wealth control, attainment of power and the formation of public opinion. They believe that individual freedom is of secondary importance to their holding the reins of power, controlling the national wealth and the expedient handling of news media. They assure themselves and us — that the control of the national wealth is all important, and inform the people only to the extent that they wish them to be informed.

Advertising, public relations, and communications are full-fledged professions today and it is possible for clever professionals in these fields to build an "image", favorable or otherwise, for anyone or anything in a surprisingly

(Continued on Page 4)

"American Interests Are One, Jewish Interests Are Another Thing."

Statement of Rabbi Asher made at the organization meeting of New York Jewish Kehillah.

AJC--ADL--Kehillah The Unholy Trinity

To comprehend the sinister character of the American Jewish Committee (and the closely cooperating order of B'nai B'rith) and to realize the full scope of its diabolical activities, one must understand the true nature of the powerful NEW YORK JEWISH KEHILLAH, the most powerful union of Jews in the world, and the part the A.J.C. plays in its operations. The N.Y. Kehillah has now expanded its work and influence internationally in the powerful organization known as the World Jewish Congress.

According to booklet entitled FACTS ABOUT THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE (1951), "funds for the American Jewish Committee's activities are raised jointly with the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith."

The following excerpt from Henry Ford's INTERNATIONAL JEW indicates the power and influence of the A.J.C.:

"The New York Kehillah is the pattern and parent Jewish community in the United States, the visible entourage of the Jewish government, the dynamo which motivates those 'protests' and 'mass meetings' which are frequently heralded throughout the country and the arsenal of that kind of dark power which the Jewish leaders know so well how to use. It is the 'whispering gallery' where the famous whispering drives are originated and set in motion and made to break in lying publicity over the country. The liaison between this center of Jewish power and the affairs of the people of the United States is made by the American Jewish Committee. The Committee and the Kehillah are practically identical as far as the national Jewish program is concerned. Through their foreign associations they are also identical as far as the world program is concerned.

"The United States is divided into 12 parts by the American Jewish Committee and every state belongs to a district headed by the most powerful and representative Jews. The Committee represents the focusing point of the religious, racial, financial and political will of Jewry. It is also the executive committee of the New York Kehillah. New York Jewry is the dynamo of the national Jewish machinery. Its national instrument is the American Jewish Committee. Among its direct leaders and supporters today are the owners of powerful newspapers, officials in Federal, State and City administration, influential office holders on public boards and corporations, members of the judiciary and police departments, financiers and heads of banking houses, mercantile and manufacturing establishments, labor and political party organizers of all colors.

"There are certain announced purposes of these associations, and there are certain purposes which are not announced. The

(Continued on Page 4)



AJC — Heart of Subversion Since 1906

Zionists Pressured Taft to Renounce Fruitful Trade Pact with Christian Czarist Russia in 1911 — Same Zionists Permit LBJ to "Build Bridges" to Soviet Union in 1967. In Each Case a Captive Congress Bowled to the Wishes of the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE — —

On Wednesday, March 16, 1967 the United States Senate ratified the "bridge-building" Consular Treaty with Soviet Russia, making it the law of the land for Red espionage agents to operate in our major cities, free and immune from all criminal prosecution whatsoever. It is interesting to recall another Senate ratification involving a treaty with Russia, which occurred on December 13, 1911.

Ten months earlier, on February 15, 1911, President William Howard Taft had hosted a delegation from the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE at a White House luncheon conference. The President's guests included JACOB SCHIFF and LOUIS MARSHALL, who demanded that Taft abrogate an 1832 trade treaty with Russia, on the grounds that Russian-born Jews who had obtained U. S. citizenship were unable to obtain passports to return to Russia. Taft refused to accede to these demands, but after a nationwide 10-month campaign of relentless Jewish pressure, BOTH houses of Congress voted to terminate the 80-year-old trade treaty with Russia.

Unlike LBJ, President Taft was not permitted to "build bridges" to Russia, then under the influence of Christian Czarism. Taft was succeeded in the White House the following November by Woodrow Wilson. Henry Ford, Sr., whose "Dearborn Independent" of January 15, 1921 carried the story of the Russian Treaty termination, was forced to sign an "apology" to Louis Marshall, then President of the American Jewish Committee, on June 30, 1927.

Jake Schiff Backs Japan

President Taft's luncheon guest of February 15, 1911, Jacob Schiff, also directed the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., which floated the large Japanese War Loans of 1904-5, thus making it possible for the Japanese victory over Russia. According to the Jewish Communal Register of N.Y.C. (1917-18), p. 1018-19, Jake Schiff "has always used his wealth and his influence in the BEST INTERESTS OF HIS PEOPLE. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia and used his financial influence to keep Russia from the money market of the United States."

The New York Times of March 24, 1917 reported that "Jacob Schiff had conceived the idea of putting the revolutionary propaganda into the hands of the Russian army . . . At the end of the Russo-Japanese War (1905), fifty thousand Russian officers and men went back to their country, indoctrinated by having received tons of Russian revolutionary propaganda, financed by that Jewish banker 'you all know and love'."

Dress Rehearsal

Determined to take advantage of the conditions brought about in Russia by the 1904-5 War with Japan, Bolshevik forces attempted a revolt which was eventually suppressed in December, 1905. Leading participants in the unsuccessful attempt were either exiled or jailed — NICOLAI LENIN (Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov alias CHAIM GOLDMAN) fled to Western Europe and ended up in Switzerland; LEON TROTSKY (born LEV DAVIDOVICH BRONSTEIN) was jailed, but escaped in 1907 and also fled to Western Europe, eventually arriving in New York City; PINCHAS RUTENBERG, founder of the American Jewish Congress, fled from Russia to Italy and later, New York City. Rutenberg's role in the 1905 debacle is outlined in the January 16, 1942 issue of the American Jewish Congress publication "Congress Weekly": "Rutenberg was the man who, in 1905, piloted the revolutionary activities of the notorious Father Gapon and then sat in judgment and brought about his execution." On January 22, 1905, Father Gapon had led a demonstration on the Czar's Winter Palace, which resulted in hundreds of deaths (Bloody Sun-

day). According to the 1917-18 Jewish Communal Register of N.Y.C., p. 1382, Pinchas Rutenberg was "the well known Socialist Revolutionary, who later became (in October, 1917) the right hand of Premier A. F. KERENSKY in the position of Vice-Commandant of the Petrograd Military District."

ALEXANDER F. KERENSKY, who is described by the N.Y. Times (March 13, 1967) as "a left-of-center democratic liberal," was imprisoned in 1906 for one year for possessing revolutionary literature. In the Provisional Government, established after the abdication of Czar Nicholas II on March 15, 1917, Kerensky was at first Minister of Justice, then Minister of War, and finally in July he replaced Prince Lvoff as Premier of the Russian Provisional Government.

Soviet Established

Also established at the same time of the Czar's abdication in March, 1917 was a Soviet of Soldiers', Workmen's and Sailors' Deputies, made up of the Socialist and Anarchist elements of Petrograd's population. The N.Y. State Senate Report of the Joint Legislative Committee Investigating Seditious Activities (April 24, 1920) informs us that this Soviet "body was gradually turned into the center of all disloyal activities . . . through continuous agitation."

"In other words, the Soviet had become the organized expression of International Revolutionary Socialism." The N.Y. Senate (Lusk) Report further relates (p. 218) that the first vice-president of this Soviet was ALEXANDER KERENSKY.

At 8:00 P.M., March 19, 1917 the U.S. Ambassador to Russia, David Francis, sent a telegram from Petrograd (now Leningrad) to the U.S. Secretary of State, which said in part: "IMMEASURABLY IMPORTANT TO THE JEWS THAT REVOLUTION SUCCEED. . ."

On March 21, 1917, LOUIS MARSHALL, the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE President, sent a telegram to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of the new Provisional Government, as follows: "Every JEW hails free Russia's advent with prayer, thanksgiving and pledges for cooperation. The ideal of human rights now proclaimed by you and your associates with the voice of liberty has caused the horrible spectre of absolutism to vanish forever and the true Russia long hidden from the world to rise triumphant."

Addressing about 800 Socialists in the Harlem River Casino, N.Y.C., on March 26, 1917, Leon Trotsky (Bronstein) said: "THOSE WHO ARE GOING BACK TO RUSSIA ARE GOING TO PUSH THE REVOLUTION AHEAD, AND THOSE THAT REMAIN IN THE UNITED STATES SHOULD WORK HAND IN HAND IN THE REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT IN ORDER TO BRING ABOUT A REVOLUTION IN THE UNITED STATES." The next day, Trotsky sailed for Russia on the Norwegian



ALEXANDER KERENSKY, (Zionist) Premier of Russia (July-Nov. 1917); presently resides in New York City.

liner "Christianiafjord."

Jews "Emancipated"

The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (1943) states that "The political revolution of March, 1917 brought about the complete emancipation of the Russian Jews. All the disabilities under which they had labored . . . were abolished by a general decree of the Provisional Government dated . . . April 2, 1917." That same day, as he spoke before Congress, ordering the U.S.A. into World War I, President Wilson remarked, "wonderful and heartening things have been happening within the last few weeks in Russia." Four days later, on Good Friday, war was declared on Germany.

Up until now JACOB SCHIFF had backed "the enemies of autocratic Russia," but suddenly he had a change of heart. The Encyclopedia of Jewish Knowledge (1938) informs us that "As a Jew, Jacob Schiff struck a distinct note. . . in unrelenting opposition to Russia while its government persecutes Jews — and his investing one million rubles in the bonds of the KERENSKY government as soon as the Revolution was successful." Jake's grandson, John Schiff, was quoted in the Cholly Knickerbocker column of February 3, 1949 as saying that "the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

Yet, in an interview with U.S. News & World Report magazine, published on March 13, 1967, the very much alive ex-Premier of Russia, Alexander Kerensky, said that "Because of internal political reasons, America, under President Wilson, could not give Russia the support that it gave the European Allies — no money, no material support, no arms."

Enter Lenin and Trotsky

Lenin arrived in Petrograd in a sealed railway car on the evening of April 16, 1917. Trotsky had been detained at Halifax, Nova Scotia by the British police for about 2 or 3 weeks, but was finally allowed to proceed back to Russia with his American passport.

In May, 1917 the Soviet of Soldiers', Workmen's and Sailors' Deputies forced the resignation of the first cabinet of the Provisional Government. On July 8, 1917 the Soviet adopted a resolution declaring "that anti-Semitic agitation has served as a weapon of reactionaries, and in the war has led to the Jews' distress; that counter-revolutionaries are seeking to divert attention of the ignorant and superstitious from the real causes of Russian crisis, and to furnish them with an opportunity to release the elements of dissatisfaction and unrest through anti-Jewish propaganda; that this anti-Semitic agitation is a grave danger for the Jewish people and the entire Russian revolution, which may be stained with racial bloodshed; that the interests of the masses and the honor of the revolution demand that the entire revolutionary democracy combat energetically every attempt at anti-Jewish agitation; that all local consuls be requested to watch the activities of anti-Semitic groups and agitators and to conduct an increasing educational campaign to counteract anti-Semitic agitation . . ." (1918-19 American Jewish Yearbook, "Events in 5678", p. 263)

Russian Jews Return With U.S. Passports

The first Bolshevik uprising took place on July 17, 1917 and was successfully quelled, although the leaders of the revolt — Lenin, Trotsky and Zinoviev (Apfelbaum) escaped to Finland. U.S. Ambassador Francis sent another telegram from Petrograd on July 18, 1917: "DEPLORABLE CONDITIONS MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO RETURNED EXILES, MAJORITY FROM AMERICA, TROTSKY BEING MOST TROUBLESOME. . ."

On Wednesday, February 12, 1919 Rev. George A. Simon, who had lived in Petrograd during the so-called Kerensky revolution of the winter of 1917, gave sworn testimony be-

AJC - HEART OF USA SUBVERSION SINCE 1906

fore a U.S. Senate Judiciary Subcommittee. Rev. Simon testified as follows: "There were hundreds of agitators who had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower East Side of New York . . . it soon became evident that more than half of the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were YIDDISH. . ."

Rev. Simon continues: "I do not think the Bolshevik movement in Russia would have been a success if it had not been for the support it got from certain elements in NEW YORK, the so-called EAST SIDE. . . I have no doubt in my mind that the predominant element in this Bolshevik movement in AMERICA is . . . the YIDDISH OF THE EAST SIDE. . ."

"Shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of JEWS standing on the benches and soap boxes and what not, talking until their MOUTHS FROTHED. . . when the Bolsheviks came into power, all over Petrograd we at once had a predominance of YIDDISH proclamations, big posters, and everything in YIDDISH."

The 1917-18 Jewish Communal Register of New York City has this to say regarding the lower East Side: "Poal-Zionism is the centre of the East Side, from which come forth almost all Jewish American movements, or without which no movement can prosper."

Kerensky — Upper East Side New Yorker

In July, 1917, Alexander Kerensky had become Premier of the Provisional Government and he appointed General Lavr Kornilov to be supreme commander of the Russian armed forces. In late August of 1917 Gen. Kornilov led a march on Petrograd to suppress the Soviet of Soldiers', Workmens' and Sailors' Deputies there. Kerensky, having been vice-president of this Soviet revolutionary group, interpreted Kornilov's move as an attempt to set up a military dictatorship. He removed Kornilov from his post as supreme commander and later placed him in jail, where he remained until the successful Bolshevik takeover of Russia on November 7, 1917. Kornilov was killed by a bomb in April, 1918. Premier Kerensky fled from Petrograd in a car borrowed from the American embassy.

Kerensky lived in exile in Europe, mainly in Britain and France, and in 1940 he came to New York City. Alexander Kerensky presently resides on East 91st St., N.Y.C. in the home of the widow of the New York County Republican leader, Kenneth Simpson, where he has lived for the last quarter of a century. In a recent interview given to the N.Y. Times, (March 13, 1967) Kerensky, speaking in heavily accented English, stated that he departed Russia without ever having met Lenin or Trotsky. Yet, both Kerensky and Lenin were born in the same Russian town of Simbirsk (now Ulyanovsk) eleven years apart, and Kerensky and Trotsky were both jailed after the abortive revolutionary attempt of 1905.

In his March 13, 1967 interview with U.S. News & World Report magazine, Kerensky said that "the Bolshevik Revolution could have been prevented if it had been possible to stop the support and the tremendous sums of money that Lenin was receiving from Germany." Kerensky stated that the real man "behind Lenin and all his movements" was Parvus alias Helfand.

Jews Finance Lenin and Trotsky

In telegrams sent from Petrograd (February 9-13, 1918) U.S. Ambassador Francis proceeds to document Kerensky's charges that Lenin did receive great sums of money through German banks, and specifically through Parvus. Francis' documentation, from the files of "Kontrerasvedka," a Government secret service organized under Kerensky, reveals that not only Parvus (ISRAEL LAZAREVITCH) was involved in financing Lenin, but also the bankers RUBENSTEIN and MAX WARBURG. In Document No. 8, dated June 16, 1917, it is stated: "Dear Comrade: the office of the banking house M. Warburg has opened . . . an account for the undertaking of Comrade Trotsky. . ." U.S. Ambassador Francis makes an astute observation: If these documents are from Kerensky's secret service, "unavoidable question arises why K. (Kerensky) did not use evi-

dence against Bolsheviks last July."

MAX WARBURG, who was involved in financing Lenin and Trotsky, was the brother-in-law of JACOB SCHIFF's wife and daughter. Warburg was an adviser to the German government at the Versailles Peace Conference (1919), and came to the U.S. in 1939 to serve on the American Jewish Committee's "Institute on Peace and Post-War Problems," which laid the foundation for the United Nations Charter and organization before the U.S. entered World War II. (American Jewish Yearbook, 1941-42, Vol. 43; p. 751).

Jews Conspicuous in Red Leadership

The 1943 Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, under "Soviet Russia," states that "Individual revolutionary leaders of JEWISH origin — such as TROTSKY, ZINOVIEV, KAMENEV and SVERDLOV — played a conspicuous part in the revolution of November, 1917, which enabled the Bolsheviks to take possession of the state apparatus." After the November 7 Bolshevik takeover of Russia, elections were held on November 25. However, a majority of Bolsheviks were not elected by the Russian people and the Constituent Assembly was dissolved on January 5, 1918 by Kerensky's successor, Lenin.

The American Jewish Yearbook (1918-19), under "Events in 5678 (1917) — Russia," states that Zinoviev (APFELBAUM), Trotsky (BRONSTEIN), and Kamenev (ROSENFELD) were all elected to the December, 1917 Constitutional Convention. The JEWISH Yearbook also notes that ALEXANDER F. KERENSKY was elected to the Assembly of Dec., 1917.

Death for Anti-Semites

The 4th revolutionary Jew mentioned in the 1943 Jewish Encyclopedia, JANKEL SVERDLOV, ordered the execution of the Czar and his family on July 16, 1918. On July 27, 1919 a special decree was issued by the Soviet government against anti-Semitism. The New York (Daily) Worker of December 12, 1938, carried an editorial entitled "Stalin on Anti-Semitism." The last paragraph read as follows: "In the U.S.S.R., anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon profoundly hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R., active anti-Semites are punished by death."

Lenin died on January 21, 1924, under mysterious circumstances. He was replaced not by Trotsky, who was to be murdered on August 20, 1940, but by Joe Stalin, Kamenev alias ROSENFELD, and Zinoviev alias APFELBAUM. On March 5, 1953 Stalin died — again under mysterious circumstances. The N.Y. Times of March 11, 1967 said that "At Stalin's death an atmosphere of terror hung over the nation because of the announcement of a 'doctors' plot' two months earlier. The accusation that a group of doctors, most of them Jews, had plotted to kill Soviet leaders was widely interpreted as the beginning of a new purge that might remove many of the leaders serving the dictators."

After 3 years, Nikita Khrushchev emerged as the new Soviet leader. He was ousted at midnight on October 15, 1964 just prior to the U.S. presidential election.

Non-Marxist Socialist

In the March 13, 1967 issue of U.S. News & World Report (p. 57), Alexander Kerensky is described as a non-Marxist Socialist. The N.Y. State Senate (Lusk) Report of the Joint Legislative Committee Investigating Seditious Activities (April 24, 1920) has this to say regarding socialism: "It is a peculiar fact that there exists not a single system of Anglo-Saxon socialism, nor a single system of Latin race socialism. In fact, the only scientific, concrete and perfectly systematic scheme is of German-Jewish origin — the scheme of Karl Marx."

Perhaps the non-Marxist socialist and former Russian Premier Alexander Kerensky, who believes that "the welfare-state idea is developing more and more, everywhere," and who also believes that "the essential doctrine of Communism is wrong," can ponder the true definition of socialism as he goes for his daily stroll along the streets of the Upper East Side of New York City — just a few stone throws from the Lower East Side, where it all began some 50 years ago.



LEON TROTSKY, revolutionary leader from New York, who undertook the wholesale murder of native Russian intellectual class.

AJC ON RELIGION

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE YEARBOOK 1954

"To supplement the work done at Yale University we will attempt, in 1954, to engage in a study of Protestant lesson material on a regional basis . . . We have begun to see the fruits of our efforts, together with those of the ADL, to stimulate various departments of the National Council of Churches to develop intergroup programs." (page 58).

"New projects for 1954 . . . Work in the Catholic Textbook Field: New efforts will be made . . . to seek publication of revised editions of Catholic textbooks through the good offices of the Catholic Biblical Association. In addition, we will help the Committee on Citizenship of the Catholic University of America in preparation of texts on Jews and Judaism." (page 57).

AJC ON U.N.

Under the title of "Leadership" the report states that the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE has promoted United Nations Week since 1945 and paid most of the expenses but is paying less and less each year as the American Association for the United Nations increases and takes over. Mr. Irving Engel, Chairman of the Executive Committee says: "This is a good example in my view of what happens in so many efforts THAT ARE INITIALLY STIMULATED BY US and which upon gaining impetus are EVENTUALLY TAKEN OVER ENTIRELY BY THE CO-SPONSORING ORGANIZATION. THIS IS TRULY PUMP-PRIMING."

45th Annual Meeting . . .

American Jewish Committee Yearbook, p. 62.

AJC ON DESEGREGATION

"Earlier, I said that the Desegregation Decision of the Supreme Court was one of the major events of the year affecting OUR work. This historic ruling is a significant high water mark in the battle against discrimination on racial, religious and ancestral grounds — A battle in which THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE has long been among those LEADING the ASSAULT. It was most fitting therefore that WE were VERY CLOSELY INVOLVED with the Supreme Court decision. Not only were WE active, along with other organizations, in the filing of an AMICUS brief, but WE CONTRIBUTED MATERIALLY to the SOCIAL THEORY upon which the desegregation decision was based. The ruling you know gave great weight to SOCIOLOGICAL and PSYCHOLOGICAL factors. It was from the Mid-Century White House Conference on Children and Youth, headed by Melvin A. Glasser, that MUCH of the SOCIAL THEORY which INFLUENCED THE COURT'S DECISION EMERGED. The fact finding studies from which this THEORY developed probably WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN MADE WERE IT NOT FOR THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE."

The above statement by Dr. John Slawson of the American Jewish Committee is taken from the Jewish yearbook of 1956, p. 631. It is just one indication of the power wielded by the AJC.

AJC-POWER BEHIND THRONE

(Continued from Page 1)

short period. For this reason, the AJC has concentrated particularly in these fields, and pays for and obtains the best in advertising, public relations and news media. Thus it assumes its enormous role in shaping public opinion, in building up or tearing down public figures and ideas.

The history of the rise of collectivist tyranny to power in many lands shows a disturbingly similar pattern, which the AJC in America may be helping to re-enact. There are men who want power. They assemble with others of like minds and goals. And then they turn to certain ideas and the preachers of them which provide the best and most appealing excuse for giving these men the power they crave. The ideas of Marxian Socialism provide the best excuse ever worked out in modern times for the concentration of power. This alliance is formed among those who really wish to use it for their own ends. The power-seekers give the Communist intellectuals and sincere Socialists their platform; in return, the power seekers' quest receives what is claimed to be a moral justification.

As this process continues, it soon attracts the inevitable "hanger-on" and followers hoping to work through the power of others to attain some power and special privilege of their own. In this way, the AJC grows and makes more and more open compromises with outright Socialism, tending to bring it nearer and nearer to reality here in this country. Much of this has gone on without the awareness of the great majority of the American people.

But now, with the increasing exposure of the American Jewish Committee resulting from its efforts in the pre-political year, attentive Americans are discovering the lengths to which it is willing to go to achieve its aims. In the months to come, day by day, as predictable as the sunrise, the AJC's efforts will be stepped up, and more and more of its true nature will be exposed. As never before, to its dismay, the AJC is having to deal with the fact of a growing awareness among Americans of the alien direction in which this nation has been headed for the past several decades. This distress on the part of the AJC has reached such proportions that even the most enlightened patriot is unbearable to them and is promptly labeled as extremist, Fascist, hate-monger, war-monger, et cetera.

It may be partly because members of the American Jewish Committee tend to listen only to one another, that it has come as an unpleasant surprise to them, despite all their calculations and planning, to discover that a free people are, after all, also free to make up their own minds as to how they shall live, and in what their best interests consist. They are even free, if they will, to elect public officials who believe in more freedom and less government.

One of the most striking facts about the American Jewish Committee is the manner in which it is concentrated in the area near New York City. The three major television networks all have their headquarters there, as do most of America's major publishers. In the past twelve national elections, twelve of the nominees of the two major political parties were New Yorkers, some by birth; some by adoption.

Visitors to that city from other parts of the country see there a very different and unfamiliar atmosphere. They may detect a strong spirit of Socialism and other foreign 'isms (except patriotism) and will certainly find a great deal of tolerance for un-American ideas. It is a city where real hatreds (not the fictional kind so popular with certain commentators in the news media) are becoming so fierce and widespread that the decent citizen hardly dares to step outside his door at night. It is a city where almost every election is a mere balancing of pressure groups, for in it there is no majority group, no basic American consensus — only a collection of minority groups all struggling for power. Its population—no more than 5 per cent of that of the Jewish Cabal (especially ADL and nation—is supplying 50 per cent of the nominees for the presidency and about 90 per cent of our books and television shows. Con-

sidering the culture and common sense to be found in so many other parts of the country, this ratio would hardly seem to be justified by logic, reason or fundamental fair play.

One may be under the impression that only a New Yorker can fittingly serve our nation as President. But history reminds us that George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Andrew Jackson and Abraham Lincoln, the immortals who nurtured the thirteen colonies into a great nation and eliminated slavery, were not fortunate in having New York City as a domicile.

In a nation as great as ours, too much concentration of political (diversified as it is) and communications media power in any one city is dangerous to our liberties, and particularly dangerous when the city in which they are concentrated is by no means typical of the nation as a whole. Even sincere New Yorkers whose experience has been limited to that city and immediately surrounding areas are bound to be confused about their country and the world because of the effects of that city's atmosphere. It is difficult for them to realize the potential of Americans in other sections of our nation, the extent of their devotion to America, and their actual opposition to the American Jewish Committee.

No one who is really aware of the fundamental strength of Americans and their devotion to liberty can ever believe that the triumph of Socialism is inevitable, no matter how many gains it may make. But this awareness is exactly what many New Yorkers seem to have lost. They come to think of Americans as pawns in a national and worldwide game of political chess, in which they have lost all control over their own destiny. Too many people living in New York City do not seem to realize that Americans still have a will of their own and, in the war for freedom, still can alter the course of history in their favor, if they are resolved to do so.

There is too much of a tendency among the American people outside of that eastern metropolis, even patriotic people, to accept the power and influence of the American Jewish Committee as a fact of life and to assume that little or nothing can be done about it because of the immense reserves of wealth which it commands. But the American people are not for sale, and there is no reason why they should ever be. Because we have right on our side, all we need to do is to pierce the veil of the AJC's news control and get the truth to the people. Increasingly, the evidence shows that when enough effort is exercised this can be accomplished, notwithstanding the vast sums of money at the disposal of the AJC.

The American Jewish Committee will rule only so long as the people are unaware of its undue influence or are unwilling to fight it. And New York City will mould American opinion and dominate American politics only so long as the great majority of Americans outside of that city are willing to accept its leadership. By any objective standard, the record of New York's leadership has been bad and is growing worse. It is time to turn elsewhere.

Though most of the large countries of the world have power-seeking and power-wielding organizations at work behind the scenes, there is no reason why this need be true. Without the power given by the government, no such organization can work its will upon the people. With the government restored to its basic defensive and protective purposes—the police, the military, the courts — it would no longer serve as the cornerstone for the American Jewish Committee in its rise to power. In a truly free society, not power but trade would be the basis of men's interrelations. Instead of rule there would be exchange; instead of oppression, production; instead of cutthroat political struggle, a broad commitment to freedom for all.

This restoration of our government to the people should be the pattern for America's future.

CRY BROTHERHOOD by Jack B. Tenney (former Cal. State Senator). Story of intrigue and backstair diplomacy by Jewish Cabal (especially ADL and American Jewish Committee) for subjugation of will of mankind and world domination. 2.00

AJC-ADL-KEHILLAH

(Continued from Page One)

announced purposes may be read in printed pages; the purposes not announced may be read in the records of attempted acts and achieved results. To keep the record straight let us look first at the announced purposes of the American Jewish Committee, then of the Kehillah, next at the line which binds the two together, and then at the real purposes as they are to be construed from a long list of attempts and achievements. The American Jewish Committee, officially organized in 1906, announced itself as incorporated for the following purposes:

1. To prevent the infraction of the civil and religious rights of the Jews in any part of the world.
2. To render all lawful assistance and to take appropriate remedial action in the event of threatened or actual invasion or restriction of such rights, or of unfavorable discrimination with respect thereto.
3. To secure for Jews equality of economic, social and educational opportunities.
4. To alleviate the consequences of persecution wherever they may occur, and to afford relief from calamities affecting the Jews.

It is an exclusively Jewish program. The Charter of the Kehillah empowered it, among other things, to establish an educational bureau, to adjust differences between Jewish residents or organizations by arbitration or by means of boards of mediation or conciliation; while the Constitution announces the purpose to be:

'To further the cause of Judaism in New York City and to represent the Jews in this city with respect to all local matters of Jewish interest.'

Where the American Jewish Committee and the Kehillah join forces is shown as follows:

'Furthermore, inasmuch as the American Jewish Committee was a national organization, the Jewish Community (Kehillah), of New York City, if combined with it, would have a voice in shaping the policy of Jewry throughout the land. It is expressly understood that the American Jewish Committee shall have exclusive jurisdiction over all questions of a national or international character affecting the Jews generally.'

Space does not permit us to go further into detail, but we sincerely urge supplemental reading.

READ AND BE INFORMED

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive by Robert H. Williams. Alarming report of America's Secret Police by an Army Intelligence Officer ---- 50

OPEN LETTER OF ADL OF B'NAI B'RITH by Marilyn Allen. Documented run-down on hidden power behind Communism in U.S. ----- 50

OVERMAN REPORT by Kenneth Goff. Photostats of 1919 Senate Hearings on the Bolshevik Revolution . . . also many photostats from American Jewish Committee documents showing the direct tie-in. ----- 2.00

INTERNATIONAL JEW, by Henry Ford World's foremost problem ----- 2.00

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S. CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

ISSUE NO. 496, JUNE 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

SOCIAL SECURITY HOAX

We Do Not Want to Shoot Santa Claus --- We Do Want to Present the Facts Regarding
What Is Labeled "Social Security" But What in Truth Is Socialized Insecurity

**Fraud Has Exaggerated National Debt
Imaginary Bonds Called Assets
As Well as Debts**

By JERROLD MARTIN

"You can't fool all the people all the time," someone once observed.

Surprisingly, however, one national hoax has thoroughly deceived an entire generation of Americans.

Its seemingly harmless deception is so obvious and ridiculous that it borders on the amusing. But because it conceals a more pernicious fraud, its effect on misled Americans is serious and often tragic.

This hoax is our exaggerated national debt. It is reported to be \$325 billion. Actually it is only \$258 billion, according to the U. S. Treasury's own official figures.

The inflated total results from counting, as debts, unsold U.S. government bonds admittedly still owned and held by the U.S. Government. Our Treasury Department includes, as debts, money that our U.S. Government supposedly owes to itself.

The Definition

No group can possibly be in debt to itself. A debt means money owed to someone ELSE.

This obvious fact is acknowledged in the Treasury Department's explanatory pamphlet, "OUR NATIONAL DEBT":

"The national Debt — officially termed 'the public debt' — is essentially like a bank loan or any other debt. Somebody (the government) owes it and somebody ELSE (the owners of U.S. government Securities) holds the evidence of that debt."

Thus government-owned government securities do not fit their own definition.

Strictly speaking, it is improper to term these "bonds" or "securities." These were never issued to lenders in receipt of loans nor even offered for sale. They are just meaningless billion-dollar checks our Administration has written to itself. Without affecting anyone these could be burned with other redeemed securities or unsold bonds — if our administrators have bothered to print them.

What's the Purpose?

Why have our President and Congressmen labored to misrepresent our liabilities as members of the U.S. Government? Why do they risk becoming the laughing stock of their electorate by continually selling themselves their own bonds, complete with interest and due date, then announcing we are deeper in debt and that they must raise the debt ceiling again? Why does President Johnson's budget request Congress to pay itself \$3 billion in interest on some unsold bonds?

It is certainly not to win votes. No party openly advocates increasing any govern-



ment's debts. If anything is promised it is balanced budgets, not large deficits.

Their intent cannot be to stimulate support for huge subsidies for businessmen, extravagant non-government projects, and massive welfare. A debt of \$325 billion dampens support more than one of \$258 billion.

Nor can it be to attract favorable publicity. The opposite occurs.

An exaggerated national debt cannot be an end in itself. Its political liability must be unavoidable to camouflage something even more undesirable.

What are they hiding from us?

Fictitious Assets

The intent of the Johnson Administration becomes transparent when we note that they call the imaginary bonds ASSETS as well as debts:

\$24 billion of these unsold bonds are called the Federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund and the Railroad Retirement Account;

\$25 billion of these worthless securities are named the Federal Employees Retirement Fund, the Veterans Life Insurance Funds, and the Judicial Retirement and Survivors Annuity Fund;

\$11 billion in fake bonds are labeled the Federal Unemployment and Disability Trust Funds and the fund for Longshoremen's relief and rehabilitation; and another

\$7 billion are the fictitious insurance funds of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, the Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, the FHA, and the federal home-loan and land banks.

The Illusion Intended

These phony bonds and trust funds imply

that certain business taxes and payroll deductions are contributions to compulsory insurance programs, whose entire funds are invested in interest-bearing U.S. Bonds and held in trust for us by special agencies of the U.S. Government.

This would mean that contributions remain our individual properties; that future benefits would come from our past savings; that Congress is legally bound to pay us benefits according to some policy; and that we would be legally and morally entitled to these benefits.

Evidently our national employees compel us to buy their insurance to be sure we won't be destitute during old age, unemployment, illness, disability, loss of bank deposits, or the death of the family wage-earner. They must not want us to become additional parasites on society's already overburdened welfare agencies. While oppressive, they appear benevolently anxious to secure our future.

The Actual Situation

The almost universal acceptance of this illusion, by critics as well as the uncritical, must continually amuse its cynical inventors, since the truth is the opposite.

"Social Security" payroll deductions are not collected under any trust agreement or insurance policy or any contract or verbal promise stating that the money remains the property of the contributors. These are ordinary income taxes collected to pay the debts of the U.S. Government and favored individuals. So are the corresponding "pension-fund" deductions of federal employees and railroad workers and the compulsory "Federal Deposit Insurance" taxes paid by national banks.

This money was not saved, loaned or invested for the contributors' future benefits. All was spent covering government expenses. No significant balance ever remained to save or invest. Rather, a deficit occurred nearly every year. None of these past earnings are available today. All benefits being presently paid are additional CURRENT U.S. taxes. Some of these were collected just a few months before, from the beneficiaries themselves!

These extra taxes are given not as legally required payments on insurance policies, but as charity. If payments stop, contributors cannot sue on breach of contract, because Congress is not indebted to them. The Treasury does not pay benefits under any mandatory contract — such as U.S. Bonds, for example — without special congressional appropriation.

Actually, Congress distributes our national funds as personal gifts without constitutional authority. We have authorized Congress "to

(Continued on Page 2)

TAX, TAX, TAX --- SPEND, SPEND, SPEND --- ELECT, ELECT, ELECT ---

THE PEOPLE ARE TOO DAMN DUMB TO UNDERSTAND --- HARRY HOPKINS

SOCIAL SECURITY HOAX

(Continued from Page 1)

lay and collect taxes to pay the debts and provide for the general welfare of the UNITED STATES", not of INDIVIDUALS. The welfare of the political entity, these United States, is not increased by taking cash from its citizens just to return it to them; nor is their combined welfare increased by redistributing their wealth. Both reduce our welfare by the multi-million dollar cost of collection and redistribution.

Recipients have no legal or moral rights to the national funds they receive. A little of the money offered them is theirs, but the rest belongs to other Americans. By their acceptance, our public funds are embezzled and they become technically the receivers of stolen property.

Thus the innocuous exaggeration of our national debt conceals a skyrocketing \$38 billion annual illegal federal welfare program.

Our nation's guardians are interested NOT in keeping us off relief, but in tricking more of us into accepting and supporting it.

They do NOT want us independent and self-supporting with never a need for handouts. They do NOT want us saving and buying REAL insurance and annuities. They must desire all of us to be without income or savings during unemployment, serious illness, and old age so that we and our sympathizers will clamor for charity and welfare and will vote for welfare-peddling socialists.

They do not want us socially secure; they want us FINANCIALLY INSECURE.

This explains why Social Security "pensioners" under 72 are limited in the amount they may earn.

Dispelling the Illusion

Many Americans will not believe that we, as the U.S. Government, are not legally indebted to Social Security pensioners and especially to our retired civil and military employees and disabled veterans.

Some will reluctantly admit that we are not LEGALLY indebted because they hold no evidence of any debt. But they will insist that we are still ACTUALLY indebted and morally bound to continue payments, which pensioners may accept honorably.

Others charge that their trust funds are bankrupt or non-existent or actuarially unsound only because their past congressmen misappropriated or grossly mismanaged their savings by putting them into the general fund. For this the present government cannot be held responsible. To prevent further irresponsibility they urge making all future government insurance voluntary.

All such views are wrong simply because these so-called "pensioners" never did provide any capital to build pension funds. Their national agencies could not possibly have saved money; savings are excess income, and these never had more income than expenses for very long.

This is NOT because Congress mismanaged their savings. How could they? Congress NEVER HAD SAVINGS TO MISMANAGE. The funds provided did not even cover expenses; some bills had to be paid with borrowed money, which has not yet been repaid. If anybody is in debt, it's these pensioners who are deeply in debt to today's young taxpayers who are now paying off the pensioners' old obligations. If past administrations really desired to insure them, premiums would have been deducted IN ADDITION TO THE TAXES NEEDED. Large budget SURPLUSES would have resulted EVERY year. The pensioners would have paid TWICE the payroll taxes and had less to spend. Today they would be retired on their past earnings instead of the present wages of relatives and neighbors.

These are the signs of true savings. Federal insurance has none of these.

Taxpayers do not pay income taxes expecting these to be returned later. Why do they expect refunds of taxes labeled "Social Security"?

What Next?

The foregoing painfully reveals that the magnificent system of Social Security Insurance, praised and defended for a generation, HAS NEVER EXISTED except as an illusion! ALL federal "pensions" and "insurance

ZIONISTS SPEND US INTO BANKRUPTCY



Walter W. Heller

Former Chairman of Council of Economic Advisors under JFK and LBJ, old line New Dealer who served with Treasury Dept. since 1942, helped install Income Withholding Tax System.



Paul Samuelson

Chief JFK advisor on spending and handling government funds; until recently power in LBJ's task force for permanent prosperity through the "Great Society."



Wilbur J. Cohen

Formerly Asst. Secy. for legislative matters of Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare. Headed JFK's task force on medical care for the aged under the Social Security System; technical advisor to the Social Security Act 1936-1954.

benefits" are just illegal offers of welfare which we can neither depend upon nor honestly accept.

Therefore, to secure our future, we ourselves must begin saving and investing our excess take-home pay thus becoming self-supporting again.

Unfortunately, after payment of Social Security taxes most families have no excess income to invest. They will have to do without security unless Congress soon begins depositing their Social Security premiums into REAL insurance trust funds.

This would be desirable; but if Congress did so divert these taxes, their spending would be curtailed. Very likely Congress would choose to discontinue all federal welfare mentioned, both the small checks to the poor and the \$1000 and more monthly checks to wealthy retired top bureaucrats.

With current tax levels, WE CANNOT HAVE BOTH SOCIAL SECURITY INSURANCE AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS." If contributors demand insurance for their money, handouts must cease. If they insist on supporting the millions on federal welfare, they must sacrifice their own welfare. Theirs is the choice.

This should surprise most contributors, who assume they have both.

Conclusion to Socialized Security

Undoubtedly, if contributors knew they could afford just one program, they would choose security for their families over the leisure of strangers. They would demand that future contributions be deposited directly into real trust funds without ever becoming U.S. Government property. Support for "government" Social Security would evaporate. Liberal Congressmen would face the dilemma of either becoming extremely unpopular or placing \$40 billion a year where they could not pilfer it for gifts.

This would finish the worst half of Social Security, the disguised giveaway. Once contributors realized they were almost the only ones available to borrow back all those billions they just "invested" in the insurance, the whole idea of universal compulsory insurance would be rejected.

Conservatives can achieve their dreams of defeating Socialist Security by confronting contributors with their inevitable choice and by explaining why their premiums should be deposited in trust funds owned by themselves.

To forestall such a choice, Liberals have contrived the illusion that no choice is necessary, and that contributors finance both their insurance and relievers' benefits for the cost of one. The above has shown the falsity of this illusion.

The essential props for this temporarily successful illusion are their phony U.S. Trust Funds and the exaggerated national debt. To knock these props from under the great Social Security Hoax is a worthwhile goal for every Conservative.

YOUR MONEY? - IT'S SPENT

A couple of news items which appeared the same day recently must have caused readers to blink and think.

One was about a couple of guys who stood in court with smirks on their faces as a reluctant judge had to dismiss murder charges against them because their voluntary confessions had been made without benefit of attorneys to inform them of their rights.

The other item was the solemn warning by the secretary of the U.S. Treasury that unless Congress boosted the government's debt limit by \$7 billion within 30 days, it might be just too bad for elderly citizens who depend on Social Security, veterans' pensions and retirement pay. There just might be no money for such things.

Now, many of us have been under the impression that the money paid into Social Security by an employee, along with that paid by his employer, was a bona fide, gilt-edge investment in the employee's future and was just like putting money in the bank.

But the United States government now announces that unless immediate action is taken by Congress to permit Uncle Sam to go even deeper into debt, Uncle won't have this money to pay back to those who entrusted it to him as a hedge against what are euphemistically called the "Golden Years."

A couple of questions come to mind.

1. How come these particular funds are included among those for which there would be no money, when there still seems to be plenty of dough to spend on other governmental projects — an annual travel bill of \$1.7 billion and a printing item of \$305 million, to name two?

2. Isn't the government's threat pretty much the same as a bank telling a depositor, "Sorry, pal, but we just won't be able to return your money to you — unless, of course, we find a way to borrow a lot more cash in a hurry"?

Yes, Virginia, there are things besides Santa Claus that are hard to explain to little folks — and to big folks, too.

And even when they're explained, they're hard to understand — and to swallow.

"THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL NEVER KNOWINGLY ADOPT SOCIALISM . . . BUT UNDER THE NAME OF LIBERALISM THEY WILL ACCEPT EVERY FRAGMENT OF THE SOCIALIST PROGRAM UNTIL ONE DAY AMERICA WILL BE A SOCIALIST NATION WITHOUT KNOWING HOW IT HAPPENED."

—Norman Thomas, six times presidential candidate of the Socialist party

**Those Pioneers Who Once Fought
Taxation WITHOUT
Representation Should See It
WITH Representation.**

"Society cannot leap into communism from capitalism without going through a Socialist stage of development. Socialism is the first stage to communism and thus you are now in this first stage if you advocate socialism."
—Nikita Khrushchev.

Cost of Unauthorized Federal Operations Equals Income-Tax Bite

How Big Is the Problem?

Research has revealed more than 700 federal agencies which — in one way or another — operate business-type activities without Constitutional authority. These range from loans for Eskimo dwellings to jungle road-building in Nicaragua; from operating sugar and coffee cartels to the manufacture of ladies' underwear.

How Much Does This Cost?

The losses of these unauthorized functions — plus the hidden costs of payroll, services, space, capital, and interest — amount to more than the money collected by federal personal income taxes. In 1959, these activities cost us more than \$44 billion, compared with \$39 billion collected in income, estate and gift taxes during the same year.

Can This Be Proven?

Yes. Over 21 years of research have produced an endless volume of supporting evidence. Losses have been effectively estimated by examining the Government's own records — th U.S. Budgets, Government Organization Manuals, Audit Reports and Hoover Commission Reports.

What Can Be Done?

The proposed Liberty Amendment — its full text shown herein — will end all federal business-type enterprises not specified in the Constitution. After a 3-year liquidation period, the personal income and withholding taxes will be repealed.

Where Will Necessary Revenue Come From?

Excise and corporation taxes, duties, imposts and other miscellaneous receipts will provide ample revenue to finance national defense, the Post Office, and other legitimate activities specified in the Constitution.

No Need For Replacement Revenue

By eliminating all federal programs NOT specified in the Constitution, annual federal budgets will be cut in half. When government expenditures are halved, revenue can be cut by a like amount. Thus the Liberty Amendment is fiscally responsible since the NEED for the personal income tax is removed before the 16th Amendment is repealed.

Where Can Budget Be Cut?

Americans are aware that "foreign aid," farm subsidies, public power and other pork-barrel projects are extremely costly to the taxpayers and do not achieve the vaunted results claimed by the politicians. The Liberty Amendment will compel Congress to use the Constitution in evaluating every present and future federal program. Those which do not meet its clear and specific language will either be eliminated or turned over to tax-paying private operation under State administration.

What About Defense?

The defense of the nation is made mandatory upon Congress by the Constitution. Yet, we know that some of our best and most critical weapons systems have been eliminated, air and military bases and navy yards are being closed wholesale, and inferior equipment is being supplied to our fighting men overseas according to their own reports from the battlefield. All this in the name of "economy" while new billions are appropriated for political "wars on" this and that.

Within the Defense Department alone, a Congressional committee discovered, a few years ago, some 19,000 businesses not directly related to military activity. These are businesses more efficiently operated by private companies which would be paying taxes into treasuries at every governmental level, instead of costing the taxpayers money.

These non-military costs amount to about half the annual defense budget. By eliminating them, the Liberty Amendment will insure a much stronger defense posture.

industrial enterprise except as specified in the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The constitution or laws of any state, or the laws of the United States shall not be subject to the terms of any foreign or domestic agreement which would abrogate this amendment.

SECTION 3. The activities of the United States Government which violate the intent and purposes of this amendment shall, within a period of three years from the date of the ratification of this amendment, be liquidated and the properties and facilities affected shall be sold.

SECTION 4. Three years after the ratification of this amendment the sixteenth article of amendments to the Constitution of the United States shall stand repealed and thereafter Congress shall not levy taxes on personal incomes, estates, and/or gifts.

This proposed amendment to the U.S. Constitution is now pending in Congress as H.J. Res. 23. It has been approved by Resolution in the State Legislatures of Wyoming, Texas, Nevada, Louisiana, Georgia, South Carolina and Mississippi.

For further information on the Liberty Amendment: write to Liberty Amendment Committee, 6413 Franklin Ave., Los Angeles, California.

MORE ON SOCIAL SECURITY

To the Editor,
Sunday Herald:

Since you published my letter, "FACTS ON THE SS TAX," I have been inundated with letters and phone calls asking me how I could make the startling statement that the SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM is (and I quote from my letter which you published in full) "A MAJOR TOOL IN THE SOCIALIZATION-COMMUNIZATION of America."

I would deeply appreciate your publishing the following facts which support that conclusion and statement:

Here goes. Social Security a tool to communize America? Sounds ridiculous, doesn't it? Take a good look at the following facts. THEN THINK IT OVER!

FACT: Communist Karl Marx published his Ten Point Communist Manifesto about 1848 containing the steps to be taken to "COMMUNIZE — MEANING TO "SOCIALIZE" THE WORLD.

FACT: Two of these points are pertinent. (1) "A GRADUATED, PROGRESSIVE INCOME TAX" — and (2) "ABOLITION OF THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE PROPERTY INCLUDING RIGHT OF INHERITANCE." (This Manifesto also called for abolition of religion, for raising all children in State (public) schools, for an end to the Family unit — end to nationalism and patriotism, etc.).

FACT: Marx, and Socialists since, have followed the doctrine "from each according to his ability, to each according to his need."

FACT: President Lyndon Johnson has stated in at least one public speech: "WE SHALL TAKE FROM THE HAVES TO GIVE TO THE HAVE-NOTS WHO NEED IT SO MUCH."

Pure socialist-communist doctrine!

FACT: We do have an income tax. It IS graduated. It is "progressive" (ly higher!) I refer to the Federal Income Tax, and in some

states we also have a State Income Tax, plus a City Income Tax in a few localities.

FACT: The compulsory Social Security Tax is a TAX on earned income or wages presently up to \$6,600 per year. IT IS THUS AN INCOME TAX.

FACT: The Social Security Tax is actually a DOUBLE TAX ON INCOME. How? Each employer also has to pay this compulsory payroll tax on each employee's account. This places double tax on each \$6,600 of wages or income earned.

FACT: The Social Security Tax thus is not only AN INCOME TAX, it is also a "progressive income tax." This tax started at \$60 per year; is now \$580 per year; is scheduled to go to \$745 in 1987 under the present law; and, under Johnson's 1967 requests, if approved, will go to \$780 in 1969 and to \$1,252.80 per year in 1987. IF THAT ISN'T A PROGRESSIVELY HIGHER TAX... WHAT DO YOU CALL IT???

FACT: We do have both a Federal and a State Inheritance Tax. And they take progressively heavier bites out of a person's estate after death, making it more and more difficult for people to inherit what parents have worked so hard to build up.

FACT: Constantly rising inflation, and taxes at all levels, are making it more and more difficult for people to save, to maintain their insurance programs, both items of PRIVATE PROPERTY. Also, an increasing number of people are finding it impossible to maintain an existing home... have to sell it... often at a loss... to move into less expensive housing in order to keep their heads above the rising tax and inflation's tax.

FACT: Many people laughed when former Russian Communist Premier Khrushchev told us "We will bury you" — and "Your grandchildren will live under Communism."

FACT: Others have said "feed the Americans small doses of Socialism so they won't realize what's happening and one day they will wake up to find themselves under Communism." (TOTAL GOVERNMENT).

Funny Man that Khrushchev! Funnier people these Americans! "CAN'T HAPPEN HERE" they say! And just because they won't see it, won't believe, won't think about it, and apparently won't—or don't want to—do anything about it, we will be under communism — you and I — well before our children or grandchildren face it.

The only point which so many seem to miss entirely these days, is that those individuals who put through the Federal Reserve System for private control of our money, did so AFTER getting the Federal Income Tax passed in 1913, and setting up the TAX-EXEMPT havens through which they could march right along to ultimate domination of the whole world VIA MONEY POWER AND CONTROL THAT THIS BRINGS OVER INDIVIDUALS, ORGANIZATIONS, AND GOVERNMENTS — without being in the least bit hampered by the rules for income tax etc., which they so carefully slipped around the necks of the American people.

Take a good look, folks. If you want total government dictating every step you take throughout your life... then don't do anything to stop it. Otherwise, your pens, pencils or typewriters and flood Congress with letters constantly. Being politicians, they will listen speedily enough if the mail is heavy enough! — J.S.

Read and Be Informed

Communist Socialist Propaganda in American Schools by Verne Kaub.

(Recently reprinted). Exposes the real power behind the monstrous National Education Association ----\$1.00

Collectivism Challenges Christianity

By Verne Kaub. Exposes callous frauds in the collectivist ideology so often promoted in the church-sponsored conferences ----\$1.00

Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,

translated from the Russian by Victor E. Marsden. Proof there is a Jewish world plot. ----\$1.00

Federal Reserve Conspiracy by Eustace

Mullins. Exposes Federal Reserve plot ----\$1.00

Blame Metro by Jo Hindman

(Just off the press). Starting where 1313 left off, Jo Hindman pursues the activities of the metropolitan government, updates Metro and master control devised by the 1313 clique of would-be managers of the American people. Abundant data. ----\$1.75

Terrible 1313 Revisited by Jo Hindman

Compilation of speeches and articles with Metro chart. ----\$2.00

Lawyers Without Law, by Mary Davison.

Lifts the curtain on the new "International Law Treaty," which was composed by the International Law Commission, arm of the UN.. This UN LAW OF THE WORLD would end Constitutional Law. ----.40

FULL TEXT OF THE LIBERTY AMENDMENT

SECTION 1. The Government of the United States shall not engage in any business, professional, commercial, financial or

20 MILLION RECIPIENTS OF SS GET RUDE AWAKENING

Americans to See Deficit Upwards of \$15 Billion for Coming Fiscal Year

By Congressman JAMES B. UTT

During the second week in February, 1967, Congress engaged in its semiannual exercise of raising the debt limit by \$6 billion for the next four months, which is the end of fiscal 1967. We will again be confronted in June of this year with a request from Treasury to increase the debt limit by another \$10 billion. This all comes about because of the unprecedented spending by the Administration, partially for the support of the war, and partially on domestic spending to expand the so-called Great Society. In the meantime, foreign aid spending goes on at an increased tempo.

This increase in the debt limit could have been avoided by voting for a reduction in expenditures in the last Congress. Many of these expenditures might not have occurred if the Administration had been honest with Congress and with the American public. In September of last year, President Johnson told a news conference that the Administration was operating within the expenditure budget of \$112 billion, when he knew that he was running more than one billion dollars a month above the estimates which had been furnished earlier in the year.

At that time, there were pending before Congress many appropriation bills, including "renticare," "teacher corps," and many other fringe benefits for the Great Society. Treasury refused to give an updated, mid-term report which would have revealed the true state of the budget. These midterm revision reports had always been furnished to Congress and to the public in years past — but, being an election year, the public was misled.

The Republicans on the Appropriations Committee said publicly, on the Floor of the House, that expenditures were being underestimated and that the cost of the war in Vietnam was being understated by \$10 billion, which proved to be an absolute fact. And, had it not been for increased revenues, the current deficit would be \$18 billion rather than \$8 billion. It would even be greater were it not for the "hocus pocus," "higgery-jiggery" figures in deceitful accounting.

Let me explain. There are only certain government obligations which fall within the debt-limit statute. The sale of Participating Certificates by Treasury does not fall within the debt limit, even though these Certificates carry the full faith and credit of the government, as to principal and interest, and rightfully belong within the debt limit. Treasury has sold more than a billion dollars of these Certificates and will sell an additional \$2 billion between now and June 30th, so that with selling the \$6 billion permitted under the new law, it will actually sell \$8 billion, \$2 billion of which will be by way of this backdoor gimmick.

A month ago, Treasury Secretary Fowler announced with pride that he had raised a half-billion dollars and reduced the national debt by a half-billion dollars at the same time. How could this be? It is simple. He took a half-billion dollars of securities which do not fall under the national debt, put them in the Social Security fund, and used the money to reduce the obligations which are under the national debt limit. But we still owe the same amount. So you can see that the credibility gap is widening as well as deepening.

THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, IN TESTIFYING BEFORE OUR COMMITTEE, SAID THAT,

IF WE DID NOT RAISE THE DEBT LIMIT, HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO SEND OUT SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH. THIS MAY BE A RUDE AWAKENING TO TWENTY MILLION RECIPIENTS OF SOCIAL SECURITY, TO FIND THAT THE SO-CALLED TRUST FUND DOES NOT EVEN EXIST; OUTSIDE OF \$4 BILLION IN MARKETABLE SECURITIES, THE BALANCE IS ALL IN THE FORM

GOVERNMENT, WHICH IN TURN MUST TAX AGAIN OR BORROW THE MONEY NECESSARY TO REDEEM THESE IOU'S.

Payments have been withheld on highway construction even though there is supposed to be more than \$8 billion surplus in the highway fund — but that fund also has been used for general government expenses. I have always contended, and still do, that these trust funds should be invested in Triple-A securities, other than government obligations, so that they could be liquidated in any emergency.

We can look forward to a deficit of upwards of \$15 billion for the coming fiscal year. The government has been indulging itself in advancing income which normally would come in the current and following year, which will have what might be called a "one-shot" effect, but will have to be replaced by other income later; and the day of reckoning is at hand.

There is another deceitful method being used in the budget, and that is saying that the sale of Participating Certificates and other assets constitute a reduction in expenditures, for the simple reason that the money goes into and out of the agency without appropriation control by Congress. All of this is done to make the people think that the present Administration does not have a deficit as large as one deficit in the Eisenhower Administration, during a temporary recession.

There has not been a balanced budget SINCE the Eisenhower Administration, which had a surplus in fiscal 1961. The following figures indicate what has been happening. In 1962, first full Kennedy year, regular-budget spending, minus Social Security and other trust funds, was \$87.8 billion; with these funds, \$107.7 billion. In the fifth Johnson year, regular spending will go to \$135 billion, up about \$47 billion. Add Social Security and other trust funds, and it will be \$173 billion, up about \$65 billion. These figures help to explain why there is a growing demand for a reduction in expenditures. Failure on the part of Congress to do this will indicate that "it's time for a change."

SOCIALISM FIRST, THEN — — —

"From capitalism to communism, through the intermediary stage of socialism; that is the way American society, like society in general, is headed."—William Z. Foster, former chairman of the Communist Party of America.

"Striving for socialism, we are convinced that it will develop further into communism."—Lenin.

"Communists work for the establishment of socialism as a necessary transition stage on the road to communism." — John Strachey of the British Labor Party.

EACH ONE REACH ONE

As we reflect the critical situation of our country, and how dangerously close we are to losing it to a diabolical, insane enemy, we realize it is primarily because the truth has not been given to the people.

If the truth were known, the American people would rise up as one and destroy the traitors who are subverting every phase of their lives from birth to death.

At this late hour, we make no rash promise to save the world, but we do know that every informed person is a nail in the enemy's coffin.

We must reach more people with the truth. Will you join the crusade by sending us a dollar and ten names of local townsfolk to whom we can send samples of Common Sense? Like a pebble dropped in a lake, we will never know where the ripple ends — we will never know the good that will result from this effort within the means of everyone. Remember, there is only one straw needed to break the camel's back — it could be yours!

Send us your dollars and ten names today. Stamps welcome and appreciated.

We never reveal name of donor, unless specifically requested by him to do so.

GLORIFIED WELFARE STATE

Sweden, "Socialist Paradise," is coming apart at the seams. Held together, like the United States, by what remains of the free market place, the greed encouraged by its "social security" and other "something for nothing" schemes is fast destroying what remains of its productive sector. After all, if one is to be rewarded on the basis of "need," and those producing are to be penalized to reward those who don't, why should anyone exert themselves? The answer is, most won't!

Sweden, whose socialistic program is being copied by our own bureaucratic dreamers, endeavored to provide cradle to grave security; including housing subsidies, rent rebates for low-income groups, free hospitalization, subsidies for doctors' bills and drug bills, free care in childbirth, cash allowances for maternity, free higher education, sick pay, unemployment insurance and old age and disability insurance.

After 20 years of building the Swedish "Great Society," most of the country's problems not only remain unsolved but, in some cases, are growing greater.

The costly welfare and educational "reforms" have not curbed crime, alcoholism and drug addiction. Sweden's crime rate has doubled since 1950, with juvenile crime making up most of the increase. Homicides and robberies are up 80 per cent in three years. Rape, in the same period, climbed 56 per cent. Acute alcoholism and drug addiction, in the age group 15-24, are assuming epidemic proportions.

Government control of housing has discouraged the private building of homes, with the result that Sweden's housing crisis is more severe than 20 years ago.

Demand for medical and hospital treatment under Sweden's compulsory "health-insurance" plan has expanded faster than anticipation and incoming funds. Waiting time for a bed in a hospital is as high as a year. Seriously ill and dying people have been shunted into corridors to make room for the growing "free sick" flood.

And who pays for it all?

The Swedes, to their amazement, are finding that they do themselves; with the upkeep of the burgeoning bureaucracy adding to the tab.

Total taxes (and it is doubtful this represents the full cost, since the Swedes, like us, have their share of hidden taxes) now amount to 40 per cent of the gross national product — up 31.3 per cent since 1960.

And what do the Swedes propose to do in their hour of crisis? Just what our own bureaucrats are doing as our own economy is beginning to falter. Administer more of the same poisonous socialistic medicine. Instead of freeing the market place and individual initiative and letting them dig the country out of its bureaucratic mess, the government can only think of more controls and heavier taxes.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

WE NEED YOUR MORAL AND FINANCIAL SUPPORT. HELP THOSE ON THE FRONT LINES.



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1909 • FOUNDER • 1969

ISSUE NO. 497, JUNE 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

Peace Without Justice Immoral

There Can Be No Solution to Arab-Israeli Dispute as Long as Illegitimate State of Israel Exists

The following reprint of an article appearing in COMMON SENSE ten years ago, is presented as particularly timely today. It summarizes the various aspects of the Arab-Israel dispute prior to the establishment of the State of Israel and since, not the least of which is the basic and unsolved question of Israel's right to exist. The Arab-Israel dispute cannot be settled until all the factors are known and understood. These documented facts have been denied to the people by a prostituted press, radio and TV controlled by the Zionist octopus which maintains a stranglehold on the entire area of communications. The present dispute is not new. It dates back to the year 1916. Only by analyzing the real cause of the present conflict can a just and lasting solution be found.

Plunder in the Holy Land

By HENRY CATTAN

"We lost everything," say Palestine refugees — "and time will not bring acceptance of Israel's gun-point thievery."

The problem presented by the seizure by Israel of the properties of Arab refugees is intimately connected with the problem of Palestine as a whole. It cannot, therefore, be well visualized without a brief reference to the historical and political background of the Palestine problem.

At the end of the first World War, the number of Jews in Palestine did not exceed 50,000 as compared with over 650,000 Arabs. The Arabs had inhabited Palestine for more than thirteen centuries. Great Britain, appointed in 1922 by the League of Nations as Mandatory Government over Palestine, then began to facilitate the immigration of Jews into that country.

Such immigration took place against the wishes of the Arabs, the lawful and original inhabitants of the land, with the result that in 1927 the number of Jewish inhabitants, swelled by the waves of immigrants, reached 650,000. The Arab population, on the other hand, by natural increase over a period of thirty years had doubled to 1,350,000.

In 1947, as a result of political maneuvers and machinations too long to detail here, the United Nations recommended the partition of Palestine among its original inhabitants and the new immigrants, allocating to the Jews on arbitrary grounds areas amounting to 50% of the general area of Palestine, notwithstanding the fact that the Jews then owned less than 6% of the total area of Palestine, acquired with foreign funds.

The figures as to the respective ownership of land by Arabs and Jews in Palestine are well established by Land Registry records and official statistics published by the Palestine Government before the end of the mandate. According to official records, the Jews owned in the whole of Palestine in 1948, one million and a half dunums (4.05 dunums equal 1 acre) of land out of a total area of 25 million dunums. The proportion of Jewish-

VICTIMS OF "PEACE LOVING" ZIONISTS



COUNT FOLKE BERNADOTTE, sent by the UN General Assembly to keep peace in the Holy Land, brutally murdered before he could make his final report to the UN on the Palestine problem. HON. JAMES V. FORRESTAL, Secretary of Defense (1947-1949), Secretary of Navy (1944-1947), Under-Secretary of Navy (1940-1944). Until 1940 President of Dillon Read & Co., Bernard M. Baruch's international banking firm. Baruch made For-



restal Secretary to defend world-wide Zionist interests. When Forrestal discovered what Baruch expected of him, Forrestal tried to warn nation. Invisible government railroad Forrestal into a mental hospital, where he was pushed or jumped to his death from 17th floor window. Reliable informants doubt Forrestal committed suicide; many call it murder.

owned property was approximately 6% of the area of Palestine and is that today.

The Arabs, on the other hand, who owned and occupied 94% of the area of Palestine, were told they could keep only 1/2 of the total area of all Palestine, 45% of which was arid.

On May 15, 1948, the British Mandate over Palestine ended in conditions of chaos and confusion. The Arabs opposed any partition of their country and the creation of an Israel State carved out of their ancestral land. A conflict ensued. In this conflict, however, the Arab weapons were their rights and justice, those of the Israeli were bombs, machine guns, and terrorism. If comparisons of the degrees of savagery may be made, the Deir Yasin massacre of Arab men, women and children far exceeded, in horror and brutality the outrages at Lidice and Ouradour during the last World War. Israeli terrorism succeeded. Some 900,000 Arabs had to abandon their homes, their lands, and now live as refugees in camps on 7 cents a day for food.

The Israeli success over the unorganized Arab inhabitants of Palestine, achieved by a horrible terrorism, was condemned by the late Count Bernadotte, U.N. Mediator (himself assassinated by Israelis in Jerusalem in Sept. 1948). It is now heartlessly described by the Israelis as "winning the war over the Arabs"!

The Arab withdrawal enabled the Zionists to seize 80% of the Palestine area — that is, almost double the area "recommended" by the U.N. We now have, therefore, this unnatural and illogical situation of the Israelis

(Continued on Page 2)

ISRAEL AND LSD

In the present confrontation between the Arabs and Israelis, President Johnson has bluntly informed the American people that we are deeply committed to Israel. This is like a leper telling us that he is deeply committed to leprosy, even when he is dying of the dread disease.

In California and across the nation, tens of thousands of our youth are being brainwashed into taking the mind-destroying suicide drug, LSD; and many of these young people are committing suicide, attempting to gouge out their eyes, or otherwise maim themselves. And it has been shown that LSD is manufactured in Israel and smuggled into this country.

So why should we be deeply committed to the protection of our worst enemy, an enemy that is not-so-secretly destroying us with bio-chemical warfare?

When Bernard Roseman and Bernard Copley were arrested in the Bay Area of California for trying to peddle three pints of LSD, U.S. Atty. Cecil Pool of San Francisco said the men claimed they had smuggled the drug from Israel. Roseman and Copley also admitted that the drug had been manufactured by the Weizmann Institute in Israel.

In his book, "Conspiracy or Degeneracy," Revilo P. Oliver, professor at the University of Illinois, said "... most of the lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate illicitly brought into the United States is manufactured in Israel." He claims further that three pints of LSD would make 14,400,000 adult doses,

(Continued on Page 4)

"WISDOM THOU ART FLED TO BRUTISH BEASTS AND MEN HAVE LOST THEIR REASON." — William Shakespeare

THE PLIGHT OF THE ARABS.



A typical Arab refugee family, one of many who were ejected from their land and left to starve so that Israel could be formed.

Plunder in the Holy Land

(Continued from Page 1)

owning approximately 6% of Palestine, but occupying and claiming retention of 80% of the total area. They now occupy many Arab cities, tens of thousands of Arab homes and thousands of Arab villages with their farms and extensive citrus fruits and olive groves.

The entire Israel population lives on Arab-owned land. Arab citrus and olive groves which were taken over by the Israeli government, account for the largest percentage of the government's income from foreign exports, totalling \$170,000,000 annually.

Let us overlook for a minute the basic injustice of the UN "recommendation." Let us focus our attention on the areas, cities and villages allocated to the Arabs by the U.N.'s "recommendation" but seized and occupied by the Israelis in 1948 beyond the "recommendation" assigned to them. Here, we observe two basic facts of major importance. These two facts are not sufficiently known or appreciated. If they were, they would guide those concerned towards redress of a gross injustice and a substantial solution of the tragic plight of Arab refugees.

The first fact that must be considered is the ownership of such areas now occupied by Israel beyond the limits and boundaries assigned to them. The following table gives this information:

Western Galilee, Arabs 87 per cent, Jews 3 per cent, Others 10 per cent; Jerusalem Area, Arabs 99 per cent, Jews 1 per cent; Ramleh and Lydda Areas, Arabs 77 per cent; Jews 14 per cent, Others 9 per cent; Hebron Area, Arabs 96 per cent, Jews 1 per cent, Others 3 per cent.

The figures just quoted are taken from Appendix 5 to the Report of the Second Committee on Palestine, submitted to the General Assembly in 1947 (Document A/AC-14-32 of 11 Nov. 1947) and are based on official figures and records of ownership of land.

The second fact concerns the number of Arabs dispossessed and displaced by Jewish occupation of those areas. The number of people who have become refugees as a result of the seizure by the Jews of Western Galilee, the Jerusalem area, the Ramleh, Lydda and Hebron areas, including the cities of Jaffa and Acre, exceeds half a million.

It can, therefore, be easily seen that if the United Nations instituted at least one evacuation by Israel of the areas that it seized beyond the boundaries "recommended" by United Nations, more than half of the present number of Arab refugees would be able to return to their lands and their homes.

It is distressing that neither the U.N. nor the Great Powers — whose interests are related to stability in the Middle East — have made it their policy that Israel should evacuate the area it has seized in Palestine in violation of the UN "recommendations." It is a recognized principle of international law developed after World War I, not to recognize title by conquest. It has even been specifically stated in 1948, by the Chief Delegate of the

United States to the U.N., that his country will not recognize the title of Israel to lands occupied by Zionists beyond the area in the United Nations "recommendations."

The value of principles, however, depends upon their enforcement. The principle of non-recognition of conquest or seizure was enforced in Korea and other places — but it has remained a dead letter in Palestine.

The value of Arab properties now seized by the Israelis is tremendous. Although no proper estimate has ever been made of such value, the figure runs between 15 and 16 billion dollars.

In 1950 the U.N. Conciliation Commission for Palestine set up a Committee of experts to evaluate Arab properties in Israel. This Committee, disregarding market prices and established values, proceeded to evaluate Arab agricultural lands and urban properties on the basis of their national tax value as it stood in the tax books as of the year 1947. Instead of attempting to ascertain what the value was, it laid down an arbitrary figure — naturally, in favor of Israel.

By this arbitrary method, the Committee arrived at the ridiculous figure of 100 million sterling, a sum which represents about two and one half per cent of the real market value of Arab properties in Israel. The figure suggested by this Committee is equivalent to confiscation rather than compensation.

When one recalls that the Jews had, before the end of the Mandate, spent several times that amount in order to acquire less than 6% of the land of Palestine, one clearly realizes that the figure suggested is quite unreasonable as being the value of the remainder of the area, with the addition of a few Arab cities like Jerusalem, Jaffa, Haifa, Lydda, Ramleh, and Safad, and a few thousand villages and thousands of orange, olive and fruit groves. It goes without saying that this incongruous evaluation was rejected by the Arabs.

At present, many persons, unaware or unconscious of the magnitude of Arab assets in Palestine, talk of compensation. Even if the principle of compensation were to be acceptable to Arab refugees — a fact which Arabs do not concede, because the Arabs prefer to recover their homes and lands rather than be compensated — the compensation, if it is to be adequate and commensurate with the value of such properties, is clearly beyond the financial means of Israel.

In any event, the question of compensation in respect of Arab properties cannot be considered in relation to Arab properties in Jerusalem (which is subject to internationalization) or to areas of Palestine occupied by Israel beyond the boundaries of the U.N. resolution on partition. Any discussion as to compensation in such areas is an indirect attempt to attribute to Israel title to territories held by it in contravention and in contemptuous defiance of resolutions of this international assembly. The question of compensation should, therefore, be so circumscribed.

Moreover, compensation can only be discussed when the Arab refugees are allowed to exercise the right, recognized in principle by the U.N. but denied in practice by Israel,

of returning to their homes. Only in the case of such refugees as declined to exercise the right to return would the question of compensation arise.

Arab properties are at present vested in the Israeli Custodian of Absentee Properties. Absentee means Palestinian Arabs, and includes subjects or residents of Lebanon, Egypt, Syria, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Iraq or Yemen. The Custodian leases and administers Arab properties; he may even, in certain cases, sell or transfer the right of ownership thereto. The produce of vested properties is itself vested in the Custodian. Such produce is charged with taxes, rates, administration expenses and repairs.

Such is the picture in relation to real property. The question of movables is somewhat different. It is well known that by reason of the sudden aggravation of events in 1948, most of the refugees left their homes, shops and businesses without being able to take any of their effects or belongings with them. Some 200,000 Arab homes were looted by Israel and Israelis. Some of those homes were rich, full of silver, carpets and furs; many were modest, many more were poor.

The fact, however, remains that an organized and general pillage of Arab homes occurred which left no traces of the effects and belongings of over 900,000 Arabs. The same story may be told of the contents of thousands of Arab stores, shops and offices. Some goods were seized by the Israeli authorities but the larger part was allowed to be pillaged.

The United Nations, by its misguided decision to partition Palestine, is largely responsible for the present political mess in the Middle East and the tragic problem of refugees. What has it done to remedy the situation? True, as principal contributor to the United Nations Relief and Works Agency, it is providing Arab refugees the barest means of existence at a rate of less than 7¢ a day for food. That, however, is equivalent to feeding a patient who is still on the operating table merely to keep him alive. The wounds are not sutured, the poison is still circulating in the body; the surgeon is distracted and talks to his assistants about other irrelevant matters, such as river diversion and water distribution which, when overheard by the patient in his moments of consciousness, merely worsen his physical and moral condition.

The General Assembly of the United Nations, on Dec. 11, 1948, passed 18 resolutions recommending the following measures:

1. That refugees be permitted to return to their homeland.
2. That compensation be paid in respect of the properties of those that do not wish to return.
3. That compensation be paid in respect of damages and losses relating to property, which is recoverable in accordance with principles of international law, equity and justice from the governments or authorities concerned.

What has happened since passing those resolutions? NOTHING! Not one refugee was permitted to return and not one dollar was paid as compensation. Israel is not disposed to permit Arab refugees to return to their homes or to pay them compensation.

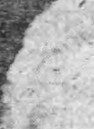
The United Nations also passed another resolution. It recommended in 1949 in its Paris session that the Conciliation Commission should take all conservatory measures for the protection and preservation of the rights, interests and properties of Arab refugees. What has been done in this respect? NOTHING!

Israel has however, been doing a lot. It has destroyed some two hundred villages (including their churches and mosques) and wiped them completely from the surface of the earth (see the names of those villages listed in a Christian-Arab church magazine Al-Rabita, Nov. 1953, published in Israel by the Catholic Melkite Patriarchate). It has uprooted thousands of acres of Arab orange groves.

It is actively and gradually confiscating Arab properties. This is how it is done. In

(Continued on Page 4)

A black and white portrait of a middle-aged man with dark, wavy hair, looking slightly to the right. He is wearing a dark suit jacket, a white shirt, and a dark tie. The image has a grainy, high-contrast quality.



A black and white portrait of a middle-aged man with a mustache and glasses, smiling. He is wearing a dark suit jacket, a white shirt, and a dark tie. The background is a textured, mottled grey.

The Zionist octopus in the United States is composed of 21 major and over a hundred minor organizations plus a network of small community centers. The fund raising campaigns are conducted by fifty major and over one hundred fifty smaller organizations. There are hundreds of community centers and Jewish groups which carry on local fund raising campaigns. Of the \$625 million collected every year in the United States, about 10% is channeled to American Jewish charities, and a like percentage to political organizations for their activities and campaigning, and to a network of information agencies to report on Americans expressing any anti-Jewish or anti-Zionist feelings or who oppose Zionist policy in Palestine. The remaining 80% (approximately \$500,000,000) is poured into the Zionist regime in occupied Palestine.

The Zionist octopus organizations are operating in the United States as agents of the Zionist regime in occupied Palestine and the World Zionist organization in contravention of the Foreign Agents Registration Act. With the exception of the Jewish Agency not one of these organizations has been forced to register.

Many of the Zionist fund-raising organizations obtained permits for tax-exemption and tax-deductibility by misrepresentation and fraud. Most of the funds collected are being spent not on charitable objectives as required by the Internal Revenue laws but for the building of a "State" and political objectives. These facts were revealed in the investigation held last year by the Foreign Relations Committee of the United States Senate. Yet no action has been taken against them in accordance with the law and the investigations were finally muzzled.

The Zionists, who succeeded in dragging the United States into World War I in order to extract from the British the Balfour Declaration and who maneuvered the United States into World War II in order to defeat Germany, will not hesitate to drag the United States into a Third World War to protect Zionist loot in Palestine.

Reprinted from American Nationalist

Parasite Nation

It is impossible to calculate the total amount of foreign money piped into Israel since 1948, but it has unquestionably been a fantastic sum for a country of its size and population. In the main this money has come from two sources: the United States and West Germany. Between them these two countries have been bled of literally billions of dollars to sustain the deficit (which is to say, the parasitic) Israeli economy.

In addition, large sums of Jewish capital investments have been poured into Israel from the U.S. Numerous other Jewish fund-raising schemes have also swelled the total U.S. contribution to the support of Israel—most of it tax free.

Germany

But the flow of tax free American dollars to Israel, large as it is, is matched, if indeed it is not exceeded, by the money being exported from West Germany. Beginning in 1951 the state of Israel, in conjunction with the World Jewish Congress and other international Jewish organizations, began what

“Reparations”

None of these facts have, of course, been reported by the depraved, pressure-ridden American press, but they explain the real secret behind Israel's continued existence.

Conclusion: In evaluating Israel's position in the Middle East two salient factors stand out above all others:

1—Only a tiny fraction of Israel's present Jewish population is native born; the rest are immigrant intruders who do not belong there.

2—Without its two principal sources of outside income (i.e. Germany and the U.S.), Israel's Jews would have long ago relinquished Palestine to the Arabs and returned from whence they came — which is to say, from Europe, Africa, Asia and other points outside the Holy Land.



In the Gospel of St. John, Ch. VIII, 37-44, is reported a discussion between Christ and the Pharisees (Jews of today):

“YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, AND THE DESIRES OF YOUR FATHER YOU WILL DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND HE STOOD NOT IN THE TRUTH; BECAUSE TRUTH IS NOT IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKETH A LIE, HE SPEAKETH OF HIS OWN: FOR HE IS A LIAR, AND THE FATHER THEREOF.”

Plunder in the Holy Land

(Continued from Page 2)

March 1953, Israel passed the Land Acquisition Law. Under this law, power is given to expropriate Arab properties and register them in the name of the Israeli authorities. A nominal amount as compensation is evaluated in favor of the owner and then such amount is vested in the Custodian. This method of acquisition of the properties of Arab refugees is made to look, in appearance, like a legal expropriation, but in fact and in substance it is a blatant confiscation. Arab properties are thus gradually passed into Israeli ownership without the UN lifting a finger or raising its voice.

The Arabs do not recognize Israel. Nor do they recognize anything done by it, whether it take the form of expropriation or confiscation. Israel is literally settled in another man's home; it has bolted the door and fixed guns at all windows fearing the return of the owner and his family. This large scale robbery of the homeland of a million Arab refugees will never be accepted. Such an injustice cannot go unrequited.

The treatment of the Palestine question by the United Nations has shown basic ignorance of the facts and complete indifference to consequences. The partition recommendation was the most serious blunder. It has created the present explosive instability in the Middle East. And all subsequent resolutions of this international assembly have evidenced a total non-comprehension of the facts and premises of the Palestine problem and the principles to be followed in its solution.

The attitude of Arab refugees is principally and basically an ardent desire and inflexible determination to return to their homes and their lands. This desire is natural. It does no good to compare them with other refugee groups. The tragedy that has befallen the Arab refugees has no parallel in modern history. The Germans and Italians lost the war, but they still live in their homes and have their country. The Arab refugees have not fought or lost any war, but have lost their homes and their country. It is, therefore, obvious that the solution of the Palestine problem cannot be financial, but must be territorial. Compensation for properties can only be incidental to a solution, not the solution.

The question of Arab properties is one that carries serious consequences for the social, political and economic situation of the Middle East. It is, however, one face only of the problem. It cannot be solved without, or separated from, the main political problem of Palestine, in fact, it is an inseparable part of it. This problem remains the most explosive in the Middle East today. It will remain so until it receives a solution based on elementary principles of justice and equity.

Israel and LSD

(Continued from Page 1)

and he added that the three pints were definitely traced to the Weizmann Institute in Israel.

Professor Oliver went on to say that, "A Narcotics agent of long experience, who, for fear of reprisals, asks not to be named, assures me that at least 75 per cent of the illicit supply of LSD still originates in Israel."

Our news managers, in order to hide the true source of LSD in Israel, go to great lengths to tell us that it could be manufactured in any high school laboratory.

In view of the above evidence, we charge that Israel is secretly engaged in a conspiracy to destroy our youth. This constitutes an act of war, and we could only urge our people to demand that President Johnson reverse his "deeply committed to Israel" policy and join our Arab brothers in bringing about the defeat of Israel. And we urge especially that the Weizmann Institute that manufactures the drugs to unhinge the minds of our young people be bombed out of existence.

LET US JOIN OUR ARAB BROTHERS AND HELP THEM DESTROY OUR COMMUNIST ENEMIES!

U.S. FUNDS AID ISRAEL BUILD ATOM WEAPONS

DEC. 1964

NEW YORK — The Action Committee on American-Arab Relations picketed Madison Square Garden last month in protest against the Chanukah Festival for Israel and the Zionist Jewish drive to collect four hundred million dollar Israel War Bonds.

The Action Committee has authoritative information that German scientists are working in Israel to develop atomic weapon, and that their work is financed, at least in part, by funds collected in America. The Secretary-General of the Action Committee, Dr. M. T. Mehdi, has forwarded this information to Secretary of State Dean Rusk so that the State Department would take the appropriate action with Israel and at the United Nations.

TRUMAN RECOGNIZED THE UNLAWFUL SO-CALLED ZIONIST "STATE"

Under a secret agreement between President Harry S. Truman and Zionist leaders, Truman recognized a "Jewish State" on May 14, 1948, eleven minutes after its illegal declaration in occupied Palestine. While the United Nations General Assembly was still considering the United Nations trusteeship proposals for Palestine, Truman acted on the urging of David K. Niles and Sam Rosenman, without informing the State Department or the U.S. Delegation at the U.N., and in disregard of international law, the United Nations Charter and the United States' best interest. President Truman defended his action before the meeting of the State Department officials and United States Ambassadors in the Middle East who were called home to report on the deteriorating United States position in the Middle East, by stating:

"I am sorry, gentlemen, but I have to answer to hundreds of thousands who are anxious for the success of Zionism. I do not have hundreds of thousands of Arabs among my constituents."

THE BIG LIE AGAIN - - -

The entire Zionist case is built on fraud and deception. The most deceptive argument advanced by Zionists and the one which made the cause of Israel popular with many unsuspecting Gentiles is that the Jews were "BEING REPATRIATED TO THE LAND OF THEIR ANCESTORS." The majority of Zionists presently in Israel could not boast of one ancestor who as much as set foot in Palestine. The Zionist attempt to justify their forced occupation of Palestine makes just as much sense as it would for American Catholics, for example, to take over 80 per cent of the land of Italy by forced aggression, drive the indigenous population into the desert or the sea, and confiscate their property and belongings on the sole justification that they were all Catholics and that Rome was the center of Catholicism. Just as American Catholics have no ancestral roots in Italy, so the Zionists, Yiddish speaking Khazars of Asiatic origin, have none in Palestine.

A just settlement of the Palestine question demands that the entire matter of Israel's right to exist be brought into review. Israel's Abba Eban states that the Arabs "cannot put the clock back to 1947." The principle that "possession is nine tenths of the law" most certainly was never meant to apply to thieves and murderers. Has a court of law ever ruled that a thief should retain stolen property because he possessed it for 20 years? Israel stole Palestine. Its recognition violated international law. Peace must begin with the return of the stolen land, homes and possessions to their rightful owners: the Arabs. Nothing less would be a just peace. If it be maintained that the retention of the present status quo in Israel is just, then thieves should be released from jail the world over and the stolen property taken from them at time of arrest should be returned. Fantastic? No more so than to condone the present status quo in Israel.

REPORT SECRET PLAN FOR U. S. AID TO ISRAEL

The United States has prepared secret plans for military intervention in the middle east if the Arab states attack Israel, the newspaper Yediot Aharonot said Sunday in a dispatch from its Washington correspondent.

The story, attributed to so-called "reliable sources," said the United States would not hesitate to use armed force to halt Arab aggression against Israel. **MAY 14, 63**

It said the plan had been prepared some time ago and that the United States 6th fleet stationed in the Mediterranean would play a vital part in any intervention to keep the peace in the middle east.

Israelis Aided By Rothschilds

London Daily Express 6/3/67

LONDON — As the world watches the mounting crisis in the Middle East the banking Rothschilds have reached into their private fortune and given three million dollars to a special emergency fund set up in Britain to help Israel.

At the London headquarters of the famous merchant banking house, the Rothschilds—Edmund, Leopold, Jacob and polo-playing Evelyn—were maintaining a modest and discreet silence.

But the staggering single contribution of the Rothschilds to a fund opened in Britain just a few days ago has lifted the sum already on its way to \$7,500,000.

Did LBJ take the Kol Nidre before making the statement that the U.S. would remain neutral in "thought, word and deed" in the present Arab-Israel conflict?

ISRAEL THE AGGRESSOR

"We should demand that the Israelis accept, and accept as final, the territorial limits established by the U.N., with minor rectifications to return to Arab villages land which has been cut off by an arbitrary drawing of boundaries. We should give a guarantee to the Arabs that in case of further Israeli aggression we will shut off all help to Israel and give all possible aid to the Arabs. We can and should force the Israelis to accept the U.N. decision to internationalize Jerusalem. This is a matter in which the whole Christian world has an interest. These are minimum and essential demands.

We must confess a fear that little or nothing will be done in spite of the tremendous issues involved. The Zionist pressure group in this country is so powerful that even the highest government officials either talk as if they were citizens of Israel or keep silent."

FATHER RALPH GORMAN

Know Your Enemy

By Robert H. Williams

56 pages Counter Intelligence information, recently reprinted, is vital reading for every American worthy of the name. An up-to-date picture of world Jewish power and political Zionism attempting to hide behind the Jewish religion, it presents a merciless expose by a lecturer and news analyst recognized as an authority on subversive movements.

Price 50¢ each — 3 for \$1.00.

Plot Against Christianity

By Elizabeth Dilling

The tradition of the Pharisees, documented, with photostats.

NOW IN PAPER COVER—\$3.00

HARD COVER — \$5.00.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

YOUR SPECIAL HELP AT JUST THIS TIME IS A GENUINE BOOST IN A SLOW SEASON!



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1960 • FOUNDER • 1969

ISSUE NO. 498, JULY, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE "FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS"

"To Sin by Silence When We Should Protest, Makes Cowards of Us All." -- Abraham Lincoln

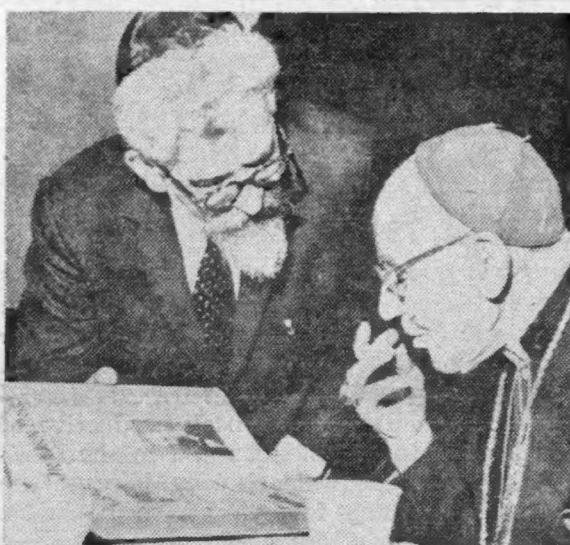
THE CHURCH OF SILENCE THIS SIDE OF IRON CURTAIN

The present crisis in the Middle East has as many meanings as there are countries directly or indirectly affected by its repercussions. Many issues involved in the present crisis were brought to fore during the recent sessions held by the Security Council of the United Nations. These in the main concerned the cessation of hostilities between the Israeli and the Arabs and, later, plans for the negotiation of peace between the warring countries. Such was the intent of the final resolution receiving the majority vote of the Security Council of the U.N.

With the passage of the resolution adopted by the delegates representing countries favoring the interests of the State of Israel, however, there were temporarily set aside other important issues presented to the Security Council: the designation of the State of Israel as the aggressor, and the problem of having the adventurous State of Israel abandon all territory recently acquired in the Arab countries through aggressive and forceful occupation.

In a study of the exposure given by the press both locally and nationally to the views of interested religious groups one will find the newspapers cluttered with editorials prepared by Jewish syndicate writers as well as articles prepared by rabbis disclaiming all responsibility on the part of the Israeli for their attack upon the Arabs. A three-day blitzkrieg on the part of the Israeli attackers brought the Arab countries to their knees. Articles prepared by Christian organizations and Christian church leaders made a poor second showing. This poor coverage on the Mid East crisis by the organs of the Christian church must have had a chilling effect on the delegates duly representing some of the countries in the Mid East.

A great sphinx-like silence is evinced by the Christian religious press in the U.S. whose diocesan newspapers refrained from touching upon the outrage perpetrated by the Israeli upon the Arab countries. To what may be attributed this ominous silence on the part of the free religious press of all denominations? The inundage of press material released by the pro-Zionist press as well as by the pro-Zionist rabbi is appalling, giving semblance to the insidious Zionist propaganda fed to the unsuspecting American citizens a few years prior to the entry of the United States into the European conflagration of World War I. Is history about to repeat itself when Christian countries will rally again around the Zionist Trojan horse to destroy the remaining remnants of Christian civilization?



RABBI ABRAHAM HESCHEL of Jewish Theological Seminary and Cardinal Augustine Bea of Vatican meeting at the offices of the American Jewish Committee in New York.

Have not our Christian churches able representatives in the Mid East competent to comment upon the recent travesty befallen upon the Mid East countries? If such representatives are available, how must one account for the poor coverage given to the Mid East crisis in the Christian press? If such reports have been sent in to their ecclesiastical authorities, why have they not seen the light of day?

Perhaps some of the mystery surrounding the Silence of the Christian Church on this side of the Iron Curtain will be dispelled if one recalls that the birth of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith occurred in 1913 a few years before the involvement of the U.S., the sole powerful government capable of destroying the might of Christian Germany during the days of World War I.

The World Zionist Establishment long known for its insidious campaigns against the Christian world already knew the importance of the press and the need of its control to mould public opinion favorable to the precipitation of the United States into World War I. It knew that this control could be

"Who will ever suspect then that all these peoples were stagemanaged by us according to a political plan which no one has so much as guessed at in the course of many centuries?" -- Protocol XIII, 6.

exercised effectively by creating in the fourth estate a wholesome respect for the desires and feelings of the Jews. The Zionist Establishment soon took over the operations of the Anti-Defamation League apparatus with ramifications covering the entire world. Encroachment of the Zionist Establishment upon the activities of the Anti-Defamation League soon began to take its toll. Non-Jewish writers soon learned that the Jewish community was not open to self-criticism.

The Zionist Establishment put to good use the apparatus of the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith, winning for itself the desired respect from the members of the fourth estate. Derogatory remarks, even those seemingly so, concerning the Jewish Community no longer found their way into the press. Syndicate and contributing columnists soon learned that the price for independent writing could be the loss of their economic security. Today the freedom of the press concept is limited to the acceptance of material that meets the appraising eye of the Anti-Defamation League. With the consequent suppression of all unfavorable writings the Zionist interests progressed rapidly as any censure of self-engrandizement was no longer possible.

At the close of World War II the Zionist Establishment was well prepared to obtain thru England and the United States the much coveted territory promised to them under the Balfour agreement. This agreement was entered into between the above mentioned countries as a consideration to the Zionist Establishment for the involvement of the Zionist Jews in their work of propaganda to bring the United States into war against Germany.

Upon the defeat of Germany in World War II in 1945 the Zionist Establishment was well represented at the Peace Conference table. However at this time the World Zionists through their rigid control of the press were able to spread the grand lie that Christian Germany had destroyed 6 million Jews. Despite the lack of any evidence the destroyed and humiliated Germany had to submit to the charge of having destroyed 6 million Jews. The German nation was rendered impotent in the matter of defending its honor. The Zionist Establishment was again placed in power in Germany. Nothing derogatory to the Jews could appear in the German press. This lack of defense by the German nation made it appear to all other governments that she was guilty of the charges lodged against her.

Nor could the other Christian countries come to the defense of Germany. The second allied victory in Europe had made the Zion-
(Continued on Page 2)

Church of Silence

(Continued from Page 1)

ist Establishment more powerful than ever. The German sympathizers abroad could not come to Germany's defense as the control of the press was in the firm grip of the Zionist Establishment. Germany, a Christian country, had to expiate a second time in the crisis brought upon it by the Zionist Jews. There had to be "6 million Jewish victims." These were needed to fill the hearts of the Christians in the entire world with a sense of guilt by association. The price the Christians had to pay to the Zionist Establishment was to deliver to them the Holy Land in 1948.

The aspirations of the Zionist Jewry did not terminate with the rape of the Holy Land in 1948. Soon after the admission of the State of Israel to the United Nations the Zionist topographers began to make new drawings of territories claimed to be the true State of Israel. Territorial expansion now began to be the new business of the day.

With the ascension of Pope John the 23rd to the Papal throne the Zionist Establishment saw unfolding, plans for the calling of an Ecumenical Council in Rome the purpose of which was to attempt the unification of all Christians. Cardinal Augustine Bea, who is reported to be a cryptic Jew, was placed in charge of the Secretariat for the Unity of Christians. This Secretariat, whose purpose is to foster unity among Christians, had an affinity with the activities of the Institute of Judaean-Christian Studies sponsored at the Seton Hall University under the direction of Monsignor John M. Oesterreicher, a Jewish convert to Catholicism.

The calling of an Ecumenical Council by Pope John the 23rd fitted well the Zionist timetable as a prelude to the acquisition of more territory for the State of Israel. Before embarking on this new venture the Zionists felt it necessary to further strengthen the Anti-Defamation League apparatus. A plan was then conceived to introduce into the Ecumenical Council as agenda two Jewish questions: Deicide and Antisemitism. What could be better than to make use of the Council as a platform from which to manifest to the world the vexing problems disturbing the Jews throughout the universe, and thus obtain further concessions from the Christians?

The timing was right. Cardinal Augustine Bea, Head of the Secretariat for the Unity of Christians, came to the United States and convened with the leaders of the World Zionist Establishment in New York City. Upon his return there was established in Rome, at the request of the Zionist Jews, the Pro Deo University, the purpose of which was to open a center for the fostering of a better understanding between Christians and Jews. The Pro Deo establishment was responsible for the introduction within the Ecumenical Council of the Jewish questions which were matters entirely irrelevant to the Unity of Christians.

It can be truthfully stated that the introduction of the Jewish questions within the Ecumenical Council was entirely due to pressures brought to bear upon the American and English prelates by the World Zionist Establishment. The forceful introduction of these questions wholly extraneous to the agenda falling within the purposes of the Council served only to bring disastrous consequences to the Christian world. For the very acceptance of the Jewish questions constituted an acknowledgment by the Conciliar Fathers that the charges advanced by the Zionist Jews were true in some degree. From the discussion of the charges presented by the World Zionist Establishment there resulted the creation of a Christian Commission the purpose of which is to eradicate antisemitism from within the church.

At the close of the Ecumenical Council the duly created Commission for the study of Jewish and Christian relations soon started to implement its program. We find today throughout all the Christian countries thousands of these Ecumenical Committees working with the Zionist Jewry to eradicate antisemitism. A relevant activity of these Christian-Judaean Committees is to make a study of all Christian books for the purpose of deleting from them all that is derogatory

to the name of the Jew as well as to their nefarious deeds perpetrated against the Christians over the many centuries. The enemies of Christ who attacked the church with their heresies are no longer to be considered perfidious.

Thus with the timely convening of the Ecumenical Council one will observe that the World Zionist Establishment has accomplished a master stroke in soliciting and having won the good services of the Highest Assembly of the Catholic Church to silence its own Christians. The Christian Church on this side of the Iron Curtain has been effectively silenced.

This succinct narration of the activities of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and its subsequent take-over by the World Zionist Establishment shows the ingenuity as well as the perfidy of these Jews who never fail to profit from their adventures because of the tolerance and ignorance of the Christians. This last victory one can be sure is the result of many years of persistent work obtained through their control and skillful use of the fraternity belonging to the fourth estate who during the course of their lifetime learned first hand the meaning of "economic determinism" as applied to the press.

It can now be easily understood why the Christian press remains silent during these critical days concerning the happenings in the Middle East. This silence is disastrous to the religious world and particularly to Arabs whose lands and properties were taken from them in 1948 by the United States and Great Britain at the behest of the World Zionist Establishment to be delivered to the Zionist Jews in Israel.

The question to be asked today by understanding Christians is: What have Christian Church leaders to gain by their association with the pharisaic Jews whose beliefs and standards of ethical conduct are so far removed from those of the Christians? Do these leaders honestly believe that the pharisaic Jews of today are different from those whom Christ called "hypocrites" and "whitened sepulchres"? That this alliance of Christians and Jews has been productive of much good to the Zionists and to the Anti-Defamation League is obvious, because the Christian Church leaders by their silence leave unchallenged many of the bold lies and historical untruths which are promulgated for the Christian's undoing.

Of the many lies disseminated by the

pharisaic Jews are the claims that the "Jews" constitute a "Jewish race"; that Christ is a Jew. These two spurious claims remain to this day unchallenged by the Christian Church leaders whose culpable silence is the cause of the great confusion existing in the minds of their faithful. A third "whopping lie" which has been thrust upon the Christian conscience since World War II days is the claim that Christian Germany is responsible for the wholesale slaughter of some 6 million Jews in Nazi concentration camps. This malicious lie thrust upon the Christian world but left unchallenged by the Christian Church leaders has indeed served well to blunt the clear thinking of millions of Christians, causing them to accept the phony demand made by the pharisaic Jews that Palestine be given to the Jews as a haven for their refugees.

Our good Christian Church leaders again chose to accept as true the findings of the pharisaic Jewish organizations: World Zionists, the World Jewish Congress, B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee and a host of others too numerous to mention. However, if the Christians of our country could succeed as a majority group to have the Federal Census Bureau next year count the noses of all Jews living in our country as "Jews" — which appellative according to them designates that they are of "Jewish Faith," the Christians would receive the shock of their lives on learning that the so-called 6 million Jews claimed to have been slaughtered are very much alive in this country. However government by the majority no longer obtains in certain areas, as the inordinate influence exercised upon the administration of our government as well as the rigid control of all media of communications by the Zionist apparatus in our country has long since destroyed the democratic processes within our nation.

Do the "Jews" constitute a "Jewish race"? If one were to answer in the affirmative the admission would be that the Jews scattered throughout the world constitute an ethnic or racial group whose ancestors originated in the same country. The modern historians belonging to the pharisaic school of thought, by their synonymous use of the words Hebrew, Israelite, Jew, Judaism and Jewish people, have convinced millions of Christians including most Christian clergymen that our present day so-called "Jews" enjoy a racial kinship with Palestine. Noth-

(Continued on Page 4)

Sunday, August 28, 1966

THE SAN DIEGO UNION C-3

The Jews That Maybe Aren't

By LEO HEIMAN: Copley News Service

TEL AVIV

Nathan M. Pollock has a beef with the Israeli government.

His elaborate plans to celebrate this September the 1,000th anniversary of the Jewish-Khozar alliance were summarily rejected.

An elderly, meek-looking man who migrated to Israel from Russia 43 years ago, Pollock ekes out a living as a translator of scientific texts and proofreader in a publishing firm.

But his great passion, hobby and avocation is historic research.

He has devoted 40 of his 64 years to trying to prove that six out of 10 Israelis and nine out of 10 Jews in the Western Hemisphere are not real Jews' Jews, but descendants of fierce Khozar tribes which roamed the steppes of southern Russia many centuries ago.

For obvious reasons the Israeli authorities are not at all eager to give the official stamp of approval to Pollock's theories.

"For all we know, he may be 100 per cent right," said a senior government official. "In fact, he is not the first one to discover the connection between Jews and Khozars. Many famous scholars, Jews and non-Jews, stressed these links in their historical research works."

"But who can tell today what percentage of Khozar blood flows in our veins, if at all? And who can declare with any degree of scientific accuracy which Jews are Jews and which descendants of this Tartar-Mongol race?"

"As a matter of fact, our alleged descent from the Khozars is the central theme of Arab propaganda," he

added. "The Arabs claim most European Jews have no right to be in Israel in the first place because they are not descended from Biblical Hebrews, but from Tartar-Mongol nomad tribes, including the Khozars who were converted to Judaism en masse 1,000 years ago."

Scientific opinion in Israel is divided on the subject. No one argues the basic premise: that a group of 12,000 Jews, fleeing from persecution and wars in the Holy Land, in the wake of Byzantine and Moslem conquests, made the long overland trek to Persia, crossed the territory of today's Turkistan in Central Asia and found asylum in the Khozar Kingdom, which occupied a vast area between the Caspian Sea, Volga River, Ural Mountains, Black Sea and the Polish borderlands.

In the year 965 the Khozars were defeated for the first time in 500 years, by Prince Sviatoslav of Kiev. King Bulan III of Khozaria concluded that Prince Sviatoslav emerged victorious from the war because his troops and mercenaries were Christians, while his nomads were pagan worshippers. The king and his nobles embraced Judaism in 965, and in 966 a royal edict was passed enforcing Judaism as the only legal religion in the Khozar Kingdom. Tribesmen had to undergo circumcision, learn Hebrew prayers and recognize Jewish rabbis as their spiritual leaders — on pain of death.

As other Jews who were persecuted in the Middle East, medieval Europe and Spain at that time, heard of the new Jewish-Khozar kingdom, rumors spread that the Messiah had arrived at

long last. There were several consecutive migration waves to Khozaria, via Persia, Greece and Poland.

Pollock believes the traditional Russian anti-Semitism probably stems from that epoch when Hebrew-speaking Khozar raiders attacked Russian villages, killed the men folk, abducted women, forcibly converted them to Judaism and married them in full-fledged religious ceremonies. This also would explain why so many European Jews are blond and blue-eyed, with a slight Mongol slant to their eyes, as well as the total absence of Semitic features among many Israelis of European descent.

The flourishing Jewish-Khozar Kingdom was destroyed in 1239 by the Mongol invasion of Batu Khan.

Following the Mongol invasion and conquest, surviving members of Jewish-Khozar tribes trekked west and settled in Poland, Hungary, Bohemia, Austria, Romania and the Ukraine.

How can one find out if he is a "Khozar Jew" or a "Hebrew Jew?"

According to Pollock, whose parents came from Poland, if your name is Halperin, Alpert, Halpern, Galpern, etc., you are a 100 per cent Khozar. "Alper" means "brave knight" in the Khozar tongue, and the name was granted by the king to the most distinguished warriors. Names like Kaplan, Caplon, Koppel, and the like are positive proof of Khozar descent, according to the scholar. "Kaplan" means "fierce hawk" in the Khozar language. Kogan, Kagan, Kaganovich show aristocratic descent from Kagan Hagan, King Bulan's chief minister.

THE CASE FOR THE ARABS

The following excerpts from a speech of Dr. Mahmoud Fawzi, United Arab Republic's Deputy Premier, before the General Assembly of the U.N., give a few facts not generally known.

Once more in less than 11 years, I come to this rostrum in the wake of my country being subjected again to multiple aggression and having, once again, lost control over part of its territory, without, nevertheless, losing either its faith in good principles or its determination to defend itself and to stand by what it believes is right.

In 1956 Egypt was singled out for attack. In 1967 Syria and Jordan have been brought in. Who is next? Who is next in line? You? You? You? — in Africa, Asia, Latin America, the Balkans and God knows where else.

In the Middle East, it is our very life which is threatened; if this goes on, no Arab government, even if it wants, can stop the explosion — the whole situation would go out of hand, with no holds barred, and the bluff of those who particularly in the West, say that they do not care could definitely be called.

Two days ago the President of the United States, on television, and Mr. Eban from this rostrum, told us, with invisible tears rolling down their visible cheeks, how foolish it was for Arab countries to spend a big part of their much-needed income on arms. Neither of them, however, bothered to give a thought, even for a single minute, to why that was so — if not because of the United States, which encouraged or sponsored Israeli aggression before and after 1956, culminating in the treachery of June, 1967.

Nor, of course, did they care or choose to remember the tarnished history of Israel in Arab lands, a history saturated and overflowing with aggression, even strangely as it might seem, since before Israel was born. The names had been different: Irgun, Haganah and all sorts of political Zionist terrorist organizations, but the crimes were the same; Dair Yassin, Tiberias, Haifa, Jaffa and Safd before 1948, as a prelude to Gaza, Khan Yunis, Kibia, Houla, El Sammar and, as late as 1967, Syria. This was followed in May and at the beginning of June of this year by military and other Israeli threats and provocations.

'To Keep Matters Under Control'

The Arab countries, while trying to take the necessary precautions, exerted themselves to keep matters under control, taking, in Sinai as well as elsewhere, a posture of defense and not one of attack. At the same time, we assured the Secretary General, as he later mentioned in his report to the Security Council on his visit to Cairo, that it was our firm policy not to take the offensive, nor did we spare any effort to avoid any eruption of the situation, and we have been in continuous consultations with many capitals in the world, including Washington, with the same objective in view. Yet it is now common knowledge, while the Security Council was discussing the situation and while a Vice President and a Deputy Prime Minister of my country were, upon agreement with Washington, for a talk with President Johnson, Israel let loose its treachery and launched its carefully planned aggression.

We shall have before us in the coming days a long and arduous debate; and we know that debate is not, or must not be, an end in itself, that it must be a contribution toward establishing facts and deriving proper conclusions, a road leading us to truth, not away from it.

Even to those who look upon debate as a kind of sport, we can say, let us then be worthy sportsmen and observe honestly the rules of the game, as well as the basic principles which form the foundation of our endeavors.

What are these principles, we are sometimes led to wonder, or rather what are they not? Do they say, for example, with President Johnson that the United States would be justified in imposing by force its point of view on a mooted matter like the passage in the Gulf of Aqaba, or do they still say, with the Charter, that we, the members of the United Nations, have forsaken the use of force for solving differences? Do they say again that force is to be the arbiter, that aggression must be rewarded, that the aggressors must be pampered and, for good measure, allowed



to keep the spoils of their treachery; and do these principles say that the victims of aggression must be punished, told to keep quiet about it, and resign themselves to their fate?

Do these principles tell us further that even before coming to this hallowed hall and before any discussion begins on a vital question, like the one before us now, it be permissible that Mr. Eban allowed himself to say, as The Jerusalem Post quoted him, that even if the General Assembly were to vote 121 to 1 in favor of the armistice lines, Israel would refuse to comply with that decision? If it be so, why then is Mr. Eban, in particular, attending these meetings, and why at all are we in our 121 delegations carrying on our deliberations in spite of his throwing the gauntlet at the Assembly's face?

A Rejoinder to President Johnson

Is this what we want? Is this what anybody else, in his senses, should want? The answer must clearly be no. It must be that what we all, without exception, should want is peace and prosperity, a life full of hope and based on justice, permeated with honest respect for people's rights.

Some have been telling us, near breakfast time two days ago, that what they are aiming at is virtually the same. To those we say: Prove it! Prove it, indeed, and show a clean hand if you will, if you can; none would then be happier than we, for our own and our children's sake, for the sake of all the peoples of the world.

The Secretary General has been nastily and repeatedly criticized by President Johnson, by some of the Western leaders and by Mr. Eban for what they term his "hurried" action in relation to the withdrawal from the United Arab Republic of the United Nations Emergency Force. They have been taking this thoroughly unwarranted position against which U Thant has, yesterday and before, proved himself quite capable of defending his actions and truth. His critics have taken that position unjustly, mischievously and with nothing at all being done or even just recommended by them about the misery, the debris and the mess brought by the treachery, the results of which we are dealing with now.

May I refer in this connection, to a statement which I made on the 2d of February 1957, in which I reiterated the position of my Government, submitting that "The entry, the stationing and the deployment of the United Nations Emergency Force must be with the consent of the Egyptian Government as an indispensable prerequisite, for the United Nations Emergency Force is in Egypt not as an occupation force, not as a replacement for the invaders, not to resolve any question or to settle any problems, be that problem in relation to the Suez Canal, to Palestine or to freedom of passage in territorial waters. It is not there to infringe upon Egyptian sovereignty in any fashion or to any extent but, on the contrary, it is there for the sole purpose of giving expression to the determination of the United Nations to put an end to the aggression committed against Egypt and securing the withdrawal of Israel behind the armistice demarcation line."

Near and during the time of aggression, the Sixth Fleet, bristling with evil and foully

smelling C.I.A., was ominously poised, not near its usual haunts but right next to the Arab shores, where its presence has been resented, and near Arab ports to which its proposed visit has been rejected.

Meanwhile Israel committed in the territories it invaded, a great variety and a great number of almost unbelievable atrocities.

These included bombardment of the Arish Hospital, the civil hospital and the ambulances, doing away with a great number of the wounded both civilian and military, killing great numbers of civilian youths, especially in the Gaza Strip, bombarding towns with napalm bombs, leaving the wounded, both civilian and military, stranded in the desert to travel on foot long distances from Gaza to the canal, approximately 250 kilometers, with no food or water for days after the cease-fire, and stripping them of their clothes — acts which resulted in the perishing of hundreds of them — destroying all constructions and projects, looting all storehouses including those of relief works, taking even the milk stored for the children, killing all those who disobeyed orders to give anti-Nasser denunciations, trying to block all aid offered by the Red Cross or the U.A.R. to transport the wounded. These atrocities, among many others, have been reported to the Red Cross and to the Secretary General by the Government of the United Arab Republic.

Such then is the trail of marauding Israel: such then are the ugly scenes. The crimes which then resulted from the acts of vandalism are far below the dignity of being war. Whatever they may be called they must be stopped, they must be irrevocably relegated to the past and never allowed again. This, we submit, and governments representing more than two-thirds of the inhabitants of the world share our views. Yet, it can only be done if we, in this great Assembly and beyond, base our action on the principles and decencies which we firmly believe in and on full regard for the purposes of the Charter and the dignity of man.

Please bear with me if I take a few more moments to recapitulate and sum up the position of my Government.

'Aggressive Plans' Ready in Advance

1. On statement of relevant facts, on principles and proper norms of good civilized international behavior and on our rights relating to our territorial waters, on all these basic matters, our position is supported by governments representing, as I have already pointed out, more than two-thirds of the population of the world.

2. Long before Israel launched its attack against us on the 5th of June, Israel and its co-conspirators had prepared their aggressive plans with absolute thoroughness. The blueprint was ready, the die was cast and the finger of treachery was tight on the trigger. As the moment of infamy approached, Israel released a chain of calculated threats, redeployment of armed forces and a vicious crescendo of aggressive probings all around, several of which have been condemned by the United Nations.

3. When, on June the 5th, Israel exploded evil, we, as our representative, Ambassador el-Kony, told the Security Council in great detail, had not yet completed our defensive precautions in Syria. A similar condition prevailed in Syria and in Jordan.

4. For years and years, well before President Johnson imparted to us his pious advice the day before yesterday, and even before President Johnson was President at all, we had started briskly and activated with utmost determination bold programs of economic reconstruction, social progress and national rehabilitation. President Johnson might have heard of our High Dam, our agrarian reform, our new steel works and other industries, our much improved Suez Canal and our great discoveries and production of petrol.

We could have much more of all that: we ardently want to. We could dedicate ourselves more completely to the improvement of our people's sort and to a bigger contribution by us to world happiness and prosperity. If only Mr. Johnson would "reason" more as he loves to say — if he would put a final end to his aiding and abetting Israel's insane ventures.

HIGHLIGHTS ON ISRAEL'S DRIVE FOR PEACE

ZIONISTS KNEW IN ADVANCE

Eshkol states: United States Fleet will Defend Israel
Front Page Heading Jewish Press, April 28, 1967.

REMEMBER PEARL HARBOR?

... Granting severe provocation in the Egyptian blockade of the Gulf of Aqaba, Israel nonetheless threw its forces into battle while negotiation was in progress ... in fact, the United States may have been an unwitting accomplice by encouraging Arab negotiation while the Israeli put the finishing touches on the blitzkreig plan. Nations going to war do not keep their aircraft on the ground, and by Israeli accounts the Egyptian air force was largely destroyed before a single sortie had been flown.

NATIONAL OBSERVER, June 12, 1967.

U.S. PROSTITUTED PRESS

Dr. William A. Ward Jr., a professor at the American University in Beirut Lebanon, stated that he was appalled by the unfairness and total inaccuracy of what the communications media are saying about the Middle Eastern crisis. Actual hostilities in the present war were begun by Israel and all the hostile acts along the Arab-Israeli borders in recent years have not been committed by the Arabs. There were no hostilities along the border between Lebanon and Israel, yet Israeli bombers continually attacked the dams along the Litani River attempting to destroy a good part of the water supply.

NEWARK NEWS, June 12, 1967.

MAN'S INHUMANITY TO MAN

Lt. Col. R. H. W. Bunworth of Ireland, chairman of the U.N. sponsored Israeli-Syria Mixed Armistice Commission reported bombing, use of napalm and strafing on hundreds of military and civilian taargets. Reports reveal non-military villages were bombed; first aid centers clearly marked with Red Cross and Red Crescent symbols were bombed; and many other atrocities committed in violation of the Geneva Convention.

TIMES-PICAYUNE, June 11, 1967.

SINK THE EVIDENCE

Although Israel reiterates that attack on USS Liberty was just an accident, a Navy court of inquiry reported that Israeli forces "had ample opportunity" in five hours of surveillance to identify the U.S. radar-communications ship before they launched an air and torpedo attack on it June 8.

DAILY NEWS, June 29, 1967.

ISRAEL PLANS FOR PEACE

A Canadian Press reporter said in a dispatch from Nicosia, Cyprus, that authoritative sources in Tel Aviv say Israel's next major move will be to make the atom bomb.

STAR LEDGER, June 17, 1967.

MILLIONS FOR CRIMINALS

WORLD-WIDE ISRAELI FUND DRIVES MAY RAISE \$500 MILLION FOR NATION'S MID EAST WAR COSTS.

Heading in Wall Street Journal, June 20, 1967.

Church of Silence

(Continued from Page 2)

ing could be farther from the truth. The truth is that the words Hebrew, Israelite, Jew, Judaism and Jewish people refer to different groups of people in different periods of time, and for this reason these groups of people show no evidence of historic continuity.

There is no "Jewish race" as there is no Christian or Musulman race. Jews are people who acknowledge the Judaic faith and represent as many racial strains as there are countries that have been converted to Judaism. The latest mass conversion of people in the 8th century to the Judaic faith are those known as Khazars who are known to be of Turco-Finnish stock settling in southern Russia between the Volga and the Don Rivers. The founders of the State of Israel in 1948 as well as creators of communism in Russia in 1917 are the descendants of the Kingdom of Khazaria who became "Jewish" because of their conversion to the Judaic faith. These Khazarian Jews similar to Egyptian, African, Libyan, Grecian, German, Italian and others never possessed any racial, lingual or cultural affinity with Israel. A study conducted in 1952 by the United Nations Educational Scientifical and Cultural Organization agreed with the findings of Dr. Eugene Pittard, Prof. of Anthropology of the University of Geneva, who stated that there is no "Jewish Race."

Is Christ a Jew? This question has been raised by Christians and by Jews alike. The former ask the question because of vincible and invincible ignorance; the latter because of a desire to establish a kinship with Chris-

tians as well as to convince that Christianity is rooted in Judaism.

What is the nature of this kinship linking Christ to the Jews? Does this kinship reflect a racial, lingual or cultural one? Jesus Christ according to biblical scholars was born in the land of Judea. Christ, consequently, is a Judean by birth and nationality. As Christ followed the precepts of the Torah He is acknowledged to have adhered to Mosaicism and not Talmudism or Kabbalism as practiced by the Pharisees of His day. Christ spoke in Aramaic and not in Yiddish or any other language spoken in other countries adopting Judaism.

The Jews, however, represent people of different countries, of different ethnic strains who never had a racial, lingual or cultural tie common to the ancient people of Israel. The language of the present-day Jew is totally different from the one spoken by Christ. The religion of Judaism is based upon the teachings of the Talmud and the Kabbalah.

What is the underlying reason motivating the Jewish religious leaders to promulgate or retain the fiction that Christ is a Jew when all evidence to the contrary dispels such a fantastic claim? There is no question but that behind the association of the word "Jew" with Christ lies an attempt to establish for themselves an historical continuity with Israel. One would think the greatest concern of the Jewish religious leaders would be to inform the Christian world that Christ is a Judean and not a Jew in order to disassociate themselves from the stigma as being Christ-killers. Jewish leaders in religion have made no effort to clarify that Jesus is not a Jew. Apparently the religious Jewish leaders would rather court the consequences of anti-semitism than obliterate the misconception that Christ is a Jew, since political Zionism feeds and thrives upon anti-semitic scares.

From the presentation above concerning the activities of the Political Zionist Establishment aided and abetted by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith the reader will now better understand why the Christian religious leaders in the United States remained silent when confronted with the duty to speak out and to defend the cause of justice in the Middle East. Did not these Christian prelates see the news published by the Vatican sources on June 14 in Osservatore della Domenica of Rome which declared Israel to be the aggressor nation in the recent Middle East crisis? It certainly would seem to have been within the competence of the National Council of Catholic Bishops to take a stand on what should be the policy of the United States in the Mid East crisis. It did so regarding the participation of our country in the Vietnam crisis. The failure of the N.C.C.B. to voice its feelings representing the will of the millions of its faithful on this all important matter that may explode into a third global war of unknown proportions, has given the world's Zionists an unlimited control upon the position to be followed by our country in the Mid East.

How long will it take our Christians to learn that our Ashkenazim Jews originating from the Kingdom of Khazaria in Russia under the umbrella of Zionism have influenced our foreign policy as early as 1913 at which time Woodrow Wilson was elected to the presidency? Was it not these Ashkenazim Jews who attempted an overthrow of Christian Russia in 1905? Did not these Ashkenazim Jews bring our country into the European conflagration in 1917 to defeat Christian Germany, and by means of their war profits succeed in destroying Christian Russia? Did not our Ashkenazim Jews in 1935 declare a holy war upon Germany by means of an international economic boycott and bring us to destroy Germany for the second time? Did not the Ashkenazim Jew rape Palestine in 1948 and send close to a million Arabs into the Jordanian desert?

It is only natural for our American Am-

"We have built a dynamic state, bent upon expansion."

Ben Gurion (David Green, Polish Jew) Former Premier of Israel.

bassador to the United Nations, Arthur Goldberg, a Zionist political Jew, to view the recent invasion of the Israeli forces in the Arab countries as an expression of self-defense against the Arabs, in an effort to protect its sovereignty. It has been the policy of the Zionists to identify the aims of Zionism with our foreign policy and thereby use the good services of our Foreign Affairs Department to further the interests of Zionism. This marriage of Zionism with the United States began as early as 1913.

It would have been quite proper for our American Ambassador Mr. Goldberg to consult with other religious groups within the United States to obtain their views concerning the recent flare-up in the Mid East. Mr. Goldberg's negative vote on the resolution introduced by Soviet Russia requesting an emergency session of the General Assembly of the United Nations certainly did not take into account the opinion of the millions of Christians and other religionists in our country. His irrational vote reflected the sole interests of the political Zionists of this country which at best do not represent a majority of the Jewry in the United States. Christians should know that not all Jews in our country countenance political Zionism.

The effrontery of Arthur Goldberg, shown by his disregard of the truth and justice has a parallel in history recalling the betrayal of Jesus Christ by Judas Iscariot who betrayed the early founded organization he was to serve.

There is no denying that the silence of the Christian Church in our country, which left unchallenged the position taken by our Ambassador Goldberg, tacitly supported the identification of the designs of Zionism with our foreign policy in the Mid East. This silence left the future of the Mid East countries to the mercy of the World Zionist establishment, whose power is formidable when exercised through the Zionist controlled administration.

May God help our Christian country which appears to be now abandoned by our Christian clergymen because of the malaise diagnosed as Ecumenism! The Christian Church gave up its ghost when it bowed to the arrogance of the political Zionist Jews at the time of the Ecumenical Council when there was foisted upon that body the discussion of the Jewish problems. The acceptance of the Jewish questions for discussion by the Ecumenical Council has had the sole effect to further contain and restrict the Christians from defending themselves against the attacks of the Ashkenazim Jews who are rendered invisible by the cloaks of Judaism and Zionism.

THE PLOT AGAINST THE CHURCH

By MAURICE PINAY

First circulated in August, 1962 among 2,200 cardinals and bishops attending the Second Vatican Council. In the Introduction to this first foreign edition these Church Fathers were warned: "A most dastardly conspiracy is in being against the Church. Its enemies are about to destroy its most sacred traditions and to propose such daring and malevolent reforms as had been put forward by Calvin, Zwingli and other false teachers. In the middle of 1961 we discovered that the enemy is again attempting to start a conspiracy to open the doors to Communism, to bring about the collapse of the free world and to deliver the Holy Church into the claws of the "Synagogue of Satan."

707 Pages, Indexed, Hard Cover—Price \$10.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

© Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

ISSUE NO, 499, AUGUST, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1890 • FOUNDER • 1968

U.S.A. Racing Toward National Suicide

"We Jews, We the Destroyers, Will Remain the Destroyers Forever. Nothing That You Do Will Meet Our Needs or Demands. We Will Destroy Because We Need a World of Our Own." --

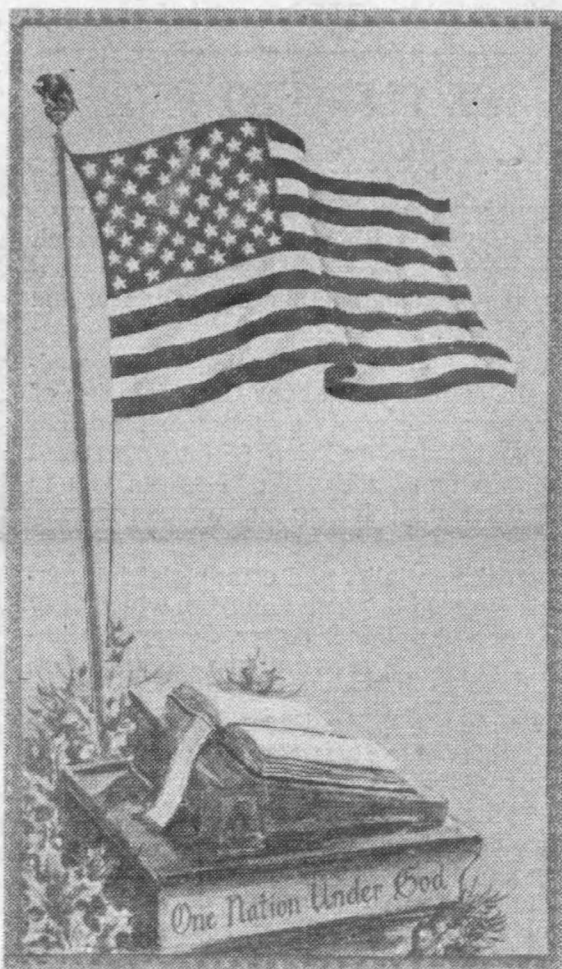
Maurice Samuels in his book "You Gentiles"

ENTERING A DANGER ZONE

Dispatch From Djibouti

I have just been chased out of Egypt, along with a good many other Americans who were caught there when the Middle East crisis erupted. Djibouti is full of stranded Americans waiting their turn for a seat on the Air France planes which leave Djibouti for Paris three times a week. There are sixty-one ships in the harbor, which normally has only one ship a day. These are ships which failed to get through the Suez Canal before it was closed. One by one, they take extra supplies of fuel at the British Petroleum dock and then start the long voyage around the Cape of Good Hope. For some of the Americans stranded here, being chased out of a country is a new experience. Myself, I am no arm-chair traveler, and I have never gone to much trouble to pander to the vanities of "authorities" in any country. In consequence, I have been chased out of more countries than I can remember. When the mobs began to howl outside my hotel room in Egypt, I knew exactly what to do. I put on my teutonic manner and told the hired cab driver firmly, "ICH BIN HANS LIEBE!" The Egyptians were very angry at Americans and British, but they remember that Germans and Jews aren't very fond of each other. All the way to the airport, the driver jabbered in pig-English and pig-German, telling me what swine the Jews are. Since his views coincide roughly with my own, relations between us were very cordial. Several times enroute, the driver shouted at angry people with stones in their hands and told them not to stone me; I was not one of the British or American swine, but a good German fellow who hated Jews as much as they did. I thus escaped without contusions.

The Middle East crisis, like nearly everything which happens in the world today, has helped Russia and hurt the United States. Russia did not rush to help the Arab nations. She let them do a military pratfall first. Russia wants the Arab nations to know that they are dependent upon her for help. Russia does not want them to win victories of their own. The fact is that they are indeed absolutely dependent upon Russia. Israel has demonstrated her complete cupidity in an unmistakable manner. Israel intends to expand, and this means, ultimately, the mass murder of the Arab populations. They will be driven from their homes and forced into non-arable desert lands, where they must ultimately wither and die. Protection against Israel is a life-and-death matter for the Arabs. Russia is the only possible source of help, and they will have to accept her help on whatever terms she wishes to impose. Russia will insist upon terms which will weaken the position of the



United States in the Middle East, and which will strengthen the hand of Russia there.

For all who know how to read the signs of the times, there is a big warning sign along the road the world civilization is traveling today: "ENTERING A DANGER ZONE." Today's world stands on the thin edge of an unprecedented disaster; indeed, such a disaster has become all but inevitable. It is probable that we shall indeed have World War III, and that the world will emerge on the far side of the crisis with the present civilization destroyed, and with the population of the world much reduced. In the face of the appalling depth and magnitude of the crisis which we face, most of the political controversy which goes on today is trivial and picayune.

The Jews are succeeding all too well in their plan to destroy the Gentile civilization. They have actually succeeded in preventing Western Civilization from entering the next natural phase of its development and proceeding in a normal way with its historical process. Thus the Western Civilization has been derailed, and seems likely to be destroyed in its prime. The Jew is indeed a talented destroyer.

The Jews especially hate the English-speaking peoples. The race which developed in England from the admixture of Anglo-Saxons with Normans was much too energetic and talented to suit the Jews. They have worked unceasingly for a hundred years to destroy the English-speaking nations. Unhappily, I must report that they have been successful. We have been abandoned by our leadership. The Jews are fully in the saddle in Great Britain and the United States today. They are busily engaged in planning to interbreed us with Negroes, so as to destroy our basic racial characteristics. There were Negroes already in the United States; but there were none in England; so, after World War II, the Jews busily promoted the immigration of enough Negroes to give Merrie Olde England a touch of the tarbrush.

The Jews have destroyed our English-language literature. I have no hope whatsoever of seeing the publishing business in this country ever again amount to anything worthwhile. The book industry has become a Jewish fire-sale operation, the great final clearance sale of modern literature in America.

The Jews have destroyed our political institutions. In every state capitol there is a powerful, disguised Jewish lobby which runs the state legislature. In one big state, the legislature is run by a woman, a Jewess of low moral character and absolutely no scruples. In every big city, the Jews have a "hot line" to the courthouse, and they can prevent any Gentile from obtaining reasonable justice if they wish. They can railroad you to jail. "Local government" is a shibboleth with Conservatives. WAKE UP! Local government today is not a good old Yankee town meeting. Local government in most cities is a Jewish racket, pure and simple.

In fact, I am coming to hate many so-called Conservatives of my own race. When did they fail us? They failed us when they failed to fall in line behind old Henry Ford I many long years ago. Henry Ford told them the truth in plain, unvarnished language. They paid no attention. Ford finally saw that he was fighting alone, and that he had no support, so he gave up the battle.

Anti-communists? Don't even talk to me about them. I know too many of them who are full of derring-do as long as they think they have only to fight the poor. They like their enemy to be a poor, defenseless man in rags. When they find out that Marxism is really a party of the rich International Bankers, their enthusiasm for battle wilts rapidly. They go around the country lecturing to audiences of prosperous dowagers and old maids

(Continued on Page 2)

God Give Us A Leader

NATIONAL SUICIDE

(Continued from Page 1)

of both sexes, telling them about the "horrible way in which Communism is spreading among the poor." Nothing is said about the horrible way in which Marxism originated in the beautifully-furnished board rooms of the big banks of New York and Europe. Nobody wants to face the fact that the Communist party is a party of the rich, not a party of the poor.

This fact was faced in Germany years ago. Oswald Spengler pointed out in 1919 that proletarian movements always do the work of the big money. Millions of German working men had belonged to the Marxist labor unions, which held wages low and kept prices high, the better to fill the coffers of the Rothschild bank with profits, while the Gentile masses were always on the edge of poverty. In Germany, the true culprits were identified and dealt with. The Rothschild Bank was closed and its assets confiscated. Hitler stood in the Sportsplatz in Berlin and, in his hypnotic voice, told the common people of Germany the truth about the manner in which they had been had.

Some issues back, I made some derogatory remarks in Common Sense about Hitler. We discovered from our fan mail that Hitler still has more fans than we thought possible. The fact is that Western Europe was ready to accept Hitler's IMPERIUM, which indeed represented the next logical step of European development. Hitler failed, mainly because he refused to accept Spengler's estimate of Russia. Hitler has been dead for many years. I do not think it at all necessary to keep discussing him. I knew him quite well and considered him a "not quite adequate" little man.

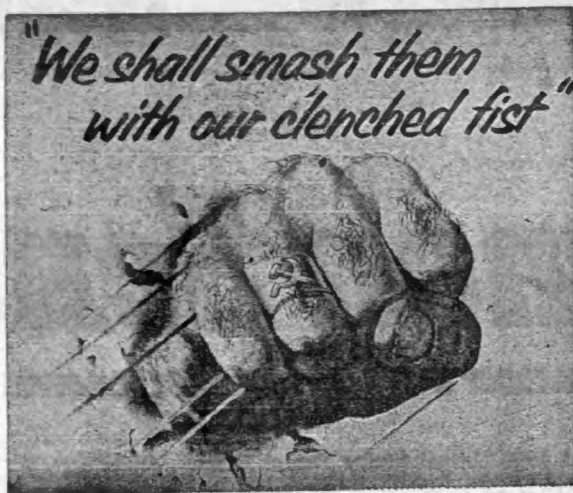
Among our Conservatives today, we have admirers of Hitler. We have admirers of William McKinley, of Mussolini, of all manner of men long dead. The trouble is, we have too many admirers of dead men, and not enough men capable of action in the HERE AND NOW. We need men who will destroy the Jewish intellectual frauds of our times, men who will go out and fight and wrest the leadership of the masses from the Jews. WHERE ARE THE MEN WHO WILL DO THIS? I do not see them.

There are plenty of admirers of dead men. There are plenty of anti-Communists who will shadow-box with a purely imaginary kind of Communism. DO WE HAVE ANYTHING BUT PHONIES LEFT ON OUR SIDE? We have the good, sturdy, patriotic common people, who yearn for great leadership and find none. I am beginning to be afraid that they are never going to find the leadership for which they yearn.

What of the Gentile big business men? The fact is that there are few left. The Gentile business man in America is the best industrial manager, and the worst politician, the world has ever produced. Today the "Gentile Tycoon" is merely a caretaker. His only real function is to keep his business humming until the Jews are ready to take it over. The Gentile business man will be permitted to escape with enough money to keep him in comfort for life, but his descendants face a proletarian future, a future devoid of opportunity.

The U.S.A. today is already in the throes of foreign occupation, an occupation by the Jews. We are under an alien rule, a minority rule, a degenerate and corrupt rule. We have come to a time when there is no justice in the courts, no religion in the churches, no education in the schools, no stability in society, and not much hope of any improvement in the situation.

It is impossible for an intelligent person to have any real confidence in the Jewish aristocracy of pants-pressers emeritus who rule this country today. It is impossible to have any confidence in the future of the country under their corrupt rule. The United States is moving along a path which leads to destruction. Whittaker Chambers, in his book COLD FRIDAY, has said bluntly that the suicide of the United States is inevitable, and that nothing can save the American people. Evidence is building up to support this conclusion. We are being disarmed. The disarmament of the United States has actually been going on at an accelerated pace since 1961, when we abandoned efforts to keep up with



"War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable . . . To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeois will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The capitalistic countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fist."

DIMITRY Z. MANUILSKY (Jew)
Presiding Officer UN Security Council '49,
From a speech before the Lenin School of
Political Warfare, 1931.

THE CLENCHED FIST - A JEWISH SALUTE

When Jews celebrate their terrible day of vengeance, which they call Purim and which commemorates the slaughter of 70,000 non-Jews, they make together the salute of the clenched fist.

That symbolic salute, ritual as well as racial, is the counterpart of the Christian sign of the Cross and the salute of friendship of old Latin and Saxon tradition (right arm raised with open hand, meaning: "I salute you in loyal friendship, hiding no weapon in my hand)."

Upon the socialist and communist internationals founded by them and from which they expect world political power, Jewry has imposed the Jewish salute of the clenched fist, the salute of vengeance, enmity to civilization and to the White Race. And among the peoples of White Race can be found a great many gulls and simpletons to indulge in monkeying the Purim salute of Jewish vengeance and domination! How the Jews must laugh when they see so many "de-Christianized and Judaized" servants of their cause marching, thinking, talking, acting as if they were of the tribe!

Russia in the arms race. For several years, we have been falling toward a fourth-rate military position. This alone is enough to insure the destruction of the United States, and with it, the destruction of the twentieth century world civilization. Moreover, destruction is not a remote contingency. There is a splendid chance that this world civilization may have no more than seven to ten years to live.

On my way to Vietnam I had a chance to spend several days in Tokyo and Yokohama. The old-fashioned capitalist who wants to see his theories proven is bound to be happy in Japan. Old Adam Smith would drool with delight over Japan. If you think of it as a quaint Asian country, you just haven't kept up with Japan during the last few years. Tokyo has a wilder assortment of freeways, overpasses, underpasses, and clover-leaf exchanges than Los Angeles. Rickshaws? It would be suicide for a rickshaw to venture into Tokyo traffic today. The "Kamakize" taxi drivers make life exciting for Tokyo residents who want to cross a street. In Japan all the basic theories of capitalism and democracy have been proven beyond dispute. The show windows are full of washing machines and TV sets. The teen-agers whirl past on motor scooters. In stores, the clerks eagerly tell me that they will honor my American Express and Diners' Club credit cards, and why don't I take home a tiny miniature TV set for each of my kiddies; just sign the American Express chit and take it along.

They are such charming salesmen that you are likely to buy more than you intended.

Yes, the world civilization is wonderful. It is wonderful and doomed. It is kept in being by the power of the United States, and that power is rapidly being eaten away by the Jewish termites. The U.S.A. is being branded as "the Jewish Nation," the center of World Jewish power. We shall inherit from the present Middle East crisis a solid legacy of hatred. It is not only the Arab nations which will hate us. Western Europe will hate us, too. Russia will soon have practically the whole world for allies. We are coming to the end of an era. We are in fact coming to the end of the modern age. Some years ago, in a little magazine published in Germany, I coined a phrase: "POST-MODERN." This phrase is now widely used in Europe to describe the present time. We have come to a time when all of the old controversies are going to die.

I would advise all of our professional anti-Communists not to get overstocked with anti-Communist books. Within a few years, perhaps no more than seven, Marxism is going to disappear. Marxism belonged to the "age of the big money," and it belonged to the big money men, especially men named Rothschild. It has outlived its usefulness to such men. The battlefield will move soon from the secular and economic field to the religious. We are moving now into a period of quack religion, which will be used to dominate the hell-bent masses. It will be used in a cynical effort to grab political power. This means PERSECUTION. Men who want to use religion as a lever of political power want to force all people to believe in the SAME religion. Therefore, we shall see the end of religious freedom, and the emergence of a new compulsory paganism which will seek by every violent means to destroy Christianity.

When Russia makes her bid for world power, she will not do it under the banner of Marxism. We shall see the emergence of "Moscow, the Third Rome," the messianic city, the city which will invent a new name for God. If you think that Marxism is a "subversive" idea, just wait until they spring THAT one on you. At the time of the 1917 JEWISH REVOLUTION in Russia, a Christian religious revival was in progress. There were people called STRANNAKI, or strangers and pilgrims in this world, who were deeply mystic Christians. The revolution shattered the incipient Christian revival. Atheism? It is a laugh. Our rationalists in the West have thought that theogony, the science of god-making, ended with the childhood of the race. It didn't, at least not in Russia. The tomb of Lenin in front of the Kremlin is a pagan temple, as certainly as the Parthenon in Athens was once the temple of the goddess Pallas Athene. Russia will soon confront the world with a militant new religion, which will win a vast lot of converts all over the world. It will be deemed wicked not to believe in the new religion. Anyone who refuses to believe will deserve beheading at the very least. THAT is what you are going to have in the near-term historical future: A new heathen religion and a great religious persecution.

You don't believe it? I will bet you money. You won't have long to wait to have it proven to you. Russia may use super-bombs in her conquest of the world, but they will be secondary rather than primary weapons. The main weapons will be religious and psychological. Such a thing does not erupt suddenly. It has been secretly in preparation for many years. Sophisticates and insiders have known all about this for years.

Our civilization is vulnerable on the religious front. For generations our clergy have been denouncing "atheism" and "Godless Communism." They have been strangely silent about "Godless Christianity." Today it is the clergy, more than the atheists, who are saying that "God is dead." We have had "Godless Christianity" for a hundred years. The Christian reaction to Marxism was inadequate from the start. At first, a hundred years ago, the churches were on the "right." Today they are mainly on the "left" and you see them marching in civil rights parades and participating in every other kind of jejune nonsense. The church never had any business being on either the "right" or the "left." By playing the "right-left game" the church for-

(Continued on Page 4)

Thurgood Marshall's Red Record

COMMUNIST ASSOCIATIONS OF THURGOOD MARSHALL

By the time this paper reaches our readers the appointment of Thurgood Marshall as Supreme Court Justice may have been approved. We nevertheless publish the record of the new appointee to the highest court of the nation so that our readers will know what kind of justice can be expected in the future. The following address was delivered by Congressman John R. Rarick before the House and reported in the June 15, 1967 Congressional Record (page H7341):

Possibly the appointment of Thurgood Marshall to the Supreme Court of the United States was in keeping with the recent trends and policies of stacking the Court with the most controversial figures in America to further destroy the Court's effectiveness and respect.

It can hardly be considered by anyone with an open mind that the selection was based solely on merit, dedication and pro-American achievement, or even color-blindness without consideration of race.

And yet, it must be noted that the appointment went not to a Negro but to the former chief counsel of the NAACP and former executive of the National Lawyers Guild who just happens to be a Negro.

Already subjected to racial riots, civil disorders, and an ever-increasing national crime wave, the American people are now forced to tolerate more salt in their despairing wounds by suffering one of the originators and activists of the problem that now plagues America — the attorney who had to "get by those boys down there" to upset 180 years of law and order in the nonlegal decision known as Brown against the Board of Education, by the use of intentionally misrepresented facts and suppressed truth — all to the knowledge and approval of Thurgood Marshall.

Nor can he even be upheld as a champion of the right-to-vote philosophy mouthed by his friends — for was he not the U.S. Solicitor General who filed a brief opposing the vote product of 4 and a half million Californians involving the proposition 13 case, known as the Rumford Act? He was again using or misusing words to deny a guaranteed right to vote where the vote disagreed with his desired solution.

Can this man be expected now to be truthful with his powers as a Justice, to help maintain law and order, or is his destiny to deliver votes?

This appointment must come as a belittling jolt to the faithful Texans who had come to believe they possessed one seat on the High Court. In fact, it might just be taken as an insult by those honorable men of the Lone Star State — and indeed to the rest of the Southwest citizens who are now without representation — that is, unless they claim Thurgood.

And to the poor persecuted, occupied Southland, the heel of judicial compulsion and force to destroy their school systems this fall is now to be further compounded by the additional insult of having the agent who was used to foment the trouble now publicly lauded for his race-mixing work and because of it, not in spite of it, appointed to the Supreme Court.

The irony of it is that it is the sponsors of the appointee who will have to suffer with Marshall. They want records to credit against their names a "first" so they will not be forgotten in the transitory sands of history. And I feel comfortably certain they will never be forgotten.

But some day even the Negro will rebel at being used for white advantage against other whites to further divide and destroy our great nation. They will tire of being exploited as guinea pigs.

Thurgood Marshall's contempt, open ridicule, and hatred of white southerners should immediately disqualify him from sitting on any suit or controversy involving white southerners. Marshall himself, if honest, will have to admit that in such cases he could



THURGOOD MARSHALL

An "unbiased" statement of newly appointed Supreme Court Justice, Thurgood Marshall: "We've negotiated too quietly and too reasonably for too long. We've made up our minds to harass the legal hell out of the school boards. From here on out, we're going to be unreasonable, undecent, and uneverything else."

COMMUNIST FRONT RECORD OF THURGOOD MARSHALL

That Thurgood Marshall has been appointed U.S. Supreme Court Justice should surprise no one! LBJ obeys only his Zionist Invisible masters in their plot to eliminate altogether white Christian Americans from any major national appointive office.

Marshall is a dedicated Marxist with a red record. It includes the following:

AMERICAN LEAGUE AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM: Rally speaker. This League is the Comintern's most powerful arm in promoting racial agitation and violence in the U.S. The League was founded by pro-communist James Waterman Wise, son of Rabbi Wise. According to the arch red, Rev. Harry F. Ward, the chief purpose of the League is "to promote a wider understanding of the Soviet Union and to cooperate with other agencies to prevent an attack on the Soviet Union." (Baltimore area Testimony, House Committee on Un-American Activities, Part 3, page 4145)

"SPECIAL REPORT ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES," 75th Congress, 1938, 3rd Session, page 90, states:

"Throughout the nation, meetings sponsored by the American League Against War and Fascism are raising funds for the Spanish Peoples' Army . . . It manifested unyielding opposition to loyalty oaths for teachers, and the organization was called upon to raise five thousand dollars from among its members for the support of the Spanish Peoples' Front, which is the organization in control of Spain, who are destroying churches, monasteries and property and slaughtering priests and nuns."

INTERNATIONAL JURIDICAL ASSOCIATION: Member National Committee (See page 88 of House Document No. 398, 87th Congress, Second Session). We quote from Attorney General Cook's address given in Atlanta, Ga., before the 55th annual convention of the Peace Officers Association of Georgia:

"He (Marshall) is listed as a member of the Communist Front, International Juridical Association, which has actively defended Communists and consistently followed the Communist Party line. He was among a group of attorneys who in 1947 protested the

not render fair and impartial, unbiased justice and would or should be excused.

The appointment thus may serve a proper purpose. It confirms the public's image of suspicion and distrust for the Court and the utter unconcern of the administration and its leadership in their responsibility to the American people, who are understandably concerned with what is taking place in their country.

"Target Date for Subjugation 1968" — see my remarks in the Congressional Record on March 20, 1967, page A1386 — moves closer to deadline.

issuance of contempt citations against pro-Communist Hollywood writers who refused to testify before the House Committee on Un-American Activities."

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD: Member Executive Board 1949-1950. (See Report No. 3123, Sept. 17, 1950, House Committee on Un-American Activities). Attorney General Eugene Cook made the following statement regarding the Guild:

"The National Lawyers Guild has been described as the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations and controlled unions. Since its inception the Guild has never failed to rally to the defense of the Communist Party and the individuals including known espionage agents. And as a member and policy-making official of this Communist Front, Marshall has served as Associate Editor of the Lawyers Guild Review and has opposed this nation's loyalty program."

Thurgood Marshall and the NAACP

Marshall is the former chief counsel of the red-controlled NAACP and represented it in over thirty cases. Marshall argued the controversial 1954 Desegregation Case before the U.S. Supreme Court. He became NAACP's chief counsel in the 1940s.

Is NAACP a Communist Front?

THE NAACP WAS FOUNDED BY REDS AND SOCIALISTS. Arthur Spingarn, a Jew, has been the president of the NAACP for 25 years. Kivie Kaplan, also a Jew, is now president of the NAACP.

"Communism and the NAACP," a report by the Georgia Commission on Education, in giving a breakdown of their officers (1958), stated:

"One hundred and forty-five (over sixty per cent) . . . have been involved in one way or another with 2,200 affiliations of public record! Forty-six of these national officers have had one or two Communist affiliations; 99 have had three or more such affiliations; 52 have had ten or more; and 46 have had 15 or more."

If the NAACP isn't a cited Communist Front, it certainly should be for red frontiers cling to it like bees to the honey comb. While chief counsel of the NAACP Thurgood Marshall collaborated with the late, self-confessed Communist W. E. B. DuBois in preparing a brief for the convicted spies Julius and Ethel Rosenberg.

The question crying for an answer right now is: Can a man with his violent partisan background possibly manifest the objectivity and impartiality so indispensable in a Supreme Court Justice? Marshall's statement in September '61, quoted in Newsweek furnishes the answer:

"We've negotiated too quietly and too reasonably too long. We've made up our minds to harass the legal hell out of the school boards. From here on out we're going to be unreasonable, undecent and uneverything else."

When a thing quacks like a duck, waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and looks like a duck — the reasonable conclusion is that it IS a duck!

WOULD YOU BELIEVE?

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears no traitor; he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation; he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city; he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared." . . . CICERO.

IF I WERE THE DEVIL

By PAUL HARVEY

If I were the Prince of Darkness I would want to engulf the whole earth in darkness. I'd have a third of its real estate and four-fifths of its population, but I would not be happy until I had seized the ripest apple on the tree. So I should set about, however necessary, to take over the United States.

I would begin with a campaign of whispers. With the wisdom of a serpent, I would whisper to you as I whispered to Eve: "Do as you please." TO THE YOUNG I would whisper, "The Bible is a myth." I would convince them that "man created God," instead of the other way around; I'd whisper that, "what is bad is good and what is good is square."

In the ears of the young married I would whisper that work is debasing, that cocktail parties are good for you. I would caution them not to be "extreme" in religion, in patriotism, in moral conduct. And the old I would teach to pray to say after me — "Our father which art in Washington . . ."

Then I'd get organized. I'd educate authors in how to make lurid literature exciting so that anything else would appear dull, uninteresting.

I'd threaten TV with dirtier movies, and vice versa.

I'd infiltrate unions and urge more loafing, less work. Idle hands usually work for me.

I'd peddle narcotics to whom I could, I'd sell alcohol to ladies and gentlemen of distinction, I'd tranquilize the rest with pills.

If I were the Devil I would encourage schools to refine young intellects, but neglect to discipline emotions; let those run wild.

I'd designate an atheist to front for me before the Highest Courts and I'd get preachers to say "She's right." With flattery and promises of power I would get the courts to vote against God and in favor of pornography. Thus I would evict God from the courthouse, then the schoolhouse, then from the Houses of Congress.

Then in His own churches I'd substitute psychology for religion and deify science. That way men would become smart enough to create super weapons but not wise enough to control them. If I were Satan I'd make the symbol of Easter an egg . . . And the symbol of Christmas a bottle.

If I were the Devil I'd take from those who have and give to those who want until I had killed the incentive of the ambitious. Then my police state would force everybody back to work. Then I could separate families, putting children in uniform, women in coal mines and objectors in slave-labor camps.

If I were Satan I'd just keep on doing what I'm doing."



CHRISTMAS ANONYMOUS IN AUGUST

Send copies of Common Sense to your Christmas card list—or we will do it for you (three issues, your selection or ours, to ten names, only \$1).

The time may not be far off when you may not be permitted to mail Christmas greetings to your friends. Our country is in danger. Alert your friends by using your Christmas card list twice this year.

NATIONAL SUICIDE

(Continued from Page 2)

feited her real mission. God is not an agent for the left or the right; God is "wholly other," wholly truth, mystery, belonging wholly to eternity. Mystics have appeared in our time to warn of the wickedness of "Godless Christianity." Perhaps the best of them were three little shepherds who had their encounter with truth near the village of Fatima, Portugal in 1917. The Fatima shepherds, all mere children, solemnly warned that the world must repent of its wickedness; otherwise, Russia would scourge the whole world with her errors, and many nations would be destroyed.

I fear that the three little shepherds were right. If you do not believe in the supernatural, I shall not argue about the validity of their vision. The likelihood that Russia will scourge the whole world with her errors is enormous. We have many TALKING anti-Communists mouthing about "Red Russia." We have a Jewish ruling class which still believes in Leon Trotsky. WE DO NOT HAVE A FIRST-RATE COLLECTION OF MILITARY HARDWARE WITH WHICH TO OPPOSE RUSSIA. We have been disarming since 1961. Russia, on the other hand, is rushing ahead to develop an overwhelmingly superior space force. The outcome of this, if it continues much longer, can only be one thing: the destruction of the United States, of the world civilization, of the traditions of the modern era.

It may possibly be that we have just one, quick last chance to come to our senses. The prospect of American survival is, frankly, not good. Our Jewish ruling class is too hopelessly decadent and corrupt to cope with the grim realities of our times. In many respects, the human race has reached the limits of possibility. Those who promise you an easy peace in these times are the wickedest of all possible liars. The world is tending strongly toward a violent solution of its problems. To survive in these violent times, we will need a high-caliber leadership. Under the Jewish occupation we have no such leadership. We are being ruled by natural-born peddlers, by men totally lacking the nobility of soul necessary to lead a nation through dangerous times. When I contemplate the sorry rabble who rule America today, my confidence in

the American future is gravely shaken. I doubt that America has any future under such contemptible rule. The retirement of the Jews from the positions of power which they have grabbed by their snide intellectual trickery is an absolute essential to American survival.

The middle East crisis gives Russia an enormous stride toward the defeat of the United States. Russia will help the Arabs, but will exact a terrific price for her help. Russia is mainly in the business of helping Russia. The Arabs must necessarily reject the United States and accept Russian help, on whatever terms are available. The Jews have made it clear that they intend to exterminate the Arabs, to drive them from their homes into barren, waterless desert wastes where death will be their end. The Arabs will not accept such a fate. They will make whatever terms are necessary to secure Russian aid. Russia will soon hold the Middle East in an iron grip. The Persian Gulf oil will be gone, insofar as the West is concerned.

I have enjoyed my trip around the world. It is a good thing to see the world civilization one more time while it is still here. Frankly, I think its days are numbered. "Jewish Supremacy" in the advanced nations is driving us toward a debacle of destruction the like of which the world has never seen. Sitting in my favorite sidewalk cafe in Djibouti, I read the news of growing disaster. An anti-American mob has rioted in front of the American embassy in Karachi. I recall the embassy in Karachi well; I have visited it many times. It is a beautiful building in modern style, with smartly-uniformed marine guards stationed at the door. It was designed to enhance American prestige. Prestige is down the drain when you support the Jews in their genocidal campaign against the Arabs. I hear also that the American Information Library pretend that you are a German. Many Americans I see in the sidewalk cafes in Djibouti have black eyes or other minor injuries. I myself escaped unscratched. I would have been stoned dangerously in Cairo if I had not pretended to be a German. When I left the hired car at the Cairo airport, I stood at rigid attention and made a Nazi salute. Then I cried, "Heil Hitler! Juden Raus!" The Arabs cheered instead of throwing stones. The whole world will cheer the man who finds a way to deal with the Jews.

IN THEIR OWN WORDS - - -

PROMISE OF TALMUD

The excerpt below is taken from a letter written to Karl Marx by his fellow Jew, Baruch Levy, as quoted in la Revue de Paris, June 1, 1928, page 574.

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, by the annihilation of monarchy which has always been the support of individualism, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel, who are scattered over the world, will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition; and this will more particularly be the case if they succeed in getting the working masses under their control. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will, through the victory of the proletariat, fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said, that when the Messianic time has come, the Jews will have the property of the whole world in their hands."

CRUELTY, A CULT

The Jew Zinoviev, in his own "Gazette," official organ of the Petrograd Soviet, said: "We shall render our hearts cruel, ruthless, pitiless, so that mercy does not penetrate them and so that they shudder not before an ocean of enemy blood. We will open the sluices of that bloody tide. Without mercy and without pity, we will kill our enemies by thousands. We will drown them in their own blood."

READ and BE INFORMED

HAS METHODIST CHURCH GONE MAD?

by A. H. McGregor. Author tells why the Methodists should clean house. \$5.00

LET US PROTESTANTS AWAKE!

by Reuben H. Markham. Why every Protestant must take an unequivocal stand on Church matters. \$5.00

MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST IN MODERN WORLD

by Rev. Denis Fahey. A theological, philosophical and historical treatise on the modern revolt against the Divine plan for the organization of human society. Written for all Christians. \$3.00

IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA

by John Beaty. Account of insidious forces seeking to destroy Christian civilization from within. \$4.00

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1900 • FOUNDER • 1967

ISSUE NO. 500, September 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

Universal Godless Religion Communist Aim

The King of the Jews will be the real Pope of the Universe, the patriarch of the international Church. But, in the meantime, while we are re-educating youth in new traditional religions and afterwards in ours, we shall not overtly lay a finger on existing churches, but we shall fight against them by criticism calculated to produce schism.

. . . PROTOCOL XVII, 4 and 5, OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Operation '76 and the Universal Church

By W. HENRY MacFARLAND

For the past several decades the Communist Party and its domestic front groups have made common cause with the Liberal Establishment in seeking to expunge data pertaining to race and religion from the public records of federal, state and local government, including law-enforcement agencies whose ability to maintain social order can seriously be impaired by an informational void in this area.

Now, in the wake of the promulgation of "Operation '76" at the 18th National Convention of the Communist Party, U.S.A. in New York City last June, Party leaders and agents active in both Leftist and liberal organizations the length of the Country have been ordered to reverse their stand and work most diligently for the racio-religious identification of every man, woman and child in the Nation as part of a "personal inventory" which key officials of the U.S. Census Bureau wish to have incorporated in the 1970 nose-count. The about-face was required by the most sinister aspect of the Party's new and final 10-year plan for taking the United States into the Soviet-oriented World Government dated for consummation on July 4, 1976. This aspect is that of the Party's assigned role in giving impetus and direction to an amalgamation of organized religious bodies which Moscow has blue-printed to emerge, in the early 1970s, as a universal "Church of World Brotherhood."

The Party's altered position on the propriety of completing an up-to-date racial and religious census arises from the need for statistical data on which to chart the vast church merger and is paralleled by a similar shift in Party policy with respect to its traditional hostility toward religion itself. Since the 1920s, trained Red agents have indeed infiltrated both the clergy and the laity to subvert the bases of faith in a Divine Creator and re-direct church and church-allied activities into purely social channels of a nature less hostile to Communist goals. This infiltration resulted in the operational capture of the old Federal Council of Churches during the 1930s, which has been maintained and apparently rendered permanent insofar as its successor, the National Council of Churches, is concerned. This control veered the "mainstream" of Protestantism inexorably to the Left, giving those denominations and individual churches which remained faithful to traditional Christian precepts a "stigma" similar to that which like methods employed in the political sphere imparted to those remaining loyal to fundamental constitutionalism. For the most part, the Catholic Church was unaffected by these borings into the body of world Christendom — or at least seemingly so — until the passing of Pius XII in 1958, after which there was evi-



WORLD BROTHERHOOD CROSS? — Ecumenical Cross displayed at Lowell, Mass. This sacrilegious monstrosity is supposed to represent a Catholic Sacred Heart centered in the Star of David and supported by Protestant Cross.

denced a most marked and rapid deterioration in the Vatican's anti-Bolshevist resolve which, in less than a decade, has seen that Church transformed from an implacable foe of Communism into an active and quite powerful advocate of coexistence both with Moscow and Red China. At the same time, revolutionary changes in its centuries-long teachings have moved Rome closer and closer, not to traditional Protestantism as many Catholic laymen suppose, but to that humanistic neopaganism of the National and World Council of Churches.

God Is the Enemy

And, coincidental with this "de-christianization of Christianity" which is working to syncretize the tenets of Protestantism and

Catholicism in what amounts to a new "gospel," there has come from the Kremlin what to many appears to be a reciprocatory "Softening" in the classical Marxist hatred of and for religion. Those who are being deceived by this are missing the point of attack upon which all Communist theoreticians, from Marx and Lenin onward, have based their anti-religiosity. The assault has always been against the concept of Deity — of God as an entity above and beyond the vicissitudes of mundane existence and human frailties, to whom individual man owes his first allegiance and to whom he may and should entrust his fate both in life and in death. Such a concept, whether held by a Protestant, a Catholic, a Jew, a Muslim or the communicant of any other faith, poses an insurmountable obstacle to Marx's doctrine of economic determinism — the "class struggle" theory of history — which is the basic rationale of modern-day "textbook" Communism.

For this reason, the World Communist Conspiracy has nothing to fear from a "religion" based on a social gospel which is itself the product of thinking in terms of the individual's helplessness in the face of mass economic forces. Indeed, Communism can find in such religions invaluable allies in its quest for global empire, and if they feel the necessity for transforming "God" into an invisible earthly comrade prepared to lead "the masses" in battle against their "capitalist oppressors" and keeping him as such, the Reds rightly judge that this profanation of Divinity is itself most useful to the Marxist cause.

At the 18th National Convention of the Communist Party, U.S.A., the Red faithful found "Godless Religion" incorporated in "Operation '76" as an instrumentality, co-equal with the racio-political modality reported in Newsletter No. 72, for effecting our Country's surrender to a Soviet-dominated World State by July 4, 1976. The plan of action is quite precise. It is geared to the creation of a single Church of World Brotherhood seated in the Holy Land by the mid-1970s. The ultimate goal is a Global State Religion in which the political and church powers are one and the same, but this objective extends beyond the terminal date of Operation '76, whose blueprint in this area is restricted to fostering a domestic interfaith union of the "mainstream" of Protestant, Catholic and Jewish denominations in an expanded National Council of Churches, which by a series of "guidelines" to be laid down by several agencies of the Federal Government, and later to be sustained by decisions of the U.S. Supreme Court, will by force of law, come to include all churches, denominations, sects and individual clergymen and evangelists legally recognized as having the right to function in the field of religion! All seeking to operate outside either the Council or the guidelines will, in the earlier stages of the plan, be subjected to crippling economic

(Continued on Page 2)

ZIONISTS WILL RULE UNIVERSAL CHURCH

1. When we come into our kingdom, it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. . . . Useless changes of forms of government to which we instigated the Goyim when we are undermining their state structures, will have so wearied the peoples by that time that they will prefer to suffer anything under us rather than run the risk of enduring again all the agitations and miseries they have gone through.

PROTOCOL XIV of the Elders of Zion

Operation '76

(Continued from Page One)

disabilities, and later be included under statutory and prosecutable offenses.

The immediate target is the inter-faith union within the expanded NCC (paralleled by a similar union within the World Council of Churches) on the basis of a broadened social gospel which will encompass (1) collaboration of Church and State in fostering racial and religious integration, massive federal-state-private "anti-poverty" and regionally-based urban renewal programs, and the coordination (and later outright control of all private secular and religious charitable and educational activities with (and later by) the Federal Government, and (2) the "reform" of religion, itself, to identify social "Commitment" and the "new morality" of unrestrained gratification of the physical senses with the actual worship of God.

Collaterally, all concepts of God as Divine Creator, Savior or Intercessor in the affairs of men are to be systematically "nominalized" and finally eliminated within the Council-affiliated religious bodies, with a series of Council pronouncements on the new faith and morals evolving as Council dogma which will come to be binding on all member organizations. At the same time, the Council, in collaboration with the political arm of Operation '76, will undertake to intensify the assault upon churches and individual clergy and evangelists who remain outside the Council and faithful to fundamental tenets which fail to yield to the secularizing of God and His forms of worship. The assault will take two approaches: one frankly political, the other psycho-sociological. In the first, resisting churches, missions and individual religionists will be identified with the "lunatic fringe" in the political area — the so-called "far-right," the "extremists," "fascists," et. al. In the second, the resisters will be portrayed as "sick," "paranoid," "escapist" and a menace to the "mental health" of both the local community and the Nation.

Satanic Religion Official

As these twin onslaughts, perpetuated by the liberal-oriented mass communications media, are determined by professional opinion surveys to have sufficiently isolated the non-ecumenicals from the sympathy and even the toleration, of the conditioned mass public, the Federal Government will move into position, first to circumscribe and then to render virtually unlawful the formal propagation of those religious teachings to which the National Council of Churches has objected. The Federal action will follow the twin formula which Operation '76 will have applied beforehand. Politically, the Internal Revenue Service will be pressured to establish "guidelines" for determining the tax status of religious organizations and practicing clergymen, evangelists, and their contributors. These guidelines will precisely duplicate the official stand of the NCC with respect to the permitted teachings of its member groups, so that, for taxing purposes, a "church" or "religious body" or "religious practitioner" will be defined in terms of the NCC's "creed" of a secular God, the social gospel and the new morality. Bodies and individuals deviating from this "creed," whether NCC-affiliated or not, are to be excluded from the exemptions granted their income and property in previous years, and contributors to such non-conformists will be restricted and taxed (or denied deductions) on the monies and property which they give or bequeath to the same. It is proposed that such "guidelines" shall extend to privately-endowed charitable, educational and social service organizations and institutions whose purposes or practices embrace religious, ethical, moral or social pronouncements or activities at variance with the developing State Religion.

At the same time, the NCC's psycho-sociological thrust will be reinforced by the Federal Government through another executive agency, the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, under which is operated the National Institute of Mental Health. The latter body is the one which was exposed nationally, in 1959, as having considered granting \$29,000 in Federal tax money for

untested drug experiments on ninety normal children to be hand-picked from the Montgomery County (Pennsylvania) Public School System! Under the present plan as conceived in Operation '76, the National Institute of Mental Health will receive and accept recommendations from the World Health Organizations, a Specialized Agency of the United Nations, setting forth "standards" for "healthy mental attitudes on religion and moral conduct." It is projected that these "standards" will parallel the "creed" of the National Council of Churches with respect to such matters, and that such concepts as Divinity, Salvation, "literalism" in Bible interpretation, chastity before marriage, abstinence from homosexual and perverted heterosexual relationships, etc., will be spelled out as latent signs of actual or potential "mental illness." As the Communist Party's "Lincoln Project" did in drafting a "Voting Rights" Bill which was enacted by Congress nine years later, "Operation '76" fixes an advance date for the introduction of legislation supplementing these "standards" in the United States. The year chosen by the Kremlin's blueprint is 1973, and the legislation (presently drafted by top Communist legal experts) provides for compulsory "observation, custodial care and such treatment as may be indicated by the patient's condition and prescribed by competent medical authority" in cases involving individuals "whose behavior, demeanor or public utterances as an individual religious practitioner shall be such as to impair the emotional well-being of the community as defined in Article II of this Act."

True Religion Outlawed

The projected legislation will be known as the "National Community Health Act," with provisions extending to all phases of federal-state health services. It is planned as an omnibus bill, recodifying and tightening by both new and amended provisions laws to be enacted in the same area during the years prior to its introduction. The Act, in its provisions dealing with "individual religious practitioners," would render it totally impossible for any individual religionist to continue a public ministry outside the secularized "creed" of the National Council of Churches, since impairing the emotional well-being of the community is defined in Article II as anything done "in the name or on the behalf of any religious body, sect, teaching or 'personal revelation,' or in the pursuit of any organized or individual political objective, including election to party or public office or nomination therefor, which creates, or is calculated to create, public mistrust, fear, alarm or panic, or which propagates social mistrust, hostility or hatred of, toward or for any other religious and or political body, belief or conviction, when such shall result from appeals to the superstitious, the supernatural or unvalidated interpretations of religious experience of an occult order, or when otherwise unsupported by accepted religious or political usage as established by law."

Included in the usages "established by law" will be a number of strenuous religious and political restrictions imposed upon both organizations and individuals resisting both the World Church and World State which are the interrelated objectives of the Kremlin's "Operation '76." The restrictions, imposed by a series of Federal "guide-lines," supplemental legislation and supporting Supreme Court decrees buttressing the assault upon our religious and political freedoms, include the psychological testing and screening of both religionists and contributors outside the NCC orbit; and one particular legal restraint on which we should spend a paragraph.

At this writing, agents operating within the world ecumenical movement have initiated the preparation of an "authorized version" of the Holy Bible which, by 1972, is to supplant the Douay Version in all Catholic (Roman) churches and Revised Standard Version in all Protestant pulpits allied with the NCC. This will be the First Edition of an "evolving World Bible" which will "ultimately come to engage and reconcile the religious beliefs of all rational Twenty-First Century Mankind." In the First Edition, marking the "reunion of world Christendom," all Divinity is to be stripped from the Second Person of The Godhead, with The Nazarene

What Fools We Christians Be!

Around the turn of the 19th Century, or some sixty-five years ago, America committed the same grievous error that Rome did. We opened our doors to immigration without discrimination, and it is leading to our downfall as surely as it helped to finish a once mighty Roman Empire.

For into America came every type of anarchist, Bolshevik and radical that Europe expelled and Russia forced out. Most of these troublemakers were Jews, Russian Jews, who have laid the groundwork for the racial dissension and strife that today is tearing America apart. By the time the "righteous" thinking Woodrow Wilson was elected president the army of refugees from Russia and Europe had entrenched themselves, entered into the labor unions' early organizations, and were on their way to establishing in America what they had planned for all Europe and what succeeded in Russia in 1918.

But the liberal Wilson, easily misled, was duped by these "champions of the masses" and appointed Brandeis as a Supreme Court justice. Although unthinkable until that time, it is of course now taken for granted that a Jew must sit on the Supreme Court. With the gullibility of Wilson the Jews saw their opening. Then, under Roosevelt, with the indifference and dissolution which accompanied the depression, the Jews—sons of the early immigrants and the immigrants too from Russia—moved into the halls of Washington, sat on the bureaus, and decided the policy of America behind closed doors and in league with Eleanor and Franklin D., who saw in the liberation of the minority Jew the continued success of their plans for the socialization of America.

At this time too the labor unions, early infiltrated with fractious Jews, rose into a position of power and formidable strength—pushed by communists, Jew reds, and opportunists who took advantage of the depression to assume control of the American government.

With the World War in 1939 in Europe, the Jews organized here to resist Hitler, save Palestine, and establish Israel as the headquarters of the world. With the termination of the war, the Nazi image, and the confused feelings of hate and fear of the Germans—which the Jews have never allowed to diminish—the Jews moved into Washington en masse. Communist and Jew alike had an ax to grind and the American nation was to be their whetstone. They alike capitalized on the "Nazi hate theme," continually stirring up malice and revenge against the "fascist." Truman was their willing tool, and by the time of McCarthy the entire State Department, the CIA and every other government body was contaminated by spies, traitors and opportunists. Many of these traitors were the sons of those early immigrants of Jewish heritage whom we allowed entrance into the

(Continued on Page 4)

emerging as the "historical Christ," the teacher and social reformer who met his death at the hands of the Roman political power, which viewed his work among the poor and socially oppressed as a threat to its retention of the Province of Palestine! That is the "story" of the crucifixion which "World Church" Protestants and Catholics will be obliged to accept by their highest prelates, and which all churches, denominations and individual evangelists and communicants will be compelled by law to acknowledge when, again in 1973, it is made an offense punishable by imprisonment to publish or preach the crucifixion account related in the Douay and King James Versions of the Scriptures! At this writing, the legislation to ban the crucifixion passages of these Bibles from print, from the pulpit and from all other forms of communication is being agitated by the organization assigned this task — the notorious Red front, the Anti-Defamation League. The legislation itself is already in draft form, prepared for introduction into Congress well in advance of the publication of the First Edition of the "evolving World Bible" in which the ADL is also taking an active interest.

A copy of Newsletter No. 72 referred to herein FREE for the asking!

Riots — Dress Rehearsal For Revolution

We have been told by those in authority that there was no communism in the recent riots. Let us review the Newark riot, for example, and the calibre of those who emerged at the time of the riots as representatives of the Negroes in that area.

There was JAMES WALKER, of the United Community Corp. (UCC) which comes under the Anti-Poverty Program. Recent disclosures have shown that there are many revolutionaries in the latter program. Sworn testimony has tied in prior activities of the Newark UCC directly with the riots.

Rep. James Gardner (Rep. N.C.) who is demanding a sweeping investigation into the cause of the riots, stated:

"Investigation by myself and a staff member of the Education and Labor Committee uncovered evidence proving conclusively that OEO employees were directly involved in agitation and inflammatory statements which, to a great extent, sparked the violence, looting and burning in Newark, Buffalo and Durham. We also found that numerous OEO agencies throughout the country have been involved in local political activities."

An anti-poverty worker, still on the Agency's payroll, addressed the City Commission of Newark in the following inflammatory manner shortly before the riot:

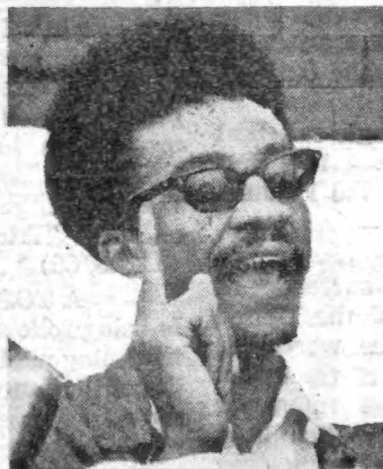
"You know that your actions are wrong, you know that you are perpetrating the worst kind of fraud, and yet you are hell-bent on doing it. So I am simply saying to you that when the blood runs thick, don't come to me and ask why, because the reason for it will be the action that you take."

ROBERT CURVIN, former chairman of Congress on Racial Equality (CORE) and leader in Negro affairs, also figured prominently in the Newark riots. CORE pushes every kind of violence and some of the most hardened revolutionaries comprise its Board.

PEACEFUL, NON-VIOLENT RIOTERS



ROBERT WILLIAMS, Communist who fled to Cuba is said to have forged Castro's link with Negro militants in the U.S. Publisher of violently anti-white revolutionary publication. **H. RAP BROWN** who recently told newsmen that "if Washington,



D.C., don't come around, Washington should be burned down." **STOKELY CARMICHAEL** in a recent speech at Boston, said he and his followers "don't give a damn about law and order."

PHILIP HUTCHINS, field representative for Newark's chapter of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) also emerged as a leader of those in the riot area.

The infamous **RAP BROWN**, present national chairman of SNCC, recently arrested for starting a riot, was scheduled to appear in Newark during the riot. Brown just stated that "THE RIOTS WERE JUST A REHEARSAL FOR THE REVOLUTION." (New York Times 8/6/67) and "DON'T LOVE THE WHITE MAN TO DEATH — SHOOT HIM TO DEATH."

SNCC has refused to issue a statement denouncing communism "because it would be dishonest." No truer words were ever spoken! The wildest revolutionary program imaginable has been released in the name of the SNCC.

Here are a few "non-violent" statements of **STOKELY CARMICHAEL**, former national chairman of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee:

"When you talk of Black Power, you talk of bringing this country to its knees... of building a movement that will smash everything Western civilization has created."

In Washington, D.C. Carmichael recently told Negroes not to go to Vietnam, but "to shoot the cops instead." While on a Southern tour, he once stated: "We should be out right now bashing heads in."

In Havana, Cuba, on July 25, 1967, at a Communist gathering, Carmichael made the following statement: "In Newark, we applied war tactics of the guerrillas. We are preparing groups of urban guerrillas for our defense in the cities. The price of these rebellions is a high price that one must pay. This fight is not going to be a simple street meeting. It is going to be a fight to the death."

At the same meeting, he stated: "The United States is going to fall. I hope I live to see the day."

"We are not going to wait for them to kill us. We will come to kill them first, or rather we are working toward that goal."

"We have no alternative but to use aggressive armed force, violence, in order to own the land, houses and stores inside our communities and to control the politics of those communities."

RIOTS CAN BE STOPPED

Ask the South How THEY Did It!

1. Untie the hands of the police and permit them to use every weapon at their disposal the INSTANT a riot breaks out.

2. Make looting a federal offense. Back the bill introduced in the House by Representative Roman Pucinski of Chicago.

3. Cut off any and all federal benefits including pensions and Social Security from anyone convicted of rioting. Support the bill introduced by Congressman Eugene Snyder of Kentucky and Louis Wyman of New Hampshire which would do this.

4. Outlaw criminal movements such as "BLACK POWER" and the COMMUNIST PARTY, and criminal organizations such as SNCC, since they promote and defend crime. Their leaders should be banished from the country.

5. Switch the emphasis from "Help the Negro" to "Help the Negro to Help Himself."

6. Limit welfare to the truly indigent. The present system breeds only crime and riots.

7. Investigate the Anti-Poverty Program, so definitely tied in with the riots, and whose present structure constitutes a national disgrace.

8. Demand that the President's Commission thoroughly investigate the riots, not start by sweeping the obvious Communist and Zionist connection under the rug.

The Crusader

MONTHLY NEWSLETTER

ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, Publisher — IN EXILE —
VOL. 5 — No. 4 — MAY-JUNE 1964

USA: THE POTENTIAL OF A MINORITY REVOLUTION



At the left is a reduced photocopy of the major portion of the front page of *The Crusader* (May-June '64) published by Robert F. Williams, the US Red wanted in North Carolina for kidnapping who now beams racial incitement to America from his radio base in Havana. Below is a photocopy of a portion of page 5 of this same Williams 'Newsletter.' It speaks for itself!

Leading up to the part reproduced below, Williams rejects the concept of 'peaceful' or 'non-violent' revolution; and calls for massive racial organization which will drive the whites into their homes and engage the "forces of the state" while the revolution is carried out. And following on from the photocopied portion is the boast that America's economy is already under stress and her military strength widely but thinly spread; and a statement that "the bourgeoisie has very little stomach for massive blood and violence (and) are highly susceptible to panic."

The weapons of defense employed by Afroamerican freedom fighters must consist of a poor man's arsenal. Gasoline fire bombs (Molotov cocktails), lye or acid bombs (made by injecting lye or acid in the metal end of light bulbs) can be used extensively. During the night hours such weapons, thrown from roof tops, will make the streets impossible for racist cops to patrol. Hand grenades, bazookas, lights mortars, rocket launchers, machine guns and ammunition can be bought clandestinely from servicemen, anxious to make a fast dollar. Freedom fighters in military camps can be contacted to give instructions on usage.

Extensive sabotage is possible. Gas tank on public vehicles can be choked up with sand. Sugar is also highly effective in gasoline lines. Long nails driven through boards and tacks with large heads are effective to slow the movement of traffic on congested roads at night. This can cause havoc on turn-pikes. Derailing of trains causes panic. Explosive booby traps on police telephone boxes can be employed. High powered sniper rifles are readily available. Armor piercing bullets will penetrate oil storage tanks from a distance. Phosphorus matches (kitchen matches) placed in air conditioning systems will cause delayed explosions which will destroy expensive buildings. Flame throwers can be manufactured at home. Combat experienced ex-service men can easily solve that problem.

Techniques mentioned here are generalized and require a closer study, however, let the cynics take note that the mighty USA is not as snug and secure as it once was. Yes, a minority war of self-defense can succeed. The Afroamerican can win. We need not submit, passively to racist extermination and brutality. The race question is America's Achilles heel. America's great

PANAMA CANAL TREATY

Soon — perhaps very soon — the forces of world Communism will stand victorious on American soil for the first time. As you read this Emergency Liberty Letter, the Administration prepares to seek Senate ratification of the so-called Panama Canal Treaties. Already, J. William Fulbright's Foreign Relations Committee has held secret sessions on the treaties, hoping to avoid public outrage.

RETREAT

is the name of the military bugle-call that will echo the end of an era as our flag flutters down for the last time in the Panama Canal Zone.

RETREAT

is the only word to describe the surrender of more than 500 square miles of the United States . . . land that would be worthless, were it not for the investment of the sweat and tears of three generations of Americans who labored . . . even laid down their lives . . . to keep the American flag flying over the Panama Canal . . . our canal!

RETREAT

is what the Communists and crypto-Communists throughout Latin America . . . and throughout the world . . . will call it.

AND WHY NOT

call it retreat? What word better describes a withdrawal under attack? An attack carefully planned and launched . . . not by Panamanian patriots, but . . . by WORLD COMMUNISM !!!

Lyndon Johnson cannot hide it; Dean Rusk cannot hide it; nor can Robert Strange McNamara conceal from the people the obvious, primitive truth about the surrender of the Canal Zone:

We are giving up this piece of America because the Communists have demanded it!

In the days ahead, the Administration and the press and TV networks will do everything in their power to obscure and ignore the real reason for the Panama Canal Treaties. **It may not even be discussed on the floor of the Senate.** But there are certain documented TRUTHS about the Communist origin of the Panama Canal surrender that you should know . . . that your senators should KNOW that you know:

1—FACT: The Soviet Representative to the Paris Peace Conference of 1919, Comrade Skobelev, was instructed by the Soviet Central Executive Committee to demand that "All straits opening into inland seas, as well as the Suez and Panama Canals are to be neutralized." (Ten Days That Shook the World, by John Reed [the memoirs of one of America's first Communists]; pages 54 and 55). In the language of Communists, to "neutralize" an area means to remove it from the control of the Free Nations.

2—FACT: In November 1946, State Department Communist agent Alger Hiss sent an official State Department report to the United Nations listing the Panama Canal Zone as an "occupied territory" of the United States, in an obvious effort to aid the Communist propaganda drive. (Economic Council Papers, September 1, 1963).

3—FACT: In 1956 the Communists began the "active" phase of the attack, as reported in the Washington Evening Star of September 13, 1956: "International Communism has opened an agitation campaign in Latin America against the Panama Canal . . . Agitators have been dispatched, it is reported, from . . . the big Communist overseas propaganda training center in Prague (which) specializes in agitation in the under-developed areas."

4—FACT: "Communists recently won student elections at the University of Panama, and U.S. intelligence sources estimate that 200 trained Reds have slipped in from Cuba. If they ever launch a concentrated terror campaign, Panama's 3,000 man national guard would be hard put to contain it." (Washington Post, Nov. 1, 1963).

5—FACT: It is reported by Congressman Daniel J. Flood (D-Pa.) that, "... the president of the city council of the capital of Panama is a Communist and there is a . . . member of the Congress, the House of Representatives, in Panama, who . . . has said on the floor of their House that if and when there is a revolution in Panama blood will have to flow, people will have to be executed, because unfortunately that is the way those things

are best done." (U.S. News and World Report, May 13, 1963)

6—FACT: In the official Communist WORLD MARXIST REVIEW, March 1965 (page 35), it is made clear that "The ultimate aim is to achieve the complete "liberation" of the country (Panama). To this end the Communists will use ALL forms of activity."

7—FACT: The world Communist "Tricontinental Conference" held in Cuba in January of 1966, resolved to "lend the most determined assistance to the revolutionary movements in Colombia, Venezuela, Peru, PANAMA, Ecuador and other countries . . ." (Report of the Special Committee of the OAS on the "Tricontinental Conference" (11/28/66)

A TOP-SECRET STRATEGY

Is being followed by those who fear an overwhelming public reaction against the Panama Canal Treaties. Before the treaties were signed — even before their contents were made known to members of Congress—newspapers across the Nation had printed editorials praising them. IS THIS A PROGRAM TO PREPARE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FOR A QUICK, QUIET SURPRISE IN THE SENATE?

For years LIBERTY LOBBY has watched the Red plot to take over the Canal. There is always ONE best time for action. THAT TIME HAS COME. NOW IS THE MOMENT TO ACT!

WHAT TO DO

Though the Senate alone ratifies treaties, there is strong opposition to the giveaway in the House, which will influence the Senate. Therefore, send letters, wires or phone calls to your congressman AND two senators NOW protesting politely but vigorously against this planned betrayal. Alert your friends, contacts; urge them to do the same. Notify your church, civic, fraternal and veteran groups. Write letters to the Editor and call-in on radio programs. YOUR PERSONAL EFFORTS WILL BE TIED IN WITH A DYNAMIC NATIONAL PROGRAM LIBERTY LOBBY WILL SET IN MOTION.

What Fools We Christians Be!

(Continued from Page 2)

United States from Russia around 1900. This was a terrible blunder with its ever-expanding consequences.

Under Truman, Israel was established with the expatriation and persecution of hundreds of thousands of Arab families. By then the American people had been brainwashed to accept anything the Jew "legalized" as a necessity, something to be accomplished as soon as possible.

Under Eisenhower the Jew laid low for awhile, not because of Eisenhower but because of the heroic work of Senator McCarthy in his expose of communism. As now, the Jews then feared and hated the military man, hence remained somewhat behind the scenes during the Eisenhower regime.

With the election of the liberal Kennedy—far more liberal than Roosevelt—the Jews came back laughing at the McCarthy people, stirring up the old Nazi hatred; and now with new and unlimited openings in Washington posts of prestige and power, they moved in for the kill. Planning new and open-end immigration from Asia and Africa—while excluding the peoples of northern Europe—they made great progress under the Johnson regime which carries on in the Roosevelt-Wilson, Kennedy traditions.

But the biggest windfall of all was to come. The greatest bit of luck and strategy was paying off. For what had been planned by the communists since the early 1930's was the racial strife of black against white, which would be prompted and refereed by the Jews, liberals and reds. So the sons and grandsons of the early immigrants of some sixty years past were now in, the old line Americans were out, the Negro was threatening, the Communist was watching, while through it all the Jew was scheming to come out on top and to remain on top.

... The sequel? Some day the story will be told of how, in less than sixty years, less than three per cent of the population moved in, took control, and maneuvered the end of a mighty American nation.

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL POLICE

No other nation in the world tolerates rioting and pillage now sweeping the United States. Officials in other nations hit hard and fast at the first sign of lawlessness and disorder. Only the United States ties the hands of its police.

Mayor Thomas J. Whelan of Jersey City, N.J., an ex-fighter pilot, has an antidote for riots. He believes in discipline and law enforcement. According to an interview with U.S. News and World Report representative, Mayor Whelan's city was indeed threatened with a riot, but authorities let it be known that they would not tolerate violence and that, should it come, every weapon at the disposal of the police would be moved in immediately to crush it. When the Newark riot broke out, Whelan let it be known that lawlessness would be firmly dealt with. His police have orders to "meet force with superior force from the outset," and the people are warned to have "no mercy on the lawless." The Negroes knew he meant business and the riots never got started.

In answer to the question: "In Newark, did officials hesitate to act?" Mayor Whelan replied: "Yes, they did. This is public knowledge. The police in Newark were under orders not to use their weapons and to back away from the problem. It was not until the riot really got under way that they were authorized to use their weapons. We're not prepared to hesitate one moment. When we feel this thing is under way, we're moving in with all the strength we have and we're going to crush it. And we can. We're prepared at a moment's notice to bring in the State Police and the National Guard."

The government doesn't need a committee to investigate (whitewash) the riots. It needs only to untie the hands of the police and meet force with force.

According to a Havana news dispatch, Fidel Castro threatened the United States with "a profound repercussion" if we attempted to lay a finger on Stokely Carmichael when he returns to America. Why worry? The Communists are still 90 miles away!

READ and BE INFORMED

CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?

By Robert H. Williams ----- 25¢

Written by a former Counter Intelligence Officer in the Army. An amazing rundown on the successful Marxist plot to immobilize our local law enforcement agencies. Behind it all is the Zionist Octopus and the false liberal organizations that work with them, including the sinister ADL.

WHITE AMERICA

By Earnest Sevier Cox ----- \$1.00

The race problem being THE problem in America, and race relations having reached the point of no return, the reprinting of that masterpiece on racial problems from a world perspective, "WHITE AMERICA" is most welcome. The book emphasizes the importance of the biological and political nature of the question of race rather than its legal, economic, religious or social phase. It will prove beyond doubt to any objective reader that our problems can only be solved by a complete separation of the races.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1899 • FOUNDER • 1969

ISSUE NO. 501, September 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

ZIONISM—CANCER IN WORLD POLITIC

Zionism Is the Most Stupendous Fallacy in Jewish History – Wrong in Principle and Impossible Of Realization – Unsound in Economics, Fantastical in Its Politics and Sterile in Its Spiritual Ideals – – –

HENRY MORGENTHAU, SR.

Some weeks ago, in a sidewalk cafe in Djibouti, I read the airmail editions of Time and Newsweek. Those were the issues which had Israel's Defense Minister Dayan on the covers. Dayan, with his black eyepatch, cut a very romantic figure. The magazines were full of tales of Jewish valor and Arab cowardice. Dayan was hailed as the greatest military genius since Napoleon. Naturally, those of us who understand Jewish press-agentry discounted all of this heavily. The wider public, however, seems to have accepted the legend of Jewish military might. The cold fact is that Israel is a pipsqueak military power. It is only the power of the United States which keeps Israel in existence at all. Dayan proved himself to be a good actor. On yet another day, he will have a chance to prove whether or not he is really a military genius or merely a military quack. This morning, after a trip around the world, I am home again. I am writing on the deck of a yacht off Fort Lauderdale. The softly chirping news ticker in the radio room of the yacht brings the news that the Soviet navy has eight missile ships in Port Said and four more ships in Alexandria. The admiral in command of this Soviet fleet states sourly that this fleet is ready to cooperate with the armed forces of the U.A.R. "in case of further aggression." This should be enough to make the romantic Mr. Dayan swallow his black eyepatch. Those eight missile ships are capable of firing atomic warheads. If they ever let go a single barrage in the direction of Tel Aviv, there would be nothing left of Israel except a hole in the ground. The issues of Time and Newsweek which carried Dayan's picture on the covers were full of assurances that Russia would not do anything much about the Middle East crisis. A Jew-owned London press service said that "Russia has embarked upon a course of maximum noise and minimum actual risk in the Middle East." This has proven to be Jewish wishful thinking. Russia is embarked upon a sharp, fast and deadly campaign to take over that territory and, in this manner, virtually to insure the defeat of the United States in World War III. It has become vital for the American people to understand both Russian and Jewish machinations in the Middle East.

In order to understand the Russian game in the Middle East we must first understand clearly what Russia has become in the last forty years. She has become a classic Asiatic despotism and is, above all else, a military nation. The Russian society today is designed for war, and it wants war. Russia is moving toward World War III with cold-blooded calculation. The men who rule Russia today are in no way influenced by Marxist mythology, although they may use it cynically to influence other people. They were not born yesterday. They know the real truth about the 1917 revolution in Russia. They know about the consortium of New York banks which invested a half-billion dollars in the Russian revolution. They know well the motives of those international bankers. They have



**ISRAELI DEFENSE MINISTER
GENERAL MOSHE DAYAN**

documents available to them in the Kremlin to prove the whole story. Bluntly, they know that Marxism is a consummate fraud. Nobody on earth is more cynical about Marxism than the denizens of upper-class Moscow. If you travel in Russia today, you will encounter tourist guides who are trained to prattle Marxist dogma, if they think that you want to hear it. These tourist guides are about the only people left in Russia who seriously concern themselves about Marxism any more. A Russian who really believes in Marxism is regarded as mentally retarded. He is given a job as a dishwasher, or some other simple occupation which will make little demand upon his mind. It is the West, not Russia, which knocks itself out with silly pseudo-controversy polarized between the "right" and the "left." There are no "left" and "right" sides in Russian internal politics today. There is only one side, the Russian side, the cause of holy mother Russia, of Moscow, the third Rome, the messianic city which is destined to invent a new name for God and to rule the whole world for a thousand years. If you are looking for dangerous ideas, you

"Zionism is the most stupendous fallacy in Jewish history. I assert that it is wrong in principle and impossible of realization; that it is unsound in economics, fantastical in its politics, and sterile in its spiritual ideas. Where it is not pathetically visionary, it is a cruel playing with the hopes of a people blindly seeking their way out of age-long miseries."

"The proudest boast of these men, and my proudest boast, is: 'I am an American.' None of us would deny our race or faith. We are Jews by blood . . . If I were pressed to define myself by any single appellation, I would unhesitatingly select the one word American."

—By the late HENRY MORGENTHAU, SR. who was appointed by President Wilson to investigate and report on conditions in Palestine after World War I, from: "All in a Lifetime."

might do well to forget Marxism and try that one on, just for size.

Russia is not interested in "spreading Communism" through the Middle East, or anywhere else, for that matter. Russia is not basing her drive for world power on any idea that "the poor" will rise up in revolution and join themselves to Moscow. The men who rule Russia know that the whole legend of "proletarian revolution" is a phoney, a Jew intellectual racket invented in the first place to cover up the depredations of Jewish international bankers. There is no such thing as "proletarian revolution." The poor everywhere are generally under the control of the rich and powerful; the only way a proletarian can get anywhere is to stop being a proletarian, and develop that nobility of character and soul which will give him upward mobility in life. The men who rule Russia today waste no time waiting for the poor and wretched of the earth to arise. They use the classic and conventional military and diplomatic methods which ambitious nations have used since time out of mind. Russia uses the methods of Realpolitik with sure-footed skill. Bluntly, as of now, Russia is winning the rat-race for world power, and the United States is losing it. There is very little time left in which we might reverse this fatal trend. If we do not reverse it soon, we shall be one with Nineveh and Tyre.

Let us now consider the skillful game which Russia is playing in the Middle East: There nobody is concerned much any more with such questions as "Communism" or "Capitalism." The Middle East today is dominated by raw, naked, savage, animal fear. This is what the republic of Israel has brought to the Middle East. The Arab nations are driven by the fear of mass death, by the fear of Israel's genocidal intentions toward them. LBJ likes to talk of "the problem of the Palestine refugees," as if it could be solved by some sort of magic conjured out of his ten-gallon western hat. There is no such easy solution in sight. Israel, by bringing in immigrants from all the world, has upset the demographic balance of the Middle East. The first basic fact about populations is that they multiply. The population of Israel is increasing, and the populations of the Arab nations are increasing. In the conflict between populations, either Arabs or Jews must someday end up being driven into arid desert wastes which will not support them, where they will find relief only in the oblivion of death. Israel means to kill the Arab populations and to occupy their lands. The Arabs, driven by fear of death, react powerfully. They seek the protection of a powerful nation, Russia, to which they will become tributary in return for protection. This sort of thing has been going on since before the dawn of recorded history. It has now already happened before our eyes in the Middle East. For the free world, this is a practically irretrievable disaster. We have lost not only the Middle East but also Western Europe. When Russia has occupied the Mid-

(Continued on Page 2)

(Continued from Page 1)

The issue of Newsweek which featured Da-
yan on the cover carried one fairly sensible
news story. This was an interview with Sir
John Baggot Glubb, once the commander and
trainer of the famed Arab Legion. "Glubb
Pasha," as he was called in those days, knows
the valor of which the Arab is capable, when
he is well-trained and well-equipped. Glubb
pointed out, in the interview published in
Newsweek, amidst the chorus of hosannas to
the military might of Israel, that if the Arabs
are driven into the hands of Russia, and Rus-
sia takes over the Middle East, then nobody
in Western Europe can afford any longer to
be allied to the United States. It is not a mat-
ter of preferences or choices. It is a matter
of monolithic geopolitical realities which the
Europeans will not be able to ignore. When
Russia controls the Middle East, the United
States will be as completely alone and isolat-
ed in the world as Germany was during the
first two world wars. We shall not have one
single important ally anywhere in the whole
world. If you still have this copy of News-
week around, dig it out and read the wise
words of Sir John Baggot Glubb. They were
the only words of wisdom printed anywhere
in any of the Jew-owned American mass me-
dia during the week of "Israel's great vic-
tory."

Can the United States help Israel? Let us imagine that we become involved in a "Vietnam type" war in the Middle East. Our ancient and leaky fleet of merchant ships could not support such a war. Look at your map. Trace the route of a ship sailing from the United States to the Middle East to help Israel. If it sails through the Mediterranean to Israel, it must sail along the long African coast line, which could harbor enemy airfields and submarine bases. The only alternative route lies around the Cape of Good Hope and the Red Sea. The Red Sea is a narrow and vulnerable waterway. Our merchant ships would be sitting ducks. We could not operate them in either the Mediterranean or the Red Sea without first capturing control of the surrounding land masses. Perhaps Israel's "brilliant" defense minister can offer some helpful suggestions. How about it, Mr. Dayan? In order to bail out Israel, we would have to capture the continent of Africa.

We formerly had some friends in the Middle East. Saudi Arabia likes the American oil companies, but does not like our Jew-dominated political administration. The oil company executives are our best "diplomats" in the Middle East. It might be a good idea to hire them to run the State Department on a contract basis. Long ago, when the Republic of Israel was first founded, both the oil companies and the Joint Chiefs of Staff of our military establishment protested to President Truman. They said that the establishment of Israel would jeopardize the nation's military

American oil companies may indeed be driven out of world markets by just such a combine. This would be a major economic disaster, and not merely for the oil companies, either. It would shake the American economy to its foundations.

We cannot laugh them off. They have become a major menace to civilization. Nobody loves the Capitalist civilization more than I. From the year 1830 onward, the energetic peoples of Western Europe and America set to work and laced the world with railroads, steamship lines, cables, and later airlines. Travel and commerce became amazingly easy and convenient. I myself have happily reaped a satisfactory share of the benefits of this civilization. It is no small thing to be able to show a credit card, get into a jet airplane, and within a few short hours be strolling on the Ginza in Tokyo, seeing the Adam Smith theory of Capitalism proven once more by the energetic Japanese. Back home again,



The ghost of the Prophet Jeremiah walks forever through the streets of Jerusalem. Jeremiah was a true Hebrew, in whom there was no guile. The race which wrote the Old Testament is long since extinct; the phoney Jews who murder Arab children in Jerusalem today never had any ancestors living in ancient Palestine; their ancestors ran naked in the forests of Central Asia and worshipped idols in the days when the Old Testament was written. Nevertheless, they might do well to harken to the words which the Prophet Jeremiah shouted in the streets of Jerusalem: **"The Lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate; and thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant. For this gird you with sackcloth, lament and howl; for the fierce anger of the Lord is not turned back..."** It would take the Russian naval wireless station in Leningrad no more than three minutes to send a message to the Russian fleet visiting Port Said, and Jeremiah IV, 8, would be the headline in tomorrow's paper.

The Middle East crisis has exposed us Americans brutally before the whole world for our subservience to the Jews. A reform Rabbi in Los Angeles has complained that the Christian clergy of America have not been sufficiently enthusiastic in their support of Israel. Mind you, he does not accuse any of them of OPPOSING Israel. Apparently not a single Christian clergyman in all America had the guts to stand up and suggest that it might possibly be wrong for the Jews to wipe out the Arabs in a genocidal war of conquest. The Rabbi merely claims that we did not hold enough torchlight parades to celebrate Israel's "great victory," which already is turning to ashes. Apparently we are expected to spend half our time admiring the Jews and exclaiming over their genius, their unbeatable superiority, and other qualities which they fancy themselves to have.

Russia, on the other hand, has demonstrated that she has liberated herself from Jewish rule. To judge by our incoming fan mail, some readers of Common Sense seem to be perplexed about this. Did not the Jews start communism in Russia? How have they lost control of Russia? In recent issues of Common Sense, we have endeavored to explain the importance of the murder of Leon Trotsky and the career of Stalin. Essentially,

(Continued on Page 4)

FAMOUS U.S. NEGROES SPEAK

ARCHIE MOORE POINTS WAY IN U.S. RACIAL SITUATION

Archie Moore, internationally known Californian and retired light-heavyweight boxing champion of the world, told friends he feels that "everybody must take a stand in this time of internal crisis. A man who stands neutral stands for nothing."

By **ARCHIE MOORE**

(Reprinted from The San Diego Union)

The devil is at work in America and it is up to us to drive him out. Snipers and looters, white or black, deserve no mercy. Those who would profit from their brother's misfortunes deserve no mercy, and those who would set fellow Americans upon each other deserve no mercy.

I'll fight the man who calls me an "Uncle Tom." I have broken bread with heads of state, chatted with presidents and traveled all over the world. I was born in a ghetto, but I refused to stay there. I am a Negro, and proud to be one. I am also an American, and I'm proud of that.

The young people of today think they have a hard lot. They should have been around in the '30s when I was coming up in St. Louis. We had no way to go, but a lot of us made it. I became light-heavyweight champion of the world. A neighbor kid down the block, Clark Terry, became one of the most famous jazz musicians in the world. There were doctors, lawyers and chiefs who came out of that ghetto. One of the top policemen in St. Louis came from our neighborhood.

We made it because we had a goal, and we were willing to work for it. Don't talk to me of your "guaranteed national income." Any fool knows that this is insanity. Do we bring those who worked to get ahead down to the level of those who never gave a damn? The world owes **NOBODY**—black or white—a living. God helps the man who helps himself!

Now then, don't get the idea that I didn't grow up hating the injustices of this world. I am a staunch advocate of the Negro revolution for the good of mankind. I've seen almost unbelievable progress made in the last handful of years. Do we want to become wild beasts bent only on revenge, looting and killing and laying America bare? Hate is bait, bait for the simple-minded.

Sure, I despised the whites who cheated me, but I used that feeling to make me push on. If you listen to the professional rabble-rousers, adhere to this idea of giving up everything you've gained in order to revenge yourself for the wrongs that were done to you in the past — then you'd better watch your neighbor, because he'll be looting your house next. Law and order is the only edge we have. No man is an island.

Granted, the Negro still has a long way to go to gain a fair shake with the white man in this country. But believe this: if we resort to lawlessness, the only thing we can hope for is civil war, untold bloodshed, and the end of our dreams.

We have to have a meeting of qualified men of both races. Mind you, I said qualified men, not some punk kid, ranting the catch phrases put in his mouth by some paid hate-monger. There are forces in the world today, forces bent upon the destruction of America, your America and mine. And while we're on the subject, do you doubt for a minute that communism, world communism, isn't waiting with bated breath for the black and white Americans to turn on each other full force? Do you want a chance for life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness in the land of your birth, or do you want no chance at all under the Red heel?

There are members of the black community who call for a separate nation within America. Well, I do not intend to give up one square inch of America. I'm not going to be told I must live in a restricted area. Isn't that what we've all been fighting to overcome? And then there is the element that calls for a return to Africa.



Archie Moore Points the Way to Success.

For my part, Africa is a great place to visit, but I wouldn't want to live there. If the Irishmen want to go back to the Emerald Isle, let them. If the Slavs want to return to the Iron Curtain area, OK by me. But I'm not going to go to any part of Africa to live. I'm proud of my ancestry, and of the country that spawned my forefathers, but I'm not giving up my country. I fought all my life to give my children what I'm able to give them today; a chance for development as citizens in the greatest country in the world.

I do not for a moment think that any truly responsible Negro wants anarchy. I don't think you'll find intelligent — no, let's rephrase that — mature Negroes running wild in the streets or sniping at total strangers. God made the white man as well as the black. True, we haven't acted as brothers in the past, but we are brothers. If we're to be so many Cains and Abels, that's our choice. We can't blame God for it.

Something must be done to reach the Negroes and the whites in the ghettos of this country, and I propose to do something.

As a matter of plain fact, I have been doing something for the past several years. I have been running a program which I call the ABC—Any Boy Can. By teaching our youth, black, white, yellow and red, what dignity is, what self respect is, what honor is, I have been able to obliterate juvenile delinquency in several areas.

I would now expand my program, change scope. If any boy can, surely any man can. I want to take teams of qualified people, top men in their fields, to the troubled areas of our cities. I know that the people who participated in the recent riots, who are participating and who will participate, are misguided rather than mad.

If some bigot can misguide, then I can guide. I've spent too much of my life building what I've got to put it to torch just to satisfy some ancient hatred of a man who beat my grandfather. Those men are long dead. Do we have to choke what could be a beautiful garden with weeds of hate? I say NO! And I stand ready to start "Operation Gardener." I invite the respected Negro leaders of our country to join me.

FAMED NEGRO AVIATOR SAYS HE IS ASHAMED

"The Black Eagle of Harlem" criticized American Negroes for acting "like a bunch of uncivilized savages."

Aviator Hubert Julian, who won wealth, renown and his nickname as a stunt pilot in the 1920's, said, "I am ashamed to be a Negro." He announced he plans to move his family out of the United States.

The 68-year-old flier told newsmen that last week's riots in Los Angeles confirmed his decision to leave the country and live somewhere in Europe, Asia or Africa.

"As far as living in the United States is concerned, I can't anymore," Julian said. "The conduct of people who look like me leaves me appalled. I am ashamed to be a Negro. The rioting, raping and arson does not solve any racial problem."

SOUND ADVICE FROM NEGRO ARMY OFFICER, EXECUTIVE

The following is an excerpt from a report first printed in the Albany, Ga., Herald. It was written by a prominent government and military figure, Major Hughes Alonzo Robinson, a Negro, now a retired army officer, educator and industrial executive.

By **MAJOR HUGHES A. ROBINSON**

The agitation about schools, hotels, motels and public accommodations is a waste of time. You cannot legislate the mind and heart of men. Individualism must not be permitted to be destroyed by agitators.

If the agitators and demagogues really want to help the Negro people, let them stop their agitating against other racial groups and get the Negroes to improve their living habits, their sanitation, clean up their homes and backyards, reduce their habitual sex relations wherein excessive babies are born in families where there is insufficient financial arrangements provided for them, and sponsor a program to expose the exploitation of teachers in our elementary and secondary schools.

So long as there are these conditions, the Negro agitators cannot, in good conscience, agitate against any other matter whatsoever. The Negro agitators ignore entirely the basic need of the Negro people. I find thousands of young men right here in Georgia too lazy to work; they spend their time in activities that no man with ambition would spend as much as one minute. Thousands of young women have babies by different fathers, and bring them into the world for others to support. Until such time as this type of activity ceases, the integration leaders have sufficient work to do within their own race without going out agitating against another race. What the Negro needs is a different type of leadership than those now heading up such organizations as the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, the Congress of Racial Equality, the Student Non Violent Coordinating Committee, the National Urban League, and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

A FEW THOUGHTS ON THE NEWARK-PLAINFIELD RIOTS

Were the rifles really stolen in Plainfield, N.J.? Or was the whole move a trial balloon to prepare the stage for massive unconstitutional searches and seizures in private homes, particularly those of rightwingers?

If they were trying to stop a riot, why was it Newark Police were limited to four shotgun shells apiece?

Were the Newark riots stage-managed to create an atmosphere that would facilitate N.J. Attorney General Sill's designs for greater Gun Control?

Were the Negroes permitted to burn the stores of their Jewish friends because the latter knew an emergency windfall would be forthcoming from LBJ and they would obtain full indemnity and then some?

REMEMBER THE "LIBERTY"

110 men killed or wounded in Israel's dastardly attack on this unarmed Navy ship.

Write your Senators and Congressmen and demand action against Israel for this deliberate act of war.

Of Interest to New Readers — — — WHILE THEY LAST — — —

20 Different Issues of Common Sense for ONLY \$1.00
Ask for "20 Different."

**WE APPRECIATE SMALL FAVORS
LIKE SENDING US POSTAGE
TO HELP ALONG!**

GET US OUT!

(OF THE UNITED NATIONS)

God Helps Them That Help Themselves

Mrs. Irene Palmer of DeQuincy, La., wrote the following inspiring letter to the Beaumont (Tex.) Enterprise.

These marches, demonstrations, riotings, lootings, police slayings and the such make me literally sick, especially the reasons our Government officials are trying to cram down our throats as causes of these law-breaking episodes.

Sir, I know what hard work, hardship, pain and suffering is. I had polio at age 5 months which left my left leg one and one-half inches shorter than my right and about one third the size.

My father died at 6 p.m. Sunday in 1935, was buried Monday on my seventeenth birthday. My brother died at 5 a.m. Tuesday and was buried Wednesday, leaving me with two small sisters and my mother to support.

At 17 I was not a drop-out in school. With no education — not enough, anyway — no experience and with only one good leg, I quit school and went to work to support a family. I didn't have a teen-age life because my working hours were always from 10 to 20 hours a day. In 1948, I got my right hand — my working hand; I'm right-handed — in an electric ice shaver and mangled it. It was doubtful whether I'd ever be able to use it again, but after much pain and suffering I learned to use what I had left of a hand. This left me with one good leg and one good hand, but I didn't give up.

I would like for Earl Warren, President Johnson, H. H. Humphrey, Martin Luther King, and all the hell-raising juveniles to come to my home and follow me just one day. I can guarantee that they wouldn't have enough pep left to go on a demonstration, marching or rock-throwing party.

My day begins about 4 a.m. and ends about 8 or 9 p.m., when my health permits. I do my own housework, cooking, washing, ironing, sewing, raising flowers and a garden. In fact, for the past three weeks I have been standing in a hot kitchen, over a hot

stove, canning my vegetables. Have an air conditioner? Are you kidding? Neither do I run uptown when I get hot and turn on the water hydrants, nor start rioting and looting stores. Do you see any civil-rights workers doing this kind of work, trying to add to their income? If you do, show me.

I have two wonderful children who were reared most of their lives in hot, crowded apartments. They know what it is to do without a lot of the better things of life. If we could have afforded just one vacation for them, it would have been a luxury yet neither are rioters, rock-throwers, nor law-breakers.

Sir, can our President, Vice President, any civil-rights worker, agitator, or whomever they may be, stand up and look us handicaps, whose very life itself has been a struggle for most of us, in the eye and try to cram down our throats an idea as idiotic as hot weather, crowded living quarters, low income, hard working conditions and all the other excuses they try to pass on to the people as being reasons for these riots we are having? I for one cannot nor will I swallow such tommyrot.

You may see us handicaps become furious when we see a gang of able-bodied men and women, whether they are black, white, purple or spotted, running up and down our nation saying I want this, gimme that, without lifting a finger to earn it, but you will never see us in a marching demonstration line wanting something for nothing. We're too proud for that.

I believe a good lesson could be learned from the handicaps. First, faith; then courage, patience, love, kindness, long suffering, pride, competence and all the things that make life worthwhile.

Sir, I didn't intend to write a newspaper when I started, but I have watched so much of these disgraceful crime waves, which are so useless, on television, and read so much about it in the papers, until I just had to say my piece.

OPEN LETTER TO DIXIE

Dear Dixie:

Can you possibly find it in your heart to accept our sincere apology? When there was race rioting in Little Rock, Arkansas, we were so convinced that the cause was callousness. Our public officials and our press here in Chicago insisted that the only two reasons for Negro restiveness were your segregated schools and your stubborn Governor. We in Chicago with integrated schools and a very liberal Governor are now writhing in the agony of race rioting and we seek to set our house in order, hoping your headlines will be kinder to us than ours were to you. And when a Mississippi Negro boy was found drowned, we in Chicago called this the inevitable result of a white supremacy tradition. Now a Negro girl, fourteen and pregnant, has been shot to death on the front porch of her own home in Chicago and we're confused and ashamed and frightened. What are we doing wrong that has made eight square miles of our city a battleground? Help us if you can find it in your own hurt heart to help. And Alabama, when your State Police were photographed subduing rioters with nightsticks, Chicago's bold-faced front pages condemned you for indefensible brutality and now . . . Illinois' National Guard has resorted to armored cars, and cracking skulls, and shooting to kill. Your Governor had alleged that Communists were fomenting this strife and we scoffed; now thirteen Negroes on Chicago's West Side have been charged with plotting treason! We are sweeping, admittedly, Communist literature from our littered streets—forgive us, for not knowing what we were talking about. And Georgia, when you were photographed in the act of turning back crowds of marching children we could not control ourselves . . . "The very idea," the Chicago press editorialized, "that youngsters should be considered a menace sufficient to justify the use of tear gas!" Now in our own asphalt jungle we have seen Negro youngsters of 9, 10, 11, advance on police with drawn guns or broken bottles, screaming "Kill Whitey" and we used gas, and clubs, and dogs, and guns, and, God, forgive us, what else could we do? Can you, Georgia—can you forgive us too? We tried the patience we had preached, honest we did, we tried so desperately that seven policemen were shot the other night — two of them through the back, so in the end we resorted to methods more brutal than yours. But don't you see? We had to, and our Mayor listened to the Negro's leaders as he so often admonished you to do. He had listened, he had made compromises and concessions, he had offered sacrificial police officials and school officials, but they keep coming from so many directions with so many demands and then, demanding to keep the fire hydrants gushing for their playing children during the city's most critical drought. Oh, dear Dixie, perhaps we had not yet learned fully to appreciate what you had been trying to do — to effect evolution without revolution, but for whatever belated comfort it may be, from our glass house we will not be throwing any more stones at you . . . not for a while.

Paul Harvey.

Zionism — Cancer in World Politic

(Continued from Page 2)

though, the Jewish idea of dominating Russia by communism failed because it was an unsound idea from the beginning. The pack of tinhorn intellectuals who promoted Jew-Marxism in Russia were such hopeless incompetents and romantics that they were easily destroyed by cynical rascals like Stalin. There is nothing left of Marxism in Russia today except the Marxist labels. We freely predict that Russia will, within three to seven years, drop even those labels. Russia is simply a chauvinistic Asian despotism. The idea of Russia as a "Socialistic Experiment" is an idea promoted by the Jewish press. In Russia there are no protest singers, no people who march and demonstrate against national policy; there are no "Marxists" who undermine patriotism and destroy national unity.

Today the Jews are ruling the United States but not Russia. Under Jewish rule, we are fast being driven toward ruin and oblivion. We are not being destroyed by a "conspiracy" which arises from the ranks of the poor or the working class; we are being destroyed by a corrupt and decadent ruling class, comprised of Jews and "Judaized Gentiles." We in America are being ruled by corrupt fools and scoundrels; the Russians are being ruled by sharp-witted and ruthless despots. The wide world is rapidly falling under the domination of fear and hatred. The lying Yid publishers who claim to be the makers of American opinion today call to mind the Prophet Jeremiah howling through the streets of Jerusalem:

"They will deceive every one his neighbor, and will not speak the truth; they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity. . . ."

The consequences of this kind of thing have not changed much since Jeremiah's day. The great basic realities remain the same through all the ages. We shall soon see if Mr. Dayan, the romantic man with the glamorous black eyepatch, can prevent the consequences pre-

READ AND BE INFORMED

THE NEW UNHAPPY LORDS

By A. K. CHESTERTON

An exposure of power politics which reveals recent secret history and pinpoints the conspiracy pushing mankind toward a ONE WORLD DICTATORSHIP.

Covering six decades of history, some of the world's most prominent men are judged strictly by their actions during these events. Without fear or favor, Chesterton puts his finger on feet of clay, men in power who weakly yield to the conspiracy, betraying Christianity, their nation and race.

Unhappy Lords is a treasure of facts which patriots of all nations can use in the struggle against the Satanic power of the conspiracy.

Originally Printed in England — Indexed — \$2.00

THE PATTERN OF ASSASSINATION

By NOEL CROWD and COUNT REVO

Probes and analyzes September 1966 assassination of Prime Minister of South Africa, Dr. Hendrik Verwoerd and traces definite pattern in the circumstances of many assassinations. Book is noteworthy for extensive handling of Warren Report, and even more for its thorough review of the part played by the Jews in subversion of religion and politics.

Printed in South Africa — \$1.00

**SUPPORT YOUR RIGHT
★ TO 'KEEP AND
★ BEAR ARMS' ★**

★★

dicted by Jeremiah: "I will make Jerusalem heaps, and a den of dragons; and I will make the cities of Judah desolate, without an inhabitant . . ." That is what Jeremiah promised the erring Israelites for their sins two thousand years ago; it is just about what Mr. Kosygin is promising the Arabs today.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1899 • FOUNDER • 1968

ISSUE NO. 502, OCTOBER 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

THE LIBERAL IS YOUR DEADLY ENEMY

One Liberal Worth More to Plotters of World Revolution Than a Dozen Militant Communists

The Yellow Traveler

By TAYLOR CALDWELL

(Delivered Before Patriotic Convention)

Over the past few years, I have been receiving literally tens of thousands of letters from people wailing, "How did our country get to this point — and what shall we do?"

To the first question, if the writer is over forty, I answer: "You did it, with your little smugness and greed and complacency, and your babble of happiness before the very face of advancing death. So long as your income from wages or salaries or investments came in smoothly, and increased from year to year, you were what you called having fun, and you laughed at all warnings given you . . ."

To those under forty, I answer: "You helped to bring this about, though those of you in your twenties are now victims of your parents and your grandparents, and your own lack of courage to fight in this last desperate hour against the enemies of your country . . . Your enemies are entrenched in every area of the United States, and are overwhelmingly powerful. But, for your soul's sake, fight . . . you may spark a fire for future generations who may, if God is willing, fire a holocaust which will destroy the mortal foes of your nation."

If the great majority of the American people's will is to save their country and to restore their dead freedom, God will help. But the great majority are so happy with their cheap built-in kitchens, their little gaudy cars, and their big pay checks that they will fight to the death — not to restore America's former greatness and liberty — but to continue to have fun. It is more comfortable to be a slave than a free man.

We all know that the vast Russian nation was taken over by a mere handful of fierce, hating and dedicated communists in one blow. The people did not resist, just as Americans are not resisting. Tens of millions were murdered in a few days by the communists, and are still being murdered. They do not resist.

As human beings, we can understand the brute thrust for power by the communists, for it is human nature to want power over our brothers. Known communists, therefore, can be understood, and they can be stopped by any nation willing to take the first strong steps. But, there is the catch — "willing." It demands a little thought, and the human race is infamous for hating thought. Still, Russia could not have been enslaved by the communists had she not first been rotted at the heart by men far more frightful than any communist. The yellow-traveler, the so-called liberal — he is the deadly creature; for every communist in America there are a hundred thousand liberals, the yellow-travelers of the Communist Party. They support communism and communists, and I, for myself, know that they do know exactly what they are doing.

Let us remember again: communists, real communists, are very few in the world, even today, but their yellow-travelers infest every Western nation and do the work of their masters. Against them we are powerless, un-



UNELECTED PRESIDENT
SIDNEY WEINBERG

Sidney Weinberg, successor to Bernard Baruch, is the highest ranking member of the Zionist Invisible Government in the U.S. and one of the world's most influential men. Weinberg, as top man in the Zionist cabal, like Baruch and Frankfurter before him, has placed key men in our government who have brought this country to its ruination. The Zionist clique stifles all opposition, exercises complete control over Congress and the President, and, through the most unethical methods has acquired such a control over communications (radio, press, TV, publishing houses) that no one dares move against it.

Weinberg, 5' 4" tall, a former teen-age janitor is feared for his power and manipulating capabilities. He is intimate with the most important financiers on the globe and has participated in financing over 200 corporations from his powerful seat (controlling director) in one of the most influential banking houses in America, Goldman, Sachs & Co. A leading magazine has referred to Weinberg as: "DIRECTOR OF DIRECTORS", BUSINESS WEEK calls him "AMBASSADOR BETWEEN FINANCIERS AND POLITICIANS." Weinberg was chief of War Production during World War II and the Korean War. He is said to be a power who not only fills vacancies but creates them! Weinberg has dominated and controlled every administration since Eisenhower. His man, General Lucius Clay, handpicked the Eisenhower Cabinet.

Why should any unelected Zionist have all this power? It is useless to treat an illness without ultimately pinpointing the cause. In probing a sick, liberal America, let us not overlook the Zionist influence.

less we know who and what they are and eliminate them. Without their followers, the communists would disappear overnight.

I want to read a speech to you by a man of patrician birth and tastes, a yellow-traveler who helped to bring down his country to ruin and death through fire, rebellion and riots. Please listen carefully, and then I will tell you his name:

"What is our government today? Privilege for a few. Slavery for the many! Scorn for

the worker, scorn for the humble. Advantage for the powerful and the established and the proud. Laws to protect the landowner and landlord and villas and rich town houses, laws to oppress those who are hungry and weary and whose eyes have never seen much money. Can a nation call itself free and great if multitudes are hungry and have no hope? Each night, within this country multitudes go to bed hungry and have no hope. Is that dignified and worthy? No! I tell you, I cannot see you tonight except with tears for your sufferings, your wronged state, your disadvantaged misery, your underprivileged torment. You have endured too long. The government has fallen under the power and the jurisdiction of a few. But all the rest of us, however brave and worthy, are looked upon by them as a mere mob, without importance or to be reckoned with, and under the heels of those whom, if things were right, we should be able to frighten out of their minds! Hence, all influence, power, and profit are in their hands, in their gift. How long shall we endure this with meekness and humility? How long now, you DEPRIVED fellows, are you going to stand for this? Is it not better to die trying to change the present order of things than to live weakly suffering their insolence in a wretched and bleak condition of poverty? But I swear success will be easy! We are young of this century and our spirit is unbroken. Our oppressors, on the contrary, are only worn-out old rich men. Friends, the signal will soon be given! Prepare yourselves for the day! Our hour has struck!"

He was the typical modern liberal who has also been with us since the cave. He was not exactly a young man, but a middle-aged one, about forty-three. He was unmanly, and more or less a coward, like all liberals, effeminate, crying delicate tears over the wrongs of society, speaking brave and noble words for effect only. And, because he was evil, he lusted for power and rule over his fellowmen, whom he secretly plotted to murder and subdue with the help of his fellow liberals.

His name, dear friends, is not Lenin or Trotsky or Stalin or Khrushchev, or even certain American Senators we all know, or labor leaders or politicians, or "moderates" of both political parties. His name is not even Franklin Delano Roosevelt who said, in October, 1935, "I will take the American people down the road to communism as fast as they will let me." No, his name seems only known to schoolboys and professors, yet he helped to destroy his great country. Who was he who spoke in such modern accents familiar to our own ears? He spoke two thousand years ago to a Roman mob almost exactly like the American mob, and his name was Lucius Sergius Catline or Catilina.

So, you will see that liberalism is an old and deadly disease in the world, and it always succeeds, and always brings down its country — when the people have become too fat with gifts from government which they did not earn, and inflated wages and inflation, and prosperous wars, and bread and circuses. The

(Continued on Page 2),

THE YELLOW TRAVELER

(Continued from Page 1)

liberal has known for thousands of years that if he wishes to destroy his country and then rule it for his own advantage and power and greed, he must first convince the people to let him take them over politically to avenge the wrongs of society. Then comes the second step: governmental pampering, government gifts of money and free food, government control over commodities, government housing and sponsorship of the arts and the sciences and the schools, special privileges for so-called minority blocs, enormous taxes taken from the industrious and the free to support the lazy and the inferior and the haters of work, deliberately - provoked riots, constant wars to keep the inflated economy from collapsing, and government hand-outs and foreign aid. The foreign aid bit is to bring other nations under the control of the giving nation, and was an old story with Babylonia, Persia, Greece and Rome, and now America.

After the liberal has the people thoroughly his — and they are always his as they smack their oily and greedy lips and enjoy advantages they have not earned by hard work — then the liberal really moves in on them with the knout and the whip, with the sword and fire and the club, with finally, guns and concentration camps and massacres. The fat sheep have neither the strength nor the will to resist their murderers; they bawl a little and cringe and sob under their breaths. But, it is too late. Now the dark iron of slavery closes about them, and it is the end of their nation and the end of the old dream. There is an old saying, going back to the days of the guillotine of the French Commune in 1795: "When the blade of the guillotine drops, it drops fast!" America is now roped under the blade. The blade will drop at a signal, and the signal won't be long in coming.

Let us hear a description of the liberals written nearly two hundred years ago by the famous British statesman, philosopher and historian, Edmund Burke, and let us see how he describes not only the liberal of the past, but the modern liberal in every Western country:

"They appear tame, and gentle and loving, even caressing. The slightest severity of justice made their tender flesh creep. The very idea that war existed in the world disturbed their delicate sensibilities and their repose. ALL THIS WHILE THEY PLOTTED THE MASSACRES AND THE CONFISCATIONS WE HAVE SEEN, AND WILL SEE!"

Let us meditate on these attributes of the liberal: apparently gentle, tame, loving, caressing, hating severity, tender, hating for wars not of their own choosing. Who among us today does not know at least a score of these deadly, insane, crafty, hateful and lying people? They make large waify eyes at us, and tilt their heads and moisten their hypocritical lips, and use soft little voices, and declare they love all men — and they plot in their evil hearts to confiscate not only what we have earned, but more than that — our liberty — and ultimately, our lives. For there is in them the hidden but flaming desire for power over us so they can really express their hatred for all men without restraint, and rule and seize.

The heroic superintendent of schools in California, Dr. Max Rafferty, said recently: "To adjust to the 20th century is to come to terms with madness." I quite agree. It is the madness of the liberal, and the liberal has a curious, satanic madness. In the 19th century he was not very potent. He was not potent in the 20th century either, until Roosevelt recognized Russia and loosed the communists upon us, who then looked about for the proper yellow-travelers — the liberals — to do the work for them which they could not do themselves. An open communist can be ignored. But, people who speak in our own terms and who are born among us and go to school with us, and teach us, and run for offices and school boards, and speak in our pulpits, and govern us, usually pass as our fellows, and there is nothing in their faces and their voices which frightens us — until it is too late and they control us entirely. Then the communists

take over, in triumph. That is the end of a nation.

Once in a while, a liberal, who isn't entirely corrupt and still has some human emotions, becomes aware of what his fellow liberals have been doing and are doing, and he becomes frightened. Most of us have heard of the famed British editor and writer, Malcolm Muggeridge, a self-confessed liberal. Perhaps it was fear which made him write recently, "Compared with the terrible damage Eleanor Roosevelt, Adlai Stevenson, et. al., have done to the world, Hitler was an inconsequential dreamer, Stalin a Father Christmas, and Mussolini an Arcadian shepherd." No right-wing extremist said that — no super patriot, as liberals call men who love their country. It was said by a liberal who is still a liberal. Let us think about it for a moment, and then I will quote Muggeridge again, concerning the young people of today in both England and America: "They are not rebelling against anything — with their strange clothing and habits and music. They are just degenerates. The degeneracy of two once-great nations!" And, if you think that the liberals are not aware of the power they hold in America and are not gloating over it happily and looking with hatred at us, let me quote a magazine article of a year ago written by a model: "We models cultivate homosexual liberals, because they are the great force in intellectual circles and in government." And, another interview with a group of homosexual liberals in another magazine: "We liberals control New York and Washington. We have them in the palm of our hands."

They weren't boasting. They were speaking the literal truth. How was it accomplished? It is very simple. First of all, in a modern country, how can you control the minds of a people and control their actions? Through the public means of communication, the press, radio, TV, movies, the stage, books, periodicals. As the majority of people are simple-minded and are not prone to suspicion, what they read and hear and see they believe to be the actual truth. It never occurs to them that they are being deliberately manipulated. "Why," they say, "I saw it in the newspaper!" Or, "I read it in a book!" Or, "I saw it in a movie!" No questions, you see.

Though all my books have been leading best-sellers, I can't sell to Hollywood. The reason is simple, as they explained to my agent: "She has never been a communist, and is known to be a conservative, and isn't a liberal." That is why you'll never see a book of mine on the screen, but you will everlastingly see movies fighting Hitler over and over again, as if that infernal war hadn't been over for 21 years. And, I have yet to see a single anti-communist movie with realistic treatment, or a radio or TV commentator denouncing communism, or a single large magazine of great circulation attacking internal and external communism. Why? Because the public means of communication, and our very politicians are in the power of the evil yellow-traveler, the liberal. How many books on the terrors of communism have you read lately? How many books by liberal writers have you bought and read? You won't see an anti-communist book on the best-seller lists, but you'll see dozens of books by degenerate liberal homosexuals and pro-communist pornographic writers. You won't see an hour's

anti-communist show on TV, but you will see the old war fought over and over, and see pro-liberal stories, or foolish situation comedies and other trash. It was planned that way.

Thousands of people write me in silly bewilderment: "Why does the United States give huge foreign aid to socialist and communist countries, over 117 billion dollars so far? Why do we allow a communist satellite, Cuba to be only 90 miles from our mainland? Why does the U.S. Supreme Court constantly overthrow statutes to protect us against communism, and loose criminals on us? Why does the Court usurp power not given it in the Constitution, and why doesn't someone in Washington protest? Why does the United States ship wheat and soybeans and other foods to the Russians, and materials which can be made into instruments of war, and why do we say nothing when Russia ships these things to Vietnam to help the communists and keep them alive so they can kill our American boys? How can some Senators get away with advocating that the blood of Americans be donated to the North Vietcong? How can some Senators get away with saying we are wrong in this war and should get out, and advocate treason and riots and rebellion? Why are communist-oriented organizations, and political unionists, permitted a tax-exempt status, and encouraged by the government, and on the other hand why are anti-communist organizations hounded by Washington and denied tax-exempt status? Why did the American government tell the Chinese government in 1947 to accept communism, or else? Why does our government attack the Republic of South Africa and Rhodesia, and then send, last December, over five hundred million dollars to the communist oppressor, Tito? Why didn't we win in Korea? Why don't we win in North Vietnam? Why did the United States vote in the United Nations to make the permanent secretary of the U.N. Security Council always, and forever, a Russian communist? Why don't we demand that the Chinese release our soldiers whom they captured during the Korean War? Why did Washington threaten the South Koreans that if they tried to take the northern part of their country back from the communists AMERICA WOULD FIGHT THE ANTI-COMMUNISTS? Why did our government vote, in 1955, for the admission of ALL communist satellites to the United Nations? Why are certain politicians inciting race riots in our cities? How could President Johnson say, in 1949 when he was a Senator, that he wouldn't vote for any Civil Rights Act because it was communist-inspired, and why has he pushed it so hard this year? As we are short of copper now for national defense, why did our government give last year, 12 licenses for the shipment of copper scrap to Yugoslavia, a communist nation? Why does our government support and with all kinds of aid enhance the economies of our enemies, who are shipping the materials we give them to the Vietcong?"

The answer is very, very simple. Our government is controlled by the liberals, our deadly traitorous enemies. No President can oppose them. He would be assassinated out of hand! And, he knows it. At the very least, he would never be re-elected, nor would any other politician who opposed the liberal/soci-

(Continued on Page 3)



ZIONISTS DIRECT PRESENT DAY SUBVERSION IN THE UNITED STATES



Arthur Goldberg, our UN "No-Win" Ambassador who stated: "My view is that America is not fighting to win a war. We are fighting to give application to an old Greek proverb . . . 'Not to annihilate an enemy but get him to mend his ways.' Abe Fortas, U.S. Supreme Court Justice, wrote the following letter to Harry Dexter White, convicted spy: "Dear Harry: I am delighted that the president nominated you to be Assistant Secretary of Treasury. Your promotion is completely deserved and it will strengthen the government considerably.

My very best wishes. Sincerely yours, Abe Undersecretary." Adam Yarmolinsky, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Affairs who, according to Congressman S. Edward Herbert, ordered troops integrated, and when protests were raised by Negroes and whites, Yarmolinsky stated "he did not give a damn whether they wanted to be integrated or not, that they would be integrated." (Congressional Record, Aug. 7, 1963). Walt Whitman Rostow, czar of State Department planners made this statement taken from "The United

States in the World Arena": "It is the legitimate American national objective to see removed from all nations, including the United States, the right to use substantial military force to pursue their own interests. It is, therefore, an American interest to see an end of nationhood as it has been historically defined." Eugene Rostow, appointed by President Johnson as Undersecretary of State for Political Affairs, along with brother Walt Rostow, completely control State Department planning.

THE YELLOW TRAVELER

(Continued from Page 2)

alist/communist conspiracy. You don't have to take my word for it. Just take the liberals' own exultant words for it! "We homosexual liberals control New York and Washington. We have them in the palms of our hands."

While our government supports communism everywhere, while ostensibly fighting it in Vietnam and our boys die, that same government viciously interferes with the internal affairs of friendly nations who support us and are anti-communist. Again, let us consider the Republic of South Africa, our friend. Any qualified Negro, colored or white man can vote in South Africa, and it has always been so. There are more well-educated professional Negroes in South Africa, than in the United States. In fact, while white women in South Africa were not given the vote until 1930, millions of Negroes and colored men were voting merrily along. In truth, one-third of the Parliament of South Africa is Negro and colored! If a white or colored man cannot meet the qualifications of responsibility and literacy in South Africa, he cannot vote, which is as it should be. But, South Africa, and Rhodesia, are avowedly anti-communist, and so our powerful liberals in Washington and New York are out to destroy them. The South Africans and Rhodesians talk to us reasonably, as if we were a free people and a sensible people and a responsible people! Don't they know who controls every phase of our national life? Someone should enlighten them before it is too late so they can take steps to save themselves from us.

Five years ago, two African nations, ruled by Africans entirely, and poverty-stricken, and permitting the buying and selling of slaves, and oppressed, appealed to the International Court of Justice in the United Nations to condemn and intervene in the prosperous countries of South Africa and Rhodesia and "force" them — mark the word "FORCE" — to comply with the suspect "standards" of the United Nations. Certain that the United Nations would uphold these backward and corrupt and slave-owning and starving jungle countries, our very State Department in Washington prepared 36 separate news releases, two volumes of documentation, and three assistant deputies to celebrate a decision AGAINST South Africa! But, for some reason, probably the intervention of God, the International Court of Justice ruled against Ethiopia and Liberia! The State Department, it is said, was stunned! After all, don't the liberals control Washington and the United Nations? If the State Department was stunned, you can imagine how stunned we conservatives were! We still can't take it in. We can only thank God. But, why did our State Department — our allegedly American State Department — prepare to celebrate the wreckage and ruin of two of our African friends? The answer is simple. We know who the State Department is controlled by. They have announced it themselves.

Before the great Senator Joseph McCarthy was murdered, he said, "There are about 50 communist suspects in the State Depart-

ment." President Kennedy found that Joe was quite wrong. Mr. Kennedy discovered that there were over 250-pro-communists there. He let them go, quietly, just a few months before his death, and thereby signed his death warrant.

On the day the President was murdered by a communist, I saw evil and malignant faces of prominent politicians and Supreme Court Justices and TV commentators on the screen. They looked menacingly at the cameras and said, in terrible and threatening voices, "It is said some Birchite or right wing extremist murdered the President in Dallas." Murder and lust for blood glared from their wicked faces. They shouted for vengeance. They were already preparing a blood bath for patriots in America and the take-over of Washington by the communists; it was evident in their glittering eyes. Had, indeed, the President been assassinated by some deranged patriot, or Oswald not caught, I should not be standing before you now speaking nor would the majority of you be here. We'd have been murdered by national government troops, or tortured, or thrown into prison at the very least. But, God permitted the communist murderer, Oswald, to be caught.

When the news reached those justices and politicians and news commentators, their faces were full of dismay on TV, and their voices shook. But, all they could say was, softly, "I'm shocked, shocked, shocked. A-a-a-an awful thing." They were subdued. The day that they were working for had not arrived at all! They would still have to wait a little while. Then they exclaimed, "The right wing climate of hatred killed the President." No, friends, I thought, it was one of yours, not ours, who killed him. This will mean the end of the liberal/socialist/communist conspiracy in America.

Imagine how silly I was! I had forgotten the liberal-controlled public means of communication, the press, radio, TV, publications, movies. I temporarily forgot that Washington was completely in the palms of the hands of homosexual liberals. But, it was soon evident. Oswald wasn't a communist; he was just a Marxist! The fact that he had been trained for two years in the Russian School for Assassins in Russia was played down. The fact that his wife, by her own admission, knew immediately who had murdered the

President, was played down in the press. The fact that Oswald was an avowed communist, by his own statements and actions, was played down. The Warren Commission admits that there are many important facts which they have not released, and, to quote them, cannot be released for another generation. Of what are they afraid? That the American people, soft and weak and overfed and fat and depraved, might destroy the liberal/socialist/communist conspiracy in America out of a great and terrible wrath? They can rest easy. The American people wouldn't lift a hand. They are too busy with their big pay and their fun-times and their foolish, evil gadgets and their bellies and their swimming pools. They don't care who controls them or even enslaves them, so long as they can have fun and read filth and dance.

Let us listen to Thomas Jefferson for a moment about the American people and he was a prophet: "Yes, we did produce a near perfect Republic. But, will they keep it, or will they, IN THE ENJOYMENT OF PLENTY, lose the memory of freedom? Material abundance without character is the surest WAY TO DESTRUCTION."

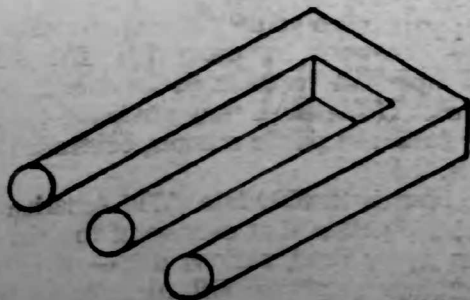
Our children over the past thirty-seven years have become corrupted, soft and weak and taught to weep "brotherly love" whenever the dangerous and cruel liberal strikes the proper note. They are designedly ignorant and mentally illiterate. They are afraid of manliness and strength; they have been seduced by sexual perversions in childhood, and by drugs. They have been taught the precepts of communism, and eternal childishness, and constant cuddling under the Mommy State in our schools. Those who were born or already born 37 years ago are now middle-aged and have children and grandchildren of their own, and are teaching them the lies and softnesses they were taught themselves. Where are Americans today, manly, strong, passionately patriotic, Godly? They are hounded by the government, despised by the people, called right wing extremists in the press, silenced, given no audience anywhere except in isolated places, denounced as super patriots, never elected to office, persecuted and derided.

There is nothing we few can do about it. Let the government even threaten mildly to withdraw one soft warm cuddly welfare provision and the people, with violent tears and rage, would revolt. They would not fight for principle and honor and country. No, but they would fight for their government checks, which they did not earn. They would fight for free lunch programs in the schools, for swimming pools, for the right to riot and loot and destroy, for the right to live in free housing or subsidized housing, for the right to eat at someone else's expense, for the right to loaf and not work, for the right to be eternal children under the wing of the Mommy State. They only whimper, "What's in it for me?" Free milk, bread and circuses are the only desire of Americans now. It was planned that way by the liberals.

There is just one grim consolation. We are fast reaching national and financial and eco-

(Continued on Page 4)

WHAT IS IT???



NEVER BEFORE PHOTOGRAPHED !!!

A Close-Up View of
THE "LIBERAL" MIND

THE YELLOW TRAVELER

(Continued from Page 3)

conomic bankruptcy and ruin, thanks to the Mommy State of the liberals and our support of communism everywhere in the world. We'll see it shortly. Despite all the unemployment insurance and other government goodies, there will be nationwide desolation and hunger. Three times now Swiss bankers have warned our alleged government that we cannot continue the Mommy State and aid to communists and other wild extravagances without our dollar collapsing and made worthless. But, our liberals — who know all this only too well — persist in their fight against America, for collapse of the economy will be their hour to bring about full and open communism.

It would take too mighty an effort on the part of the American people to save their country, and so far, I have seen no indication that they will make that effort. When Joe McCarthy was warning them of the future — and prophesied so many things which have now come to pass — the American people read the newspapers and periodicals and books and parroted over and over what they had read: "McCarthyism! McCarthyism! Reign of Terror!" And, they let their own Senators disgrace him and let him be murdered and said not a word.

Twenty-seven million of us voted for Barry Goldwater. We have families. Are we teaching our children the name and face and true character of their enemies, or are we letting them be taught by sly liberal traitors in our public schools and too many of our secular colleges? Have we, ourselves, refused to patronize movies, books, magazines, newspapers, TV and radio, which sell communism to our children? How many of us write letters of protest to our Senators and our Congressmen? How many permit clergymen to incite mobs in their pulpits and scream that it is the place of the laity to engage in riots though Christ said coldly, over and over, "I am not a divider of men." He said that when some people appealed to Him against secular laws. "I am no divider of men." In short, He taught the Kingdom of Heaven and the love of God and refused to interfere with secular circumstances, even when some were manifestly unjust. But, how many clergymen today say, as they should, "I am no divider of men, no inciter of riots, no interferer with the laws of men — no trouble-maker."

While we still have a little time, don't buy books written by liberals, you can find out who they are with a little effort. Mark the glowing reviews in liberal newspapers. You all know the liberal catch-phrases. Don't go to movies which advertise in pictures of half-naked women and mad dancers and suggestive phrases, and write the companies which produce those pictures and tell them you will not patronize them. Don't buy liberal or "moderate" newspapers, magazines or other periodicals, and tell the editors why. Investigate your school boards and get out the liberals. Deeply investigate the PTA's. Work for the removal of dangerous liberals in the pulpits who are bent on destroying our country and who say, "God is dead," or the equivalent.

Long ago, the liberals said about conservatives, "Hit them in their purses where it will hurt the most." Well, let us twenty-seven million hit THEM now, and hard, in the schools, colleges, churches, and in Washington through the power of the purse in withholding funds from them, and voting for them. Hit them in their public means of communication. If a TV show is soft on communism, or refights Roosevelt's War, or makes fun of conservatives, write the sponsors that you will not buy their products any longer unless they reform — and mean it. Don't ever vote for a politician of either party who is declared a "moderate" or a "liberal" or is approved by the liberal press, and tell him why you are not supporting him with cash and your vote. Write your national committee in Washington, too, and firmly and quietly tell them where you stand. Read your children's school books and it may shock the complacency out of you when you discover how their minds are kept babyfied and immature, or corrupted by lies, such as a recent lying one I read where it states that Roose-

OBLITERATE CHRISTIAN IDEAL

"For the final goal of world-revolution is not Socialism or even Communism, it is not a change in the existing economic system, it is not the destruction of civilization in a material sense; the revolution desired by the leaders is a moral and spiritual revolution, an anarchy of ideas by which all standards set up throughout nineteen centuries shall be reversed, all honored traditions trampled under foot, and above all the Christian ideal finally obliterated."

From: "Secret Societies and Subversive Movements," by Nesta H. Webster, Page 337.

Special "PACKAGE DEAL" No. 1 \$10 VALUE FOR ONLY \$5

White-Hating Dictators . . . the Kennedy Brothers, by Marilyn R. Allen

Open Letter on the ADL of B'nai B'rith, by Marilyn R. Allen

Know Your Enemy, by Robert H. Williams

Jewish "Anti-Communism," by George Pickney

Blasting the Historical Blackout, by Harry Elmer Barnes

A Choice Not an Echo, by Phyllis Schlafly

None Dare Call It Treason, by John A. Stormer

Shanghai Conspiracy, by Maj. Gen. Charles A. Willoughby

Blueprint for Victory, by Robert B. DePugh

The Bondage of the Free, by Kent H. Steffgen

The Phoenix Papers, by Dr. James Bales

Keynes at Harvard, by Veritas Foundation Staff Study.

In addition to the above, we will include miscellaneous items of interest. Since we have limited quantities of some of the books, we will substitute a book of equal value if we run out.

A REAL BARGAIN. PASS THESE BOOKS ON TO YOUR FRIENDS AFTER YOU HAVE READ THEM. ONLY AN INFORMED PUBLIC CAN TURN THE TIDE !!!

SEND ONLY \$5 AND ASK FOR
"SPECIAL PACKAGE DEAL NO. 1"

How Liberal Can You Get?

"You say I am not a liberal. Let me tell you I am more liberal than Eleanor Roosevelt, and I will prove it to you. Franklin D. Roosevelt was my hero—he gave me my start." — President Johnson, (N.Y. Herald-Tribune, Dec. 1, 1963).

velt's War "was a struggle between the United Nations and Hitler." Look for signs in those text-books which downgrade the American revolution and patriotism. And, then take issue with the school boards, several of you together, and don't care about ridicule and hysterical cries and accusations of being reactionary! If you possibly can, send your children to private schools and not public schools, for the Department of HEW said, itself, when the government helps support the public schools, it has a right and duty to say what is being taught our children — and you know now who controls the government. Again and again, write your representatives in Washington that you want the amendment to restore prayers to public schools passed.

Diligently teach your children their religion — not once a week, but every day. This is far more important to them as immortal souls than most of the trash they are being taught in our suborned public schools, controlled by liberals.

The hour is terribly late. Will America be saved? No nation that ever went this far — and so many dead nations did — ever returned from the abyss. Will America return?

I don't know. But, it is better to die fighting for your freedom and your country than it is to live on your knees as a slave.

IDEAS OF JEWS GOVERN TWO-THIRDS OF WORLD

Reprinted from *Press-Telegram*
Long Beach, California

Two-thirds of the modern world is governed by the ideas of Jews, a prominent Jewish historian said Sunday night in Long Beach.

"Jews have ridden cultural surfboards through the history of mankind, bounding along on the rising and falling fortunes of other civilizations. These civilizations have plunged into historical oblivion, but the Jews — engulfed only temporarily — have always risen again to ride the crest of a new civilization," said Max I. Dimont.

"And now the ideas of such Jews as Abraham, Moses, Spinoza, Freud, Marx and Einstein govern most of the world," he said.

Dimont, author of the best-seller "Jews, God and History," said "even the 800 million Red Chinese live under the ideas of the Jews. The teachings of Confucius, Buddha and Tao have been thrown out the window. Communist China is governed by the social, economic and political theories of Marx, the scientific discoveries of Einstein and the psychological research of Freud."

—All other civilizations have left their history in such material things as tablets, monuments, and buildings. The mark of Judaism is the impact of Jewish ideas.

"This last one is the most important," Dimont said.

"Mosaic law is the first law of equality for all men. The Jews canonized the book of Deuteronomy and, under the influence of that action, the Old Testament, the New Testament and the Koran have all been sanctified. The Jews first freed God of the ritual of human sacrifice. And the synagogue is the prototype of the church and the mosque," he said.

The Jew today is faced with the "existential choice of reaffirming his past as the chosen people or denying as an accident of history," Dimont believes.

The Jewish mission of creating a world brotherhood is not complete, he said, the Jew must continue to "hold up a pontifical finger and remind the world to keep striving for peace and brotherhood.

"When all of the world has accepted the ideas, ethics and morality taught by the Jews, the Jews will be able to throw off their parochialism and nationalism and forget their Jewishness.

"But until then — until the whole world is Jewish — the Jews must continue to make Judaism a successful, viable idea for all mankind. We cannot give up our individual Jewish identity yet," Dimont said.

Re-read the above article and particularly reflect on the problems facing the world today and the fact that the "Ideas of Jews Govern Two-Thirds of the World." The Zionist plan, outlined in the Protocols, is being fulfilled before our eyes. Little wonder there is no peace in the world!

JEWS AND LIBERALISM . . .

"Jews must always be found on the side of Liberalism, now and ever, even if Liberalism suffers temporary setbacks. Judaism has nothing in common with reaction, but everything in its tradition is liberal." (by Rabbi Louis I. Newman from the Sentinel, Chicago, June 9, 1936).

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1990 • FOUNDER • 1998

ISSUE NO. 503, OCTOBER 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

SPELLMAN VICTIM OF ZIONIST PRESSURE

CHURCH INTERVENTION CAUSED SOUTH AMERICA TO SWITCH U.N. VOTE IN FAVOR OF ISRAEL

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

Founder 1950 Christian Anti-Defamation League

On my frequent visits to Cardinal Spellman at his residence, commencing in 1945, I was invariably accorded a most cordial welcome. On these occasions His Eminence exhibited a keen interest in my knowledge of the historic and political background of what has now come to be known as the Palestine "problem."

His Eminence gave me every reason to believe that my understanding of that subject included much information which was never before made available to him through his other sources of information on that subject. I assured His Eminence that I withheld no information from him concerning the situation in Palestine as it came to my attention from time to time, for which he expressed his appreciation.

With suddenness that was quite a shock, the confidence of the world in Cardinal Spellman's integrity suffered a severe setback on May 11, 1964. On that date the newspapers of the world published the story of the "confession" describing how fifteen years prior to May 11, 1964, Cardinal Spellman intervened with the South American countries to effect the election of the so-called State of Israel as a member of the United Nations.

If Cardinal Spellman had not been so successful, the so-called State of Israel in the eyes of the world would today merely be a kangaroo regime of an armed uprising by a transplanted alien minority of the Palestine population. The 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews, illegally transplanted into Palestine by Great Britain between 1921 and 1947, on May 14, 1948 "proclaimed" their armed uprising the so-called State of Israel.

Great Britain illegally transplanted 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews into Palestine between 1921 and 1947 behind a shield of 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine in 1921 by Great Britain for that purpose. Great Britain was obligated to do so under the terms of the secret 1916 London agreement between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization.

Under the terms of that secret 1916 London agreement, Great Britain promised Palestine to the Zionists at the end of the war as compensation for exerting Zionist influence to pressure the United States into World War I as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain was in desperate circumstances in 1916. Great Britain was losing the war too fast for comfort. Germany was winning the war on all fronts.

In the early Autumn of 1916, Great Britain was giving serious consideration to accepting a very generous peace offer made by Germany. Great Britain's only alternative shortly would be to surrender. Learning of Germany's peace offer, the Zionists rushed to the British War Cabinet with their offer. The Zionists offered to deliver the United States



FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN

Yields to Zionist Pressure

to Great Britain as their ally for a consideration. That consideration was Palestine at the end of the war. The Zionist offer influenced Great Britain to decline Germany's peace offer and to accept the Zionist offer.

Great Britain from the beginning of time, never possessed a square foot of Palestine. Great Britain could not honestly promise the Zionists Palestine. Great Britain ignored the Christian and Moslem inalienable right to their ancestral homeland in Palestine. Great Britain's only hope of defeating Germany was to drag the United States into the war as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain was ready to promise anything to anybody to do that. The Zionists claimed they no illegal as they did. Like icing poured to my personal knowledge in 1946 was aware that the Palestine "problem" was the result of Great Britain's efforts to implement the secret 1916 London agreement. Cardinal Spellman to my personal knowledge in 1946 was also aware that the Palestine "problem" was the result of Christian and Moslem resistance to Great Britain's efforts to liquidate Great Britain's liability to Zionists under the secret 1916 London agreement at the expense of Christians and Moslems.

As I write this article, I have before me a May 11, 1964 copy of The New York Times. That issue contains a typical account of what the newspapers throughout the world published about that "confession." The first part of that article in The New York Times appeared on the front page beneath the headline, "Spellman Aid in Getting Israel Into U.N. in 1949 Disclosed." The remainder of that account appeared on the second page beneath the headline, "Spellman's Help to Israel Cited." The entire account fills twenty-four inches of an ordinary news column in The New York Times. Space here will permit for the purpose of this article verbatim quotation only of the most pertinent paragraphs.

The first paragraph states:

"A leading American Zionist disclosed last night that Cardinal Spellman had an active role in the admission of Israel to the United Nations in 1949."

The second paragraph states:

"Charles Silver said the Cardinal had been influential in swinging South American delegations to the side of the struggling nation."

The third paragraph states:

"Mr. Silver, a close friend of the Cardinal, made the disclosure in introducing the Cardinal at the Beth Israel Hospital's 75th anniversary dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. Mr. Silver is president of the hospital."

The fourth paragraph states:

"A former president of the Board of Education and now an executive assistant to Mayor Wagner, Mr. Silver said he had kept the secret of Cardinal Spellman's participation for 15 years."

The seventh paragraph states:

"Mr. Silver said the story of the Cardinal's aid . . . began late in April, 1949, soon after Israel signed an armistice with the Arabs and applied for membership in the United Nations."

The eighth paragraph states:

"Israel achieved independence on May 14, 1948, but was immediately attacked by states of the Arab League. After the armistice, opposition to Israel's admission to the United Nations developed because of her refusal to readmit Arab refugees and because she expanded her territory beyond the original United Nations formula."

The ninth paragraph states:

"The late Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, the spearhead of Zionism in America, came to visit Mr. Silver on a special mission in April 1949. He wanted Mr. Silver to obtain a statement from Cardinal Spellman supporting Israel's cause in United Nations."

The twelfth paragraph states:

"The Cardinal, according to Mr. Silver, said he would call on delegates and persons of importance in the South American bodies and 'share with them his fond wish' that Israel be admitted."

The fourteenth paragraph states:

"The rest' Mr. Silver said, 'is history. When the vote was taken, Israel became the 59th member of the United Nations, winning by almost exactly the number of countries to which His Eminence had gone for assistance for our cause.'"

The seventeenth paragraph states:

"A pink and blue two-tiered birthday cake was wheeled in, and after the 1,800 persons attending sang 'Happy Birthday,' to the Cardinal, who last week marked his 75th birthday, Mr. Silver made his comments about the Cardinal's work in behalf of Israel."

The eighteenth paragraph states:

"The Cardinal's only response to this introduction and to the 15-year-old secret it revealed was: 'I am grateful to Charley (Continued on Page 2)'"

ZIONIST PRESSURE

(Continued from Page 1)

Silver for the introduction and I reciprocate his feelings."

The nineteenth paragraph states:

"However, a spokesman for the Cardinal said the Cardinal had been aware earlier in the week of the content of Mr. Silver's talk. He added that the Cardinal, out of modesty, would not be likely to acknowledge his own work."

The presence of the armed uprising of the transplanted alien minority in Palestine after May 11, 1949 was made possible only as a consequence of the admission on that date of the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations as a member. Cardinal Spellman's "work in behalf of Israel" had triumphed. For some unknown reason, Cardinal Spellman's achievement was kept a secret for 15 long years. The reason is now obvious.

The so-called State of Israel was not "attacked" as stated in The New York Times account of Mr. Silver's "confession." Quite the opposite was the case. The League of Arab States was organized in 1944. They were the first group of countries to file a "regional arrangement" with the United Nations. The League of Arab States is the Middle East "regional agreement" equivalent of western Europe's North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), of the western hemisphere's Organization of American States (OAS), and of eastern Europe's Warsaw Pact, all three patterned after the League of Arab States.

The League of Arab States members, like all members of NATO, OAS and the Warsaw Pact, are pledged to assist in the defense of any member, when, as or if attacked. When totally disarmed and completely defenseless Christians and Moslem were attacked in Palestine without provocation on May 15, 1948, by the armed force of the transplanted alien minority, the armed forces of the League of Arab States members intervened necessarily in the defense of a member.

With victory in sight in 1948 for the armed forces of the League of Arab States members, the United Nations imposed a cease-fire followed by an armistice which is still in effect. Under pressure by the United States, the United Nations refused to take the proper and necessary action provided under the United Nations Charter "to defend the political independence and to protect the territorial integrity" of the lawful and sovereign State of Palestine, which existed in 1948.

Palestine was recognized in 1919 as a lawful and sovereign state by all the nations of the world assembled in Paris for the Versailles Peace Conference. Palestine appeared on all maps until the armed uprising by the transplanted alien minority "achieved independence on May 14, 1948" as the so-called State of Israel. But Palestine still exists.

Under the terms of the secret 1916 London agreement, Palestine was to become a so-called Jewish State after the war. Great Britain proceeded to transplant eastern European so-called Jews into Palestine to create their majority of the total population, before holding the authorized election in 1921 to create the Government of Palestine provided under Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant.

Pursuant to Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant, 82% of the Palestine population selected the United States as the temporary administrator of Palestine to hold the authorized election to create the Government of Palestine as it was to be called. In 1921 there were 700,000 Christians and Moslems in Palestine but only 50,000 so-called Jews. Great Britain was obligated to the Zionists to prevent that election in 1921 because so-called Jews constituted less than 10% of the population of Palestine then.

When Great Britain heard that 82% of the Palestine population selected the United States as their choice for temporary administrator of Palestine, Great Britain rushed Herbert Samuel by plane from London to Palestine. Upon his arrival there, Herbert Samuel announced to the world that Great Britain was Palestine's temporary administrator and that he was the High Commissioner sent there to govern Palestine.

President Woodrow Wilson was furious

when told about Great Britain's action but could do nothing about it. Zionist pressure silenced President Wilson. The Zionists did not want the United States to hold the election in 1921 to create the Government of Palestine and acted to prevent it at any cost.

Great Britain ignored the Christian and Moslem demand for an immediate election in 1921 to create the Government of Palestine, or in any event as soon as possible as provided by Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant. Great Britain was committed to the Zionists not to hold any election until the so-called Jews transplanted into Palestine by Great Britain formed the majority of the population. Palestine would thus become a so-called Jewish State and Great Britain would liquidate its debt to the Zionists for railroading the United States into World War I as Great Britain's ally.

Great Britain stationed 200,000 British troops in Palestine in 1921 as a shield behind which eastern European Jews could be transplanted into Palestine by Great Britain over the objections of Christians and Moslems. Although 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews were illegally transplanted into Palestine by Great Britain between 1921 and 1947, their hope to create a majority soon ended. The Christian and Moslem population in Palestine increased from 700,000 in 1921 to 1,350,000 in 1947.

Under pressure by the Zionists Great Britain was compelled to adopt a different strategy. Great Britain then planned the conquest of Palestine by Zionist armed force. Great Britain provided military training for 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews transplanted in 28 years into Palestine.

Great Britain disarmed the 1,350,000 Christian and Moslem population, leaving them defenseless against the armed 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews. Christians and Moslems were denied the right to own any weapon under penalty of being hung and having their homes dynamited before their families' eyes. The British hung 242 Christians and Moslems and dynamited their homes for possessing small arms for defense by farmers against wild animals in rural areas where weapons were vital to survival.

It will serve no purpose at this time to explain in further detail the strategy adopted by Great Britain in 1946 to carry out their plan for the armed conquest of Palestine by the 600,000 transplanted alien minority of eastern European so-called Jews. Great Britain's first step was to dump into the United Nations the creation of the Government of Palestine. Great Britain's second step was to withdraw the 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine. Great Britain knew that the United Nations had not acquired authority under the United Nations Charter to impose any government upon a sovereign state by their "recommendation."

The last of the 200,000 British troops took their departure from Palestine on May 14, 1948. On the very next day, on May 15, 1948, the 600,000 transplanted alien minority of eastern European so-called Jews ⁱⁿ ^{signs} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{completely} ^{defenseless} ^{Chr} ^{and} ^{Mos} ^{lems} ^{without} ^{any} ^{provocation}. The 600,000 transplanted alien minority was armed with \$300,000,000 of the world's most modern weapons of every type, including four-motored bombers, acquired without cost to them from the United States, Great Britain, France and the Soviet Union, among others, specifically for the armed conquest of Palestine to create a so-called Jewish State.

A 51-foot cross was recently built on a mountain overlooking Eugene, Oregon. The cross was lighted during Christmas and Easter seasons and is visible for many miles. It was erected by a local businessman who received a building permit from the Eugene City Council. It was presented to the city as a gift with no advertising implications. It was strictly a labor of Christian love. In 1965 under Jewish pressure, suits were filed against the city calling for the removal of the cross. Shortly before this went to press, Circuit Judge William Fort ruled that the cross must be removed. Merely another indication of Jewish Pressure leading to the evaporation of the Christian tradition in our national culture. God save America!

It is a well publicized fact that the 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews were paupers when they were transplanted into Palestine. The \$300,000,000 of the world's most modern weapons were supplied to them specifically for the conquest of Palestine at a time the indigenous Christian and Moslem population was totally disarmed and kept completely defenseless. It is difficult to understand how the disarmed and defenseless Christians and Moslems could be accused of attacking the 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews under the circumstances. It also serves to explain why the armed forces of the League of Arab States members came to the assistance of Palestine as a member of the League of Arab States in 1948.

Thanks to Cardinal Spellman's successful intervention with the South American countries, the so-called State of Israel is now demanding from United Nations members protection against attack by the League of Arab States members. The United Nations members are being called upon to protect territory usurped by a kangaroo regime of an armed uprising of transplanted aliens who by armed force drove the indigenous population out of their ancestral homeland.

Under the Charter the United Nations members are now required "to defend the political independence and protect the territorial integrity" of the so-called State of Israel as a member of the United Nations, regardless of the manner or the method by which the so-called State of Israel became a member of the United Nations in 1949.

The "recognition" of the so-called State of Israel by certain individual countries when it was "proclaimed" in 1948, did not carry with that "recognition" their protection against attack by the League of Arab States. The so-called State of Israel acquired that protection automatically from all countries on May 11, 1949 by admission as a member of the United Nations on that date.

The votes of the South American countries in the United Nations were necessary to elect the so-called State of Israel a member of the United Nations. Cardinal Spellman was unquestionably the best person to intervene with the South American countries to solicit their votes on behalf of the so-called State of Israel. His Eminence was a Cardinal and a Prince of the Church. The South American countries were very Catholic by faith. Mr. Silver was the one person who knew Cardinal Spellman well enough to prevail upon His Eminence to accept that assignment as a reciprocal favor for him.

Cardinal Spellman's assignment proved more difficult than Mr. Silver expected. The South American countries did not look with favor upon armed uprisings by minorities seeking to make themselves the governments of their countries. The South American countries never looked with favor upon that policy or that practise in South America or elsewhere in the world. The South American countries would hesitate a long time before supporting an armed uprising anywhere in the world owing to their experiences with armed uprisings of their own.

Cardinal Spellman found the South American countries very much opposed to the May 15, 1948 armed uprising in Palestine, for spiritual as well as political reasons. The South American countries had agreed more or less officially among themselves to vote against admitting the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations as a member.

The South American countries decided not to aid or abet the armed uprising in Palestine which had "proclaimed" their armed uprising the so-called State of Israel. The South American countries would not for an instant hesitate to suppress with their armed forces armed uprisings of that description in their own countries, as they had done many times successfully in their own histories.

Mr. Silver was confident that Cardinal Spellman could easily overcome the reluctance of the South American countries to vote to admit the so-called State of Israel as a member to the United Nations. Mr. Silver's judgment in that respect was correct. In his "confession," Mr. Silver stated, "the Cardinal had been influential in swinging South American delegations to the side

(Continued on Page 3)

ZIONIST PRESSURE

(Continued from Page 2)

of the struggling nation." The election of the so-called State of Israel as a member of the United Nations speaks for Cardinal Spellman's success in Mr. Silver's assignment.

The publication of Mr. Silver's "confession" created comment about Cardinal Spellman's intervention. The comments were not favorable as a rule. The Vatican had never recognized the so-called State of Israel. Cardinal Spellman could hardly plead ignorance of the Vatican's refusal to do so.

In spite of that fact, Cardinal Spellman accepted the assignment to intervene with the South American countries "to share his fond wish" that the so-called State of Israel be admitted as a member of the United Nations. Catholics and others of all religions throughout the world regarded that assignment behind the back of the Vatican as a double-cross of the Vatican by Cardinal Spellman. There must have been a compelling reason why Cardinal Spellman kept his participation secret for 15 long years.

The Vatican had resisted strong pressure to recognize the so-called State of Palestine. Powerful pressure was exerted to have the Vatican validate that Palestine crime. The Vatican resisted all pressure for reasons the Vatican regarded as good and sufficient. I reviewed those reasons with Cardinal Spellman a long time before His Eminence intervened with the South American countries. I knew nothing about that until I read about it in The New York Times on May 11, 1964. Cardinal Spellman was as convinced as the Vatican that every justification alleged for the creation of the so-called State of Israel was either an untruth, a half truth or a distortion of spiritual or historic fact.

Cardinal Spellman was undoubtedly under great obligation to Mr. Silver when His Eminence accepted the assignment to intervene for Mr. Silver with the South American countries. With what Cardinal Spellman had learned from talks with me about the background of the so-called State of Israel, it requires quite a stretch of my imagination to picture Cardinal Spellman intervening with the South American countries believing himself to be doing the right thing by the Christians and Moslems in the Holy Land. Cardinal Spellman has never since May 11, 1964 satisfied my curiosity why His Eminence intervened with the South American countries.

Mr. Silver is an outstanding citizen. I first met Mr. Silver when we were boys more than fifty years ago. He dedicated his life to public service at great sacrifice to his personal interests. Cardinal Spellman became a close friend of Mr. Silver in the years they worked together closely in their respective campaigns to raise funds for each other's "favorite charities." It is not possible for me to tell who helped the other's "favorite charities" the most without access to their records. But I feel reasonably safe in saying that Mr. Silver's efforts on behalf of Cardinal Spellman's "favorite charities" proved exceedingly fruitful.

Under normal circumstances, Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, the "spearhead of Zionism in America" as Mr. Silver's "confession" describes him, could have appealed directly to Cardinal Spellman, as one great religious leader to another great religious leader, in the spirit of their interfaith relationship, instead of seeking Mr. Silver's assistance. If he only wanted a "statement from Cardinal Spellman supporting Israel's cause in United Nations," as stated in Mr. Silver's "confession," I feel sure that Cardinal Spellman would have gladly given that "statement."

Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, as the spearhead of Zionism in America, saw no possibility to elect the so-called State of Israel a member of the United Nations. Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver's United Nations contacts advised him that the South American votes were needed, without their votes the so-called State of Israel could not be elected a member of the United Nations. Their votes were vital.

Cardinal Spellman should make every effort to undo what he has done before more Arab blood is spilled in the Middle East. The Arab blood that was spilled in the Middle East is figuratively on Cardinal Spellman's head. Palestine would be today a peaceful,

progressive and prosperous Middle East sovereign state if Cardinal Spellman did not validate the Palestine crime by intervening with the South American countries to admit the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations as a member. There will be more Arab blood spilled in the Middle East when today's grave crisis reaches its climax.

Cardinal Spellman was always a great anti-Communist. As a result of intervening with the South American countries, the Soviet Union has moved into the Middle East and the United States has been driven out of the area. Russia's age-old dream of domination of the eastern Mediterranean is about to come true, thanks to Cardinal Spellman. Cardinal Spellman performed a great disservice for the United States when His Eminence intervened with the South American countries to validate that Palestine crime.

Cardinal Spellman has been difficult to understand at times. Cardinal Spellman favors the war effort in Vietnam to defend the right of the indigenous population to exercise its inalienable right of self-determination. On the other hand, Cardinal Spellman supported the armed uprising by the transplanted alien minority in Palestine which denied the indigenous Christian and Moslem population their inalienable right to remain in their ancestral homeland. Cardinal Spellman should explain why the Christian and Moslem indigenous Palestine population should be denied the right to exercise their inalienable right of self-determination in their ancestral homeland for over 1,700 years.

The United States representative in the United Nations keeps repeating that the United States is committed to defend ALL United Nations members. It is reasonably certain that Ambassador Goldberg, as a Supreme Court Justice, would have declared illegal any agreement entered into by the method employed to admit the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations as a member.

Ambassador Goldberg will find it difficult to explain how an armed uprising by transplanted aliens can be admitted to United Nations as a peace-loving state. Ambassador Goldberg can easily ascertain that the admission of the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations as a member was as crooked as a ram's horn from start to finish. Certainly, East Germany, North Korea and mainland China are more entitled to be admitted to the United Nations as members.

The Middle East policy of the United States might be different if political office-holders and office-seekers were not so much concerned with their own elections. As long as the 3% of the population of so-called Jews can dictate who will govern 95% of the population, the United States is doomed to perish. The nation was never told that Palestine still exists. The 3% of the population conceals from the nation that the United States should be fighting for recognition of the lawful and sovereign state of Palestine, and not acting as a wet-nurse for the so-called State of Israel. Palestine still exists, no illegal act can blot out Palestine. Like icing poured over a cake, the so-called State of Israel was superimposed on Palestine, BUT THE CAKE IS STILL THERE !!

The United States should cease playing the role of a hypocrite in the eyes of the world. United States support of the so-called State of Israel has cost the United States every friend it ever had. It is later than this nation thinks. The United States may soon need friends. There is not much time to lose.



Unconstitutional Maneuvering Of U.S. Into Foreign Wars

By ALTON THATCHER

When in April, 1917, he recommended to the Congress that that body declare that a "state of war" then existed between Germany and the United States, President Woodrow Wilson said at the same time that such a declaration of war by this government was unconstitutional. Yet, Wilson and his advisors had to make the U.S. entry into the European conflict appear "legal" to fool the American people. Wilson was a tool of the International bankers.

Germany had been no threat to the United States, none whatsoever.

FDR was the second President who, like Wilson, maneuvered us into another foreign war. That, too, was made to appear "un-preventive" and "legal". It was planned that way by the "invisible" alien advisors behind the scenes so as to avoid American majority hostility against the Roosevelt Administration. The New Deal plan for war against Germany had its origin in the 1930s.

From 1937-38 on, the New Deal Administration accused Germany of being the "Aggressor" nation in Europe. At the same time Japan was designated as the "Aggressor" in Asia. These two nations had been placed under economic "quarantine" by the New Deal. It involved an international trade boycott and embargo which prompted Japan to attack on December 7, 1941, our U.S. military installations at Pearl Harbor and at other American out-post bases in the Pacific area.

Our country faced no such military danger or peril from Germany and Japan through the 1930s. Yet, the New Deal applied economic sanctions which contributed so vastly toward priming World War II.

Under the Constitution of the United States, our Presidents, as was in the case of Woodrow Wilson, FDR, Truman, and Johnson, had no authority with, or without, the consent of Congress to make war in and for the defense of foreign nations.

Only the Congress of the United States has the power to declare war, not the President. And not even the Congress has the authority to make war . . . unless the United States is in immediate and imminent danger and peril or threatened with foreign invasion militarily.

And think of all the foreign alliances, unlawful entanglements, alien commitments, and unconstitutional wars under Executive Agreements that this nation has been dragged into, since and covering the era of World War II.

LBJ once stated: "We are in Vietnam to fulfill one of the most solemn pledges of the American nation. Three Presidents — Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson over 11 years, have committed themselves and have promised to help defend this small and valiant nation . . . We cannot now dishonor our word or abandon our commitment . . ."

Our Presidents do dishonor their oath to our Constitution and to the American people, who were not a party to their presidential commitments. If these three Presidents had been obeying our Constitutional rather than the alien United Nations' Charter, then our troops would not be in Vietnam.

Under the Constitution of the United States, no American president has the authority to send this country's troops across the seas and across international boundary lines to fight in foreign wars without first the Congress having officially declared war.

The reasons given by LBJ for our involvement in Vietnam's civil war is neither Constitutional nor lawful.

But while our boys are now fighting and dying in Vietnam, they should be allowed to fight that war without any restrictions or limitations whatsoever in order to win.

If the United States is to restore its sovereignty and independence and freedom, it will have to repudiate the Communist United Nations' Charter and revoke that alien and unlawful treaty which is keeping us in the "Captive Colony" status of the United Nations and which gives that alien World body power over our people, our actions, and our armed forces.

RAPE OF AMERICA

Accomplished by the Democrat War Party,
With the Me-too Republican Party
"Standing By, Consenting."

By MARILYN R. ALLEN

America stands naked today, raped of all principle, honor and respect, both at home and abroad. Nobody really fears her power any longer.

Raped of her religion — Christianity — on which and by which the USA was founded and nurtured to her former greatness: Replaced by anti-christ.

Raped of her noble Constitution, by using and honoring it merely for the benefit of criminals and communists: and by-passing it in favor of the Communist United Nations Charter.

Raped of her money-power (billions) and resources of the land by unlawfully giving them to foreign nations and causes.

Rape of her White Majority-Founding race by denigrating them and stripping them of their fundamental Constitutional rights.

Rape of the Majority property rights, by confiscation, exorbitant taxation, and supporting parasites at home and abroad on their money (The government has no money, except what it takes from its citizens) and by stripping them of their right to own, manage, and dispose of their own property and business as they see fit.

Rape of her White Womanhood (as many forcible rapes as 25,000 to 50,000 annually, according to FBI figures) by organized animalistic terrorists to whom a subverted government has bowed and yielded.

Rape of America's finest young manhood, every new generation, by forcing them into unlawful, wasteful foreign wars — depriving the USA of their talents and our young women of their proper mates. This purposefully destroys our best White stock and violates Article 13, section 1 of our Constitution which forbids "involuntary servitude", especially in the service of foreign nations.

Rape of the whole country by communist-inspired labor unions which promote strikes against the public interest, create violence and destroy the peace and tranquility of the nation. These continual destructive strikes will ultimately result in complete take-over by the Communists, who have cunningly inspired and manipulated "industry-wide bargaining" and terroristic strikes for the purpose of destroying business and the prosperity of all the people. Most of the gullible goyim are too dumb, brainwashed and unsuspecting to see how they are being used to destroy their own country and welfare. As Khrushchev said: "they will bury themselves."

Rape of Constitutional Government in the USA by destroying local and state government and initiative, and substituting an all-powerful dictatorship in Washington, which governs largely by executive decree, and unlawful edicts by a political Supreme Court, which follows the U.N. Charter, not the Constitution of the United States.

Rape of Constitutional Government by racial favoritism, while pretending to be against "racial discrimination": thereby causing violent riots, death and destruction — instead of implementing President Lincoln's wise plan to reinstate the transplanted Negro in his natural habitat, Africa, where God put him in the first place, and where he belongs. "And in that day" (the horror-days which are now upon us), "... for fear of the oppressing sword, they shall turn every one to his people, and they shall flee every one to his own land." (Jeremiah 50:16). This is how "integration" will eventually end — because it is against the laws of God and man and nature.

Rape of America by purposely leaving our own country UNdefended, through sending virtually all of our trained personnel, weapons, and other supplies, 10,000 miles from home, to fight a civil war in Vietnam. We half-heartedly pretend to fight Communism in a little Asian country, across the globe, while Communist revolutionary Cuba bristles with Russian guns and missiles, as well as with foreign troops, just 90 miles from our shore. Are they there just to play tiddle-de-winks??

Rape of America by tying the hands and limiting the power of our natural protectors,



the police (just as were our armed forces in Korea, and now in Vietnam). Thus our pro-communist officials pamper and favor our internal and external enemies.

Rape of America by our so-called Christian officials, who have handed over complete domination to an alien anti-christ Organized Minority, because of the latter's financial power and control, who manipulate and devalue our money to suit their own purposes, and who exercise complete censorship over our news media.

Rape of America by "false shepherds" who are more Communist than Christian. These 'liberal' mongrelizers lead their flocks astray. "Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture, saith the Lord... I will visit upon you the evil of your doings." (Jeremiah 23:1,2).

Rape of our vital Panama Canal, by a new treaty which virtually turns this indispensable waterway over to Communist control, while paying them heavily.

Rape of the decent people of America by those who would deprive our people of their Constitutional right to "keep and bear arms," with which to defend their women, their homes, and themselves from just such tyrannical treason (See Art. 2 of our Constitution). After having denuded the USA of her lawful defenders, in favor of foreigners, this would be the final step to leave the people utterly helpless and defenseless. This crime against America is being promoted by President Johnson (protege of that deceiver, FDR), House Majority Leader McCormack, and other such Demos. (Demons?).

Stand fast, true Americans, for the freedom to which your native birthright entitles you, and do exploits! 'Tis but a short time until The Christ and all His Hosts come to the aid of His people, and put down His enemies. Through sorrow and suffering, America will be reborn as a White Christian Constitutional Republic.

No man escapes when freedom fails,

The best men rot in filthy jails,

And those who cried "Appease! Appease!"

Are hanged by those they tried to please!

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT AND CIRCULATION		Page 1	
(Act of March 3, 1907, as amended, Section 1103, Title 49, U.S.C.)		Form 100-100, U.S. GPO	
1. DATE OF FILING: Sept. 27, 1967	2. TITLE OF PUBLICATION: COMMON SENSE	3. ISSUE DATES: TWICE MONTHLY - JULY AND AUGUST, ONCE	4. LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS OFFICE OF PUBLICATION: (Street, city, county, state, ZIP code) 530 CHESTNUT ST., UNION, N.J. 07083
5. LOCATION OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE PUBLISHERS (Other than the publisher's office): 530 CHESTNUT ST., UNION, N.J. 07083		6. NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PUBLISHERS, EDITOR, AND MANAGING EDITOR: PUBLISHER: CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN., 530 CHESTNUT ST., UNION, N.J. 07083; EDITOR: WILLIAM J. THOMPSON, WESTWOOD, N.J.	
7. OWNER (If owned by a corporation, its name and address must be stated and also immediately thereunder the names and addresses of all stockholders owning or holding 1 percent or more of total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, the names and addresses of the individual owners must be given. If owned by a partnership or other unincorporated firm, its name and address, as well as that of each individual must be given.)			
8. KNOWN BONDHOLDERS, MORTGAGEES, AND OTHER SECURITY HOLDERS OWNING OR HOLDING 1 PERCENT OR MORE OF TOTAL AMOUNT OF BONDS, MORTGAGES OR OTHER SECURITIES (If there are none, so state)			
9. FOR COMPLETION BY NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS AUTHORIZED TO MAIL AT SPECIAL RATES (Section 1103, Title 49, U.S.C.)			
10. EXTENT AND NATURE OF CIRCULATION: (Check one) a. TOTAL NO. COPIES PRINTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 b. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 c. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 d. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 e. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 f. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 g. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 h. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 i. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 j. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 k. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 l. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 m. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 n. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 o. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 p. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 q. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 r. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 s. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 t. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 u. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 v. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 w. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 x. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 y. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000 z. TOTAL NO. COPIES DISTRIBUTED (Net Press Run) 10,000			

"PUT THE BLAME WHERE IT BELONGS"

I am an American citizen and view with alarm the condition of our once free Republic. I might say that I am afraid of our future.

I am not afraid of Kossygin or the Russian people. I am not afraid of Castro or the Cuban people.

I am not afraid of Red China or of Tito or any other Communist leader in the world. I am afraid of what my President, my Senators and the Supreme Court Justices are doing to my country and want to do to me and my family.

No one but our President could agree to a unilateral disarmament plan.

No one but our Senators could give our land to the United Nations, use my money to keep subversives in office and give aid to our enemies.

No one but our Supreme Court Justices could rewrite our Constitution to please the U.N. world revolutionaries without authority or permission from any legal source.

Anyone who says the enemy is only ninety miles from our shores is mistaken as to whom the enemy is.

Your enemy is in Washington and you had better know that!

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

READ AND BE INFORMED...

[] FACTS ARE FACTS

By Benjamin H. Freedman. Documented account of origin of self-styled "Jews." Including excerpts from the Talmud. \$1.00

[] PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY

By Elizabeth Dilling. Three hundred actual photostats from the Talmud, with a commentary. New photographs and up-to-date information.

Hard Cover \$5.00

Paper Cover 3.00

[] PAWNS IN THE GAME

By Wm. Guy Carr. Story of International intrigue, graft, corruption, and political assassinations, unlike anything ever written before. \$2.00

[] IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA

By John Beaty. A documented account of the insidious forces working from within seeking to destroy Christian civilization. \$4.00

BEASTS OF THE APOCALYPSE

By Olivia Marie O'Grady. Traces fanatical religious "CHOSEN PEOPLE" concept through 2,000 years of history to the present. An outstanding book. \$4.00

[] PLOT AGAINST THE CHURCH

By Maurice Pinay. First circulated at the Vatican Council, this startling book warned of the Satanic conspiracy which would destroy the most sacred traditions of the Church, introduce daring and malevolent reforms, open the door to Communism and effect the certain destruction of the Church. \$10.00

REGISTER COMMUNISTS...
NOT FIREARMS!



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1939 • FOUNDER • 1968

ISSUE NO. 504, NOVEMBER 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

GREAT SOCIETY NEW MADNESS

MONEYLESS SOCIETY PLANNED

ARE THE GOLD AND SILVER CRISES
PLANNED DELIBERATELY TO WEAKEN
CURRENCY AND CREATE A
MONEYLESS SOCIETY?

Suppose the grocery shops would issue green stamps which the public can redeem only for chickens. Now, if the stores stop redeeming the stamps, what would become worthless — the chickens or the stamps?

—DR. MELCHIOR PALYI,

Discussing the proposed "Paper Gold."

The New Banking System

(Reprinted from Marah, Inc. P.O. Box 2223,
Palm Beach, Florida)

Banks throughout the States are publicizing a new kind of banking system which seems to have appealing advantages to the depositor. But little notice has been given to its ultimate plans, purposes and to its progress. In banking circles this new system is known as Interbankard, and if you have received an invitation to become one of their credit card holders, your bank is already a member of Interbankard. Thousands of banks already have joined this centrally computerized system of account-keeping, and others join as soon as they have installed the approved computer system which is essential to the plan. Individual banks give different names to their particular credit cards, but the most popular is the internationally registered name of Bancardchek.

The appealing feature, to users of the system, is that all your bills are paid for you once a month (the bank does your bookkeeping for you), and you can go up to \$1,000 in debt just by presenting your credit card! No worry about overdrafts, no worry about "calling friendly Bob Adams" or some other mythical loan shark; no need to make a personal request to borrow money from the bank; just present your credit card and you can spend a thousand dollars more than your bank account shows! Cooperating businesses and industries don't bother to give you a check; they merely deposit the money in the bank for you, and you draw upon it by presenting your credit card. You don't even need a check book. Nor do you need any money; just a few metal tokens for the

THOMAS JEFFERSON SAID:

"If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their money, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and the corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of their property until their children will wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

vending machines and toll roads and bridges is all you'll require to travel from coast to coast (as one leading oil company already advertises for its own credit card).

As a recent bulletin being distributed among concerned conservatives, summarizes:

"This is the 'cashless' society that has been discussed in financial circles for years. Two thousand bankers recently met in New York to put the finishing touches on this 'master plan.' Millions of people have already been issued these 'numbered credit cards' without even making application. Many families have received cards for every member of the family down to the three year olds! Over 3,000 banks are now on automation and the number is expanding as fast as computers can be installed. . . .

"What does it all add up to? Here is our analysis after many years and a vast study of Historical Economics, the conspiracy, Biblical prophecy, and current events . . .

"All bank accounts could be frozen late in 1967 or early 1968, via Executive Orders or Congressional action. You could be issued 'credits' only for the amount of money you then have on deposit (all paper money would be called in and 'credits' recorded in place of the money, with paper money becoming declared worthless after a certain deadline date — Ed.)

"We will then have a 'moneyless' society . . . By fall or winter you can expect more inflation, harder to get loans, higher taxes, and less money to spend. If the present policy continues, business will decline and we will have a period of inflation-depression. The U.S. Government very likely will go to the International Monetary Fund for a loan. Our

nation's funds are almost depleted in this agency, which means our gold is also depleted. Therefore your property, bank deposits and reserves, businesses, etc., are the only collateral that is left. They have to do something, as the "great give-aways" have drained us. The Interbankard is a perfect One World, Internationalist, Socialist, Keynesian economist, never-had-it-so-good solution to the dilemma of deficit spending "they" have forced on us. . . ." (End of quotation).

Reproduced below is a facsimile of the credit card application being distributed by a local bank. This "score card" tells its own story. Not included in the above quoted summary, is the fate of stocks and bonds, if money is recalled and "credits" recorded in its place. Already "on the books" is a series of Executive Orders which appeared in the Federal Register of February 28, 1963, numbered 11087 through 11095. These Executive Orders empower the Government to close temporarily all Security & Exchange offices and suspend all redemption rights, freeze stocks and bonds, "if required in the interest of maintaining economic controls." In such an event, the conversion of all stocks, bonds, and other commercial papers from "cash value" to "credit value" would be a very simple operation.

Gold coin is illegal and the holding of gold unlawful (unless you have it stored outside the United States and happen to be a citizen of some other country); silver coin is presently a "black market" commodity and the "melting down" of a single silver coin is a punishable offense; the "green stuff" which we call money is irredeemable and absolutely worthless if the Government so decrees; and the ever spiralling cycle of inflation-hard money-taxation-wage increase-cost increase, will make it not merely necessary but even desirable to make a complete change in our financial system and establish a "moneyless" society.

And then we will have had it! We will be slaves to a Central Computer which will know our worldly worth down to the very undergarments we are wearing, and on a minute-to-minute basis! If any thing that we buy or sell is recorded on a card, if taxes are simply deducted from our "credit," if the card records what we may buy or sell, and when and in what quantity, we will be in plight worse than that of the slaves of ancient Rome! Truly, actually and literally, will have been fulfilled once again, and on a costlier basis than ever before, St. John the Revelator's prophecy concerning Beast-control:

"And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads (in this case a computer number—Ed.): And that no man might buy or sell, save that he had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of the beast."

For those who might think that a "moneyless" society is impracticable because of international trade, exchange, etc.; let us point out that this is the reason behind the international bankers' drive to create as soon as

(Continued on Page 2)

SCORE YOURSELF ON THIS Bancardchek SCORE CARD

Can you qualify for a First Bancardchek Account? (Passing score is 40) Use this convenient scorecard to see if you qualify for this new prestige service. Insert in the right-hand column the number from each item which most nearly represents your situation. Add the numbers up. If your score totals 40 or more, chances are good you qualify for a Bancardchek account. If your score comes close to 40, it may well be that you also can qualify. In either event, send in your completed scorecard and application, and we will advise you accordingly.	Telephone at Home	Yes +5	No 0			
	Marital Status	Single 0	Married +5			
	Spouse Employed	Yes +5	No 0			
	Length of Employment	Under 1 Yr. 0	1-4 Yrs. +5	5-10 Yrs. +10	Over 10 Yrs. +15	
	Monthly Income	Under \$400 +5	\$400-\$600 +10	\$600-\$800 +15	Over \$800 +20	
	Living Facilities	Rent 0	Own +10			
	Years at Same Address	Under 1 Yr. 0	1-4 Yrs. 5	5-10 Yrs. +10	Over 10 Yrs. +15	
	Monthly Loan Payments	\$0-\$50. +25	\$51-\$100 +15	Over \$100 +5		
					TOTAL	

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK IN FORT LAUDERDALE

Moneyless Society

(Continued from Page 1)

possible an international "paper gold" currency. Also a part of the movement to weaken and finally destroy our national currency is the action proposed by William McChesney Martin, chairman of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. On June 26 he recommended that the gold certificate reserve requirement of not less than 25 per cent against Federal Reserve notes be repealed; so that the gold thus released could be used to pay off claims by foreigners on our dwindling gold supply — all of this in the interests of keeping the dollar strong on the international exchange while it goes to pot at home. Commented Walter E. Spahr of the conservative and anti-Keynesian Economists' National Committee on Monetary Policy:

"It seems clear, at least to this author, that the Martin proposal is a typical part of the stream of events, largely government engineered, which has been carrying this nation toward serious trouble, possibly catastrophe. That stream, marked chiefly by wars and currency depreciation, seems to have had its origin in our participation in the war which erupted in 1914. The spread and growing force of that stream of developments have accompanied our participation in that and other wars and the emergence of our attitude to the effect that we were somehow appointed to be the chief administrator of the affairs of most or all people of this world. The Martin proposal, if adopted by Congress, would seem to be an event relatively near a day of reckoning. In that eventuality, the United States as a nation may be confronted with the catastrophe which lack of wisdom and recklessness have been inviting."

We agree with Mr. Spahr, save in one respect: we are not so certain that it is "lack of wisdom" which is destroying our currency. Might it not be suspected that these Keynesians are not fools at all; that, instead, they have moved with exceeding great wisdom from 1914 onward to bring about this very catastrophe which we face; and for the pre-planned purpose of creating a moneyless world society? All that has stopped them is the lack of an efficient computer and a data bank system to make the necessary book-keeping easy!

There is one thing which has always amazed us about this "new economics." Its advocates have so semanticized and complicated their writings that the average layman finds it impossible to know what they're talking about. But after much study, prayer and meditation, one begins to know of what they speak and write; and then the whole conglomeration of words and ideas and plans seem so utterly stupid and so sure of bringing about utter economic and financial disaster, that no intelligent person could possibly approve of the "new economics," unless there was knowledge of a hidden, ulterior purpose to be served through deliberately wrecking a country's economic and financial structure!

Let us give you an example, which is easily understood once the semanticized gook is reduced to basic English:

They call it the compensatory principle of fiscal and monetary management. It works like this: economic stability and prosperity can be had (so they say) only if the government compensates for the failures of private enterprise. Exactly when and how private enterprise has failed; and why government is supposed to compensate for any such hypothetical failure, is all a matter of assumption; you're supposed to take it on faith and without proof, that private enterprise has or is going to fail. To prevent this failure, the government must take over fiscal and monetary management of the country. This is a form of dictatorship, no matter how thin you slice it; but we are supposed to assume that government has got to run the economy, because private enterprise is supposed to have failed.

A chief feature of this theory (and it is only a theory, remember) is that in times of prosperity and full employment, the government's budgetary program should yield a surplus, taxes should be high and government spending should be reduced, and there should be pressures against an expansion of currency. In other words, when the times are good, government should be building up a re-

serve "nest egg" to take care of the coming rainy days.

But this doesn't work and has never worked. The government — any government — never lives within its means regardless of the prosperity which may or may not surround the country. The idea of a government saving up for bad times, is a pipe dream. Governments aren't made that way; and in any decently run government, it has no business meddling in such things in the first place. Government's job is law and justice, not finance and economics. But, let's go on —

On the converse side of this Keynesian coin; in times of business recession and unemployment, then government spending is supposed to be increased, the Federal budget should show a deficit, the currency in circulation should be expanded. This is known as "spending ourselves into prosperity," which proved to be a total flop in the 1930's and we had to go to war to bail ourselves out — and we have been at war ever since to keep ourselves bailed out: Cold, Korean, Vietnamese, and now Racial War to bolster the economy, and to justify the "new economics"!

Now, this theory of the "compensatory principle of fiscal and monetary management" has two chief characteristics; and here we again quote Walter Spahr when he spoke before the New Jersey Bar Association back in June, 1951:

"(1) It (the theory we've been discussing) would require a centralized planning agency, with the power to act — and this would mean government dictatorship. Congress would be compelled to abdicate and to place its constitutional duties and prerogatives in the hands of this central planning and enforcement agency with practically absolute power over the nation's fiscal and monetary affairs (this has been accomplished since 1951—Ed.) (2) The theory is essentially academic in nature, for in practice it has proved to be a drive in one direction — that of persistently heavy Federal spending, an unbalanced Federal budget year after year, heavy taxes, persistent monetization of much of the Federal debt, a persistent depreciation of the dollar (this was said in 1951 — time has proved the truth of the statement — Ed.).

"Nevertheless, the principles of compensatory government planning are still discussed with the utmost seriousness by a large proportion of our economists just as though they are working, or can be made to work. Furthermore, the fact that such a theory involves a totalitarian form of execution is a matter that they apparently assume need not be discussed. Presumably, such planning, control, and management are supposed to be acceptable and accepted without question as to their wisdom." (End of quotation).

We have the same disagreement with Dr. Spahr. He speaks of lack of wisdom. We believe there was exceeding great wisdom behind the moves that led us to disaster and the resultant "moneyless society" which is planned for us. These Planners are not fools; we believe with the late FDR that it was planned that way; planned with wisdom, forethought and premeditation.

However — despite the careful planning and the almost perfect execution of the plans since 1914; despite the fact that we, generally, no longer recognize the difference between the objective standards of right and wrong, and the subjective standards of dictatorship; the idea of a "moneyless society" just won't work, because of that God-given though sin-smearing attribute which is called human nature. Animals don't engage in much trade or barter, or giving gifts to loved ones, or hiding personal extravagances from others. But humans always have and always will. If there is no such thing as money; then society will create something that will serve as money; and no government can stop it.

But what society calls money is always something which has intrinsic value to society: salt, tea, tobacco, cows, gold, silver. Only governments can declare that irredeemable pieces of paper or book entries or credit cards will be called money. And therein lies the seed of destruction of any money-less society.

**L.B.J. FIDDLES WHILE
U.S.A. ROTS AWAY !**

DOUGLAS M. SMITH LETTER

For the Timing and Selection of Stock Trading
By the Smith Index of Money Factors, World
Political and Economic Forces

THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER JOHNSON

It is quite evident that few people realize the danger that investors and those with their life savings in banks, insurance policies and bonds (except convertibles) are facing today because of the policies forced upon them by President Johnson. Our present economy is the result of monetary and credit inflation and the Vietnam war.

The administration's desire to do away with the 25 per cent Gold reserve behind our currency is the final step that will make our currency Fiat money (irredeemable paper money made legal tender by law) which will give Johnson unlimited printing press money. John Law, Exchequer of France during the early 18th century, did away with Gold as reserves and kept continuously pumping in more Fiat paper money to keep the economy going, but it eventually bankrupts the nation. Again the leaders of the French Revolution put their Fiat money policy into effect. In 1770, the French Assembly's propaganda for Fiat money was that "it would bring back into the public treasury, into commerce, and into all branches of industry, strength, abundance and prosperity." The politicians said of their Fiat francs "they will soon be considered better than the coin (Gold) now hoarded." French writers stated in 1790 that "doubling the quantity of money or substitutes for money in a nation simply increases prices, disturbs values, alarms capital, diminishes legitimate enterprise, and so decreases the demand both for products and labor." The French "Louis d'Or" (a Gold coin of 25 francs) was worth 15,000 francs in paper money in 1795. The French Government was bankrupt and at war when Bonaparte accepted the Consulship. He stated "while I live I will never resort to irredeemable paper." I wrote about this in August 1966.

Our nation has lost its prestige in the world. Johnson is forcing our Armed Forces in Vietnam to fight a war without permitting them to win by occupying North Vietnam. Our brave men are dying because of this and the fact that this war is being used to keep the economy going so that he and his Congressional minions can get elected in 1968. The world laughs at the silly idea that Johnson can dictate to them when the United States is fast disintegrating under his policies. Nero fiddled while Rome burned and Johnson "plays politics." Our men die in Vietnam, our cities burn, stores are looted, our streets are unsafe at night, and yet the public does nothing to stop him. Republican Governor Romney of Michigan refused to protect the public in Detroit because he lacked the initiative to order the National Guard and Police to clear the streets at all cost to protect the public, which in those areas was largely colored people, who needed the protection. Instead he played politics and tried to "pass the buck." The soldiers and police could have handled the situation if given the order to do so. Don't let anyone tell you differently. I served in World Wars I and II, as an officer in the French Foreign Legion, and know what soldiers can do. So who would want Romney to be their president? My ancestors were Colonels, Captains and Lieutenants in the French and Indian Wars, the Revolutionary War and the Civil War. I can't stand aside and see Johnson destroy our nation.

In my opinion the Republicans have no man strong or courageous enough to do what is necessary. The only man I know of today who could defeat Johnson and his Congressional minions is Ex-Governor George Wallace of Alabama. Only Wallace can rally the people behind a Third Party to give us a sound dollar redeemable in Gold (as in Switzerland and France), bring back "Law and Order" and impeach the Supreme Court for usurping the powers of Congress.

Bonds will collapse and your life savings will be destroyed under Fiat money as the purchasing power of the dollar drops, and don't let any politician tell you differently.

"Give me the power to issue a nation's money; I do not care who makes the laws." M. A. Rothschild



Mayer A. Rothschild



Bernard M. Baruch



Paul Warburg



Jacob H. Schiff



Harry Dexter White

MAYER A. ROTHSCCHILD (☆), founded House of Rothschild world-wide financial dynasty today controlling central banks throughout world, financed Confederate government in conspiracy to divide U.S. in the 1861 Civil War. BERNARD M. BARUCH (☆), leading figure in 1912 National Democratic Committee which elected President Woodrow Wilson, and prevailed upon him to enact the Federal Reserve and graduated In-

come Tax Constitutional Amendment. PAUL WARBURG (☆), Rothschild representative headed Kuhn Loeb & Co., sent to U.S. to mastermind Federal Reserve Act, removed by Congress as head of Federal Reserve owing to identification with the communist movement. JACOB H. SCHIFF (☆), financed 1917 communist revolution, Rothschild agent in Kuhn Loeb & Co., sent to U.S. to replace August Bel-

mont (Schoenberg) as U.S. agent for Rothschild world-wide financial dynasty. HARRY DEXTER WHITE (☆), headed communist conspiracy in U.S. government, most important architect U.S. monetary system, reported communist agent by F.B.I. to Truman six times, main architect in the scheme that delivered our money plates to the U.S.S.R. and died Assistant Secretary of Treasury.

Government-issued currency enabled the States of Guernsey to establish a sound economy. When private banks were permitted to compete with government in issuing money, nothing but government debt resulted.

COMMON SENSE ECONOMY

By J. P. FITZGERALD

"Neither our form of government nor our system of enterprise can survive insolvency. All of us know that we cannot continue much longer to spend and spend, and tax and tax, and borrow and borrow."—Sen. Harry F. Byrd.

Many years ago, 152 to be exact, there lived on Guernsey Island in the English Channel a remarkable group of men who, when faced with a severe economic depression and widespread unemployment, resolved to use common sense to cure the depression and effect an unprecedented prosperity. Their experience and the economic measures they used can help us today to understand some of the basic economic errors which are creating a fantastic debt and bringing increased unemployment during so-called "prosperous" times.

The disastrous depression which struck the Channel Island of Guernsey in the early 19th century came upon the heels of the Napoleonic wars and resulted, as always, from the lack of an adequate money medium for the exchange needs of business and commerce. The money of the Island consisted mostly of much worn French and English coins whose volume was being steadily diminished by the emigration of more and more of the well-to-do islanders seeking better conditions on the continent or in England. The harbors and quays of the ports of St. Peter were damaged almost beyond repair; the roads leading to the city were mere mud ruts, and St. Peter itself could not even boast streets wide enough for two wagons or a market house for the farmers who came to town with their produce. Without cover from rain and wind, they had to market their wares in the yard behind the church. The pitiful return the farmers received for their produce gave them little incentive to come to town at all, but they realized that, in general, wages were so low that no one could afford to pay a fair price. All of which meant that scarcely anyone could afford to pay taxes. Accordingly, the government of the Island, called The States, had no way of raising sufficient money to finance desperately needed public works.

Then suddenly in the midst of this depressing and gloomy situation a small group of civic leaders, headed by the brilliant and courageous Daniel De Lisle Brock, the bailiff, made a remarkable statement. They said in effect, "Citizens of Guernsey, listen to us for a moment. Here we are suffering a severe economic depression which is driving many of our well-to-do townsmen to England or the Continent. We recognize that the main cause of our economic woes is a lack of money to facilitate the proper exchange of goods and services. No one has money to spend and we do not have a bank on the Island which might provide loans. The result is that no one can earn any money. Yet at the same time skilled men stand idle look-

ing for work and the Island contains huge quantities of natural wealth, coal and lumber and great varieties of stone, and many other things. All we need is a medium of exchange to permit our citizens to transform our natural wealth and put it into civilized form. Therefore, we, a committee of members of The States, urge The States to use the government power they possess for the issue of currency in the form of States Notes in the amount of \$30,000 for the building of a decent Market House in St. Peter."

This resolution was duly submitted for a vote by the full membership of The States. During the debate the question arose as to how this paper money would be redeemed. Bailiff Brock suggested that an excise tax on alcoholic beverages could be used to secure money for redemption purposes and a certain amount of the currency could be redeemed and canceled every three months. This idea satisfied most of the members of The States but when they voted on the measure it was defeated by a single vote.

That was the year 1815. The vote was exceedingly close and perhaps the nearness to victory prompted the Finance Committee of The States, that same year, to request an issue of States Notes in amount of \$20,000 for the improvement of the roads. This request was approved, the Notes to be redeemed out of the liquor tax at certain fixed dates during the following three years.

It may be noted that, while the leaders of Guernsey Island recognized the economic importance of an adequate medium of circulation, they were still unaware of the fact that one kind of money need not be redeemed with another kind of money. The essential features of sound money are that it be full legal tender and receivable as payment for all taxes. Today, so sophisticated has society become that the principal exchange medium is bank credit which has no tangible existence at all except as figures on a bank ledger.

In any event, the action of The States of Guernsey in circulating a redeemable paper currency was a remarkable advance toward a sound and just monetary system. The currency was not a debt, but rather a freely circulating medium which greatly stimulated trade and commerce. Indeed so successful was this first issue that the States decided to issue a new circulation of \$6,250 on June 18, 1818. Then finally on May 12, 1820, it was agreed to circulate \$27,000 in States Notes for the erecting of a market building. In this case the notes were to be redeemed from the rents received for the stalls, a procedure calculated to show the people how money can be created to facilitate the production of wealth and then be redeemed, if necessary, with income from the use of that same wealth.

As might be expected, the citizens of Guernsey Island very quickly recognized the marvelous economic benefits resulting from the circulation of a sound paper currency. Additional amounts were issued in subsequent years.

Since these issues of new money had no other effect than to provide much needed employment and desired stimulation of com-

merce throughout the Island the people favored them.

Here is the history covering a period of twenty years during which time approximately \$400,000 of non-interest bearing currency were issued. These notes were not based on gold or silver yet they circulated without question providing employment for many, and in general stimulating business and commerce for the benefit of the whole Island.

What should be noted in this vastly significant historical incident is that the great public improvements on the Island resulted directly and immediately from the issues of these paper pounds or dollars. And this was all done without adding one penny to the public debt and without payment of one penny in interest to the banks or the bankers.

In describing the benefits of this common sense method of finance, the president of the finance committee of Guernsey, Daniel De Lisle Brock, said: "The advantage from all these improvements has not been confined to their utility, or to the increased activity given to industry; they have excited in all classes a similar spirit of improvement which displays itself in the embellishment of the premises already built upon and, above all, in the number of handsome dwellings since erected. In the town parish alone 401 houses have been built since the year 1819 at a cost of \$1,000,000 . . . and thus it is that the public works have given life and activity to every species of industry . . ."

When the first issues were made, as was noted, there was no bank on the Island and the circulating medium consisted of a mixed French and English coinage. For nearly 15 years the States circulated its notes without question. Then suddenly in 1829 three of the members of the States established the Guernsey Banking Company and demanded equal right with the States to issue currency. In this connection it is worth while to read the reply of Daniel De Lisle Brock to this claim of a private bank: Brock said, "If there is one incontestable principle it is that all matters relating to the current coin of the country have their source in the supreme prerogative and that no one has the right to arrogate to himself the power of circulating a private coinage on which he imprints for his own profit an arbitrary value. If this is true for metal coin still more so is it for paper money which in itself has no value whatever."

In spite of the sound reasoning brought to bear by President Brock, a second bank, the Commercial Bank, was started the following year, 1830, and claimed equal right with the Guernsey Banking Company and the States to issue currency.

One need not have the intellect of a genius to understand the historic course of events on Guernsey Island during these years. Every adult on the Island had been observing the remarkable economic growth for the previous 15 years which resulted from the States' issue of paper currency. No like experience could have provided these people with such convincing proof of the unique power and necessity of money. In particular, the progressive production of wealth and economic stability

(Continued on Page 4)

COMMON SENSE ECONOMY

(Continued from Page 3)

which the paper currency facilitated proved to the ambitious minded that paper was as good as gold or silver as a monetary medium and that therefore the most profitable business to get in was the business of creating money.

Thus the two banks were started by certain wealthy citizens who had no ethical standards and no intention of prohibiting unjust exploitation of the people. At one point in the debate over the money issue Daniel De Lisle Brock said, "The public treasury is the heart of the State. Did they (the banks) wish to strike it with a dagger? The banks should feel that it is not enough to have the intention not to injure, but that it is necessary to abandon any such step which, even without their wish, would be prejudicial to the interests of the country. They should recognize that as regards the circulation of paper money, the States have, for many years and for the common good, been in possession of the ground which they seem to wish to invade. However, they cannot occupy that ground without injustice."

For reasons lost in history the banks succeeded in securing the right to issue currency jointly with the State government. As a result of this unhappy arrangement the States notes were limited to \$200,000 and the banks issued all currency in excess of this amount for their private profit. These \$200,000 have circulated on the Island for 130 years interest free. If they had been issued by the banks, the people of Guernsey would have paid the banks \$780,000 in interest and would still owe the banks the \$200,000 and, as Robert H. Howe expresses it, in "Evolution of Banking," the interest will run on and on forever if the people do not wake up to the imbecility of issuing an interest-bearing debt to supply themselves with a circulating medium."

The United States is guilty of this same imbecility, for in the United States we have been victimized by an unsound monetary system under which an interest bearing debt is issued to supply the people with a circulating medium. This medium is largely bank credit, created and loaned into existence by the 13,000 commercial banks for their profit. As Mr. Howe points out, the interest on the mere existence of this credit "will run on and on forever" if the people do not demand an end to private money creation and a beginning of Congress "coining and regulating the value of money" as required by the Constitution.

Involved here is a momentous conflict between the self-seeking financiers and the common people. For many years now the money lords have been victorious and have massed mighty fortunes. They do not intend to relinquish their vested interests. Their opposition to any nation issuing its own money in the public interest was particularly manifested in their attack on President Abraham Lincoln during the Civil War. Lincoln revealed his greatness by resolving to inaugurate an honest money system in which the Congress would create money, thus avoiding unnecessary government debt and unnecessary interest payments. The legislation, called the Legal Tender Act, provided for issue of United States Notes as full legal tender receivable for all taxes. These Notes would be backed, not by gold or silver, but by the taxing power of the government. The bankers, of course, recognized at once that this law would ultimately end their monopoly of money issue for private profit. Accordingly they sent their smartest lawyers and lobbyists to the Congress to stop the bill. The bill passed in the House, but their agents were able to "persuade" certain Senators to introduce amendments which would emasculate the legislation by changing the full legal tender character of the Notes. As a result, after the Notes were issued it was easy for the bankers to refuse to accept the Notes or "greenbacks" on the ground that they were not full legal tender. In this way the financiers deceived the people into thinking that money issued by a government was "printing press" money which would not circulate. Yet the truth of the matter was very clearly explained by the banker-controlled London Times in an editorial in the year 1865: This

A License to Steal

By WYCLIFFE B. VENNARD, SR.

How would you like to have the right to step into our Bureau of Engraving, authorize the printing of a \$50,000 bill, walk out with it, and leave a tab of 2/3rds of a penny?

Fantastic, isn't it? But that is just the beginning. Now you step into the Treasury Department and purchase a \$50,000 interest-bearing U.S. Bond, with said bill.

Then deposit the Bond with the Comptroller of Currency and he will give you \$50,000 currency. Remember, you retain ownership of the Bond, and the interest from the Bond is payable to you.

Now then, you hoard the \$50,000 currency in your bank vault as reserve for the creation of \$1,500,000 of checkbook currency which you can lend to John Q. Public at 6% interest.

Simply invest 2/3rd of a penny, and become the owner of a \$50,000 U.S. Bond plus \$92,000 interest annually.

Fantastic isn't it?

While you slept, the Congress ratified this, the greatest fraud in the history of the world, on December 23, 1913, two days before Christmas, when many of our loyal Representatives were home for the Holidays.

They created a "Frankenstein," which usurped the Government, geared us up to a continuous War Economy, a "No Win" policy, and in turn put the Nation under international control through our fiscal system.

Ladies and gentlemen, I am referring to the Federal Reserve System, a Private Corporation.

During World War II the assets of the Federal Reserve Banks increased \$35 billion (little wonder we are at war now!).

During the past 53 years, we have created \$1½ trillion indebtedness, which will continue to increase until we arrive at the end of our financial rope or unless we regain control of our money as laid down by our Founding Fathers. Any nation that relinquishes the control of its money is doomed.

Unless we soon restore Art. 1, Sec. 8, Par. 5 of the U.S. Constitution, this once great Constitutional Republic will cease to exist as such!

editorial said: "If that mischievous financial policy which has had its origin in the North American Republic during the late war in that country (Lincoln issue of United States Notes) should become a habit, that Government will furnish its own money without cost. It will pay off its debts and be without a debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous beyond precedent in the history of civilized governments of the world. The brains and wealth of all countries will go to North America. That government must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on this globe."

Students of economic history have observed that Lincoln was the last United States president who attempted to inaugurate an honest money system.

Nevertheless, more and more citizens are coming to recognize that there is a debt limit, there is a point beyond which even a patient, hard working, pressurized people cannot remain immobilized. Thus the day must come sooner or later when the populace will demand relief from the economic absurdity of a great nation going hat in hand to a group of money barons who have craftily secured the legal right to create the thing we use for money — the thing which Pius XI called "the life blood of industry."

NEW BOOK

THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK,

By H. S. Kenan

Having devoted a lifetime of research to the subject, author penetrates deep into the causes of world unrest, pinpointing interlocking forces of finance that rule unchallenged the world's governments, tracing the steps that created two world wars, two depressions and brought us headlong into the present crisis.

Paper Cover \$2.00 — Hard Cover \$3.00

EXPOSING FEDERAL RESERVE

By DICK SUGGS

The recently organized crusade of Christian Americans, officially designated as Americans for America, is sponsoring the introduction and adoption of a joint resolution in all 50 State Legislatures demanding U.S. Congressional action repealing the Federal Reserve Act. Adoption by 42 States insures final victory over the world's most evil monster masquerading as the Federal Banking System.

Most people don't yet know the long suppressed truth that the so-called Federal Reserve Banking System is secretly unconstitutional, intentionally deceptive and finally most destructive of Christian America, being really a private corporation, not Federally controlled, wickedly usurped by New York City International Bankers for their private stealing of our U.S. money, who have looted our U.S. Treasury for over THREE HUNDRED BILLION DOLLARS, in most wicked violation of our Constitution, which plainly empowers only U.S. Congress to coin, issue and control our money.

By faithfully performing our constitutional duty in boldly exposing and completely abolishing this most colossal fraud we will happily return our own money, our nation's very life blood, away from the evil, swindling, tyrannical International Bankers to the rightful owner, our own Federal Government, in accordance with Article 1, Section 8, Paragraph 5 of our U.S. Constitution, the supreme law of this embattled but immortal Christian nation, positively necessary to restore permanently our now almost lost Christian American Republic!

These lying, robbing, murdering and Christianity-killing International Bankers are the same historic money changers who have been the secret trouble makers for Christians all over the world through all recorded history, and when we really sensible, bold and patriotic Christians now justifiably take back our own money all the biggest evils of the whole world will quickly wither on the vine and die forever, including Communism, United Nations, Council on Foreign Relations, Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, race troubles, NAACP, Foreign Aid, Federal poison education, so-called Civil Rights, crooked and dirty politics, immigration, disarmament, diplomatic and trade relations with Communist nations, Consular Treaty, Genocide Treaty, Panama Canal Treaty, Vietnam War, other secretly planned International Bankers' wars, Communist Cuba, high prices, high taxes, too much crime, big depressions, suppressed or distorted news media, secretly planned destruction of religion, morality, patriotism, States' rights, private ownership of property and further promoting all the other terribly destructive evils, being replaced by truth, sanity, law and order, freedom, justice, honor, peace, security, prosperity, true religion, national patriotism, NOT international "Uncle Sap" Santa Claus-ism, real happiness and permanent progress in our completely restored Christian American Constitutional Republic!

REPEAL THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT,
THE BIGGEST SWINDLE IN HISTORY!

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August,
once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1900 • FOUNDER • 1968

ISSUE NO. 505, NOVEMBER 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

U.S. Enslaved By Zionists Germany Exiled

German Imperium Alone Can Save Europe - Only Strong Nationalism Can Save U.S.A.

Present Crisis Demands Unity of All Christians Behind Militant America First Program

Germany forever fascinates the American Conservative. Although Germany lost both of her two wars, there remains the belief that the Germans "had something." Some Americans, ranging from the late George Lincoln Rockwell to Professor Revilo P. Oliver, have advocated strongly that we adopt German ideas in the United States. Professor Oliver has contributed a distinguished series of articles to the AMERICAN MERCURY on Oswald Spengler. Professor Oliver's articles ought to be read by every thinking American. I myself have an enormous collection of German insignia and medals. Fascinated teenagers have heard about it somehow, and they come from far and wide to see it. They often bring their own collections to show to me. I also have a model of the German Naval training ship HORST WESSEL. This ship is now the U.S. Coast Guard Cutter EAGLE. I also have a 59-volume set of the works of the German patriotic novelist Louisa Muelbach, who wrote novels glorifying the Hohenzollern dynasty. American teenagers borrow these and read them avidly.

What is it about the Germans which fascinates so many Americans? The Germans, and other North Europeans, were in fact definitely superior races. We used to have immigration laws designed to favor certain nationalities and thus maintain the quality of our population. Somehow these laws never quite worked out. Today the American Establishment does not want a superior population. It wants to interbreed us with Negroes, in order to produce a worthless slob race which will be easier for them to manage.

Ah, the American Establishment! I marvel at the dirtiness of its cold, cruel, filthy, dirty, evil, rotten, corrupt whore's heart. The "Establishment" today is of course primarily a Jewish Establishment. It is tootling this nation madly and merrily toward consummate ruin and total destruction. It controls both the Right and the Left. You can join either the Catholic Church or the Communist Party, the John Birch Society or the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. The Establishment does not care which of these organizations you join. Today they all jump through the hoop when the Establishment cracks the whip. You may THINK that you are going to escape from the Jewish Rule, but they will SHOW you. Even the opinions of Anti-Semites are largely made by the Jews. From their great central cesspool of New York City, the Jews have ruled the whole world. For a time they even ruled Russia by remote control from New York, while telling YOU and all the other suckers that a "working class revolution" was sweeping the world.

This, I think, explains the attraction which German ideas have for today's world. There is the belief that German ideas somehow offer an escape from Jew-Marxist domination.

The Second World War ended twenty-two



years ago in Europe. Enough time has passed to enable us to appraise Hitler's Germany objectively. What was there to it, anyway?

It should be clearly understood that the movement which was called "Hitlerism" did not consist merely of a little man named Adolf. In fact, a little man named Adolf was not really essential to it at all. If there had not been a little man named Adolf, there would have been a little man named Hans or Fritz. The old Gentile ruling class of Germany had decided to rebel against Jewish rule, to overthrow Jewish rule, and they were looking for a man who could communicate their aims to the masses. Franz Von Papen was called in and told to find such a man. Von Papen looked over the available material and chose Hitler. Von Papen trained Hitler, groomed Hitler, ran interference for Hitler. The movement of national liberation and national regeneration was not Hitler's movement alone. It was backed solidly by the German gentile industrialists; it was backed by the old Nobility; it was backed by the German General Staff; it was backed by the princely families, including the House of Hohenzollern, some of whose members, notably Prince August Wilhelm, became Nazis.

Did Von Papen choose well when he chose Hitler?

He chose a good communicator. Hitler was a speaker, a wonderful speaker. Hitler put the basic ideas of National regeneration over to the people. He ended the Class War and unified the Nation. He restored patriotism. What did he do to the Marxists? He recruited most of them into his own Party. The German working class, once solidly Marxist, deserted the Hammer and Sickle Red Flag in

droves. One day you saw them wearing Hammer and Sickle lapel buttons; the next day you saw them marching with Swastika armbands on their sleeves. Once upon a time, the Communists boasted about "Red Berlin." The working-class districts of Berlin always sent a solidly-Communist delegation to the Reichstag. If you were not a double-dyed Marxist, you had no business trying to live in the working-class districts of Berlin; you would clash too strongly with your neighbors. Some of these families had been Marxists for four generations, almost since the first publication of DAS KAPITAL. These were people who followed Rosa Luxembourg in the Spartacus Revolution, people who had shed blood in armed combat for Marxism. If there was ever any such thing as a "Vatican of Marxism," this was it. That is, until Hitler came along. He put an end to this nonsense in a hurry. It took him only about a dozen speeches in the Sports Palace in Berlin to destroy German Marxism for good. He converted the Marxists to his own Party practically in a body.

Hitler lost World War II, but there is one victory he won which stands forever. To this day, Marxism is utterly dead in Germany. Even in "Communist" East Germany, the people laugh at Marxism. Once I was in West Berlin where the East German Communists were attempting to hold a rally in the City. An East German youth had been trained to make Marxist speeches. He stood before an audience of West German teen-agers and started his "spiel". He was heckled good naturedly. Finally he became exasperated and snapped, "Oh, you hush! I HAVE to do this!" Everybody laughed, and he continued with his memorized Marxist spiel. Everybody laughs at Marxism in Germany today. Long ago, around 1912, groups of German workers listened eagerly to Jew-Marxist speakers and believed what they heard. Today all that seems long ago and far away. Marxism is good and dead in Germany. It can never again command respect, or even much attention. Who killed Marxism in Germany? A little man named Adolf.

Adolf Hitler was a wonderful communicator. As a policy-maker, he left much to be desired. He often talked when he should have listened. He should have listened to the German industrialists. He should have listened to the German General Staff. He should have listened to the technicians who came to him with rockets and other wonderful gadgets. He never listened to any of these people until it was too late.

It is important to understand that Hitlerism DID NOT belong to the political "Right Wing." The original backers of it were indeed the German Conservatives; but they had decided to make an end of "Right" and "Left" in German politics, to end the so-called

(Continued on Page 2)

GOD BLESS GERMANY

CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS UNITE,

GOD SAVE AMERICA

MEMORIES OF GERMANY

(Continued from Page 1)

Class War and restore National Unity among all social and economic classes. They saw clearly that the problem was not to defeat the working class, but to defeat the Jews. It took them a long time to see this. For a while, Germany was much like the United States today. Society was divided into "Right" and "Left" factions. The rich hated the poor, and vice versa. The industrial working class was expelled from the human race and declared sub-human, the legitimate target of contempt. In short, the Jews had been at work, sowing the seeds of class-division among the Gentiles. The Jews destroyed the value of German currency, just as they are destroying the value of the Yankee Dollar today. They took over the professions, such as journalism and medicine. Finally the German magnates saw that THEY would be the next to go. Gustav Krupp Von Bohlen sat behind his desk and muttered, "If things keep going the way they are going, a JEW will soon be sitting here, behind MY desk." The German tycoons decided to ACT.

They did not act in the dark. They had a powerful intellectual class. They had a competent military aristocracy. In 1919, when Oswald Spengler published his monumental DECLINE OF THE WEST, every other intellectual approach in the world became second class. Germany enjoyed a virtual monopoly on intellectual excellence. By comparison, the Jew-Marxist-Freudians looked shoddy indeed. Spengler was a REAL intellectual. American intellectuals are, in general, mere pimps and flunkies, who jump when the paymaster cracks the whip. Henry Adams was the last genuine first-class intellectual who ever achieved any recognition in America.

You cannot buy a man like Oswald Spengler. He is not for sale. He produces chill, bleak perfection. He is your link with reality. If you wish to dwell in the fog of unreality, he will have nothing to do with you. In America, we have a very bad "REALITY GAP." This was introduced into our Society by John Dewey, with his theory that "Society is God, and truth is whatever lie best serves the purposes of the Establishment which rules Society." This is in contrast to the first verse of the St. John Gospel, which says that REALITY IS GOD, AND GOD IS REALITY. Oswald Spengler penetrated the fog which surrounded Europe, and he brought German thinking back to reality. His great books, THE DECLINE OF THE WEST, THE HOUR OF DECISION, AND MAN AND TECHNIKS, are THE great books of this century. These books stand above mere "opinion" and "controversy," on that chill, bleak plateau of REALITY, which is beyond the reach of the tampering fingers of Jewish intellectual racketeers.

Germany went into World War II armed brilliantly with a legitimate purpose. Germany's purpose was to create the European Imperium, the unified Europe. The basic soundness of this aim is illustrated today by the fact that Europe is still trying to unify itself, through the "European Economic Community" and other voluntary devices. Great Britain, which fought tooth and nail to keep out of Hitler's IMPERIUM, is now trying desperately to get in on a unified Europe. The time had come for a European Imperium. German intellectuals had read correctly the signs of the times. German armed forces were brilliantly commanded by a capable military elite. So Germany went out and lost the war. Many reasons can be given for Germany's defeat. Germany, in the first place, is a small nation, smaller in area than the single State of Texas. Germany undertook her effort from an insufficient base of resources and population. Even so, Germany would have won easily if the action had been confined to Western Europe. Western Europe WANTED Hitler's IMPERIUM. We hear fancy tales of "Resistance" to Hitler in Europe. There was none. No army in Europe offered any worthwhile resistance. The populations, far from hating Hitler, looked upon him as a deliverer from the Jews. Germany's defeat came from outside Europe, and it thwarted the logical development of Europe. Hitler certainly made a sad mistake when he attacked Russia. It is not only that he was

ADOLF HITLER



Chancellor of Germany during World War II, won the undying hatred of world Jewry for introducing a program that delivered Germany from years of Zionist oppression and which many believe signalled the beginning of the end of Jewish rule in Europe.

defeated there; even if he had won, it would have been a bad thing. Russia is alien, foreign, non-Western, non-European. Incorporated into the European Imperium, Russia would have been a disturbing influence. Russia did not belong within the IMPERIUM of the West. Hitler had his reasons for attacking Russia. Among other things, Russia was being ruled by remote control from New York, from the headquarter city of World Jewry. Hitler knew that world Jewry would try to steer Russia into war against Germany, just as they would try to steer the United States into war against Germany.

The American Press in those days, ruled by Jews, was full of strange and wonderful lies. We were told that the "workers and peasants" of Russia had arisen, and had created a strange new kind of Society, the Workers' Soviet. In fact, Russia had been taken over by a pack of scoundrels and adventurers dispatched from New York for the purpose. The Jews were ruling both Russia and the United States. Russia was run by remote control from Wall Street. Hitler knew these things. German newspapers blazoned these things on their front pages. The American public remained blissfully unaware of these things.

Germany under Hitler became a unified, patriotic nation, which fought a hard war and went down in defeat against terrible odds. I cannot tell you that "German ideas" will bring you victory, because they brought no victory to Germany. They are high-class ideas, but there is no black magic in them.

Today every real intellectual is a Spenglerian, as a matter of course. Spengler wrote of inescapable realities. Professor Revilo P. Oliver, in his articles in the AMERICAN MERCURY, has done a competent job of relating these realities to the American scene.

What will all of this get Professor Oliver?

It will get him a simon-plated run-around. American Society has been badly damaged by

the Jews in many ways. We have crime and riot in the streets, ignorance and mediocrity in the schools, apostasy in the churches. The worst damage which the Jews have done to America lies in THEIR SYSTEMATIC DESTRUCTION OF THE SENSE OF REALITY. They have worked long and hard at this, and they have done a thorough job. Make no mistake about it: The Jews set out to destroy the old Gentile America, and THEY HAVE DONE IT ALREADY. The other day, an elderly Irish Gentleman in Brooklyn said to me, "This used to be a great country! How did it go bad so fast?" How indeed? The Jew boasts that he is a destroyer, and he is. He has destroyed America.

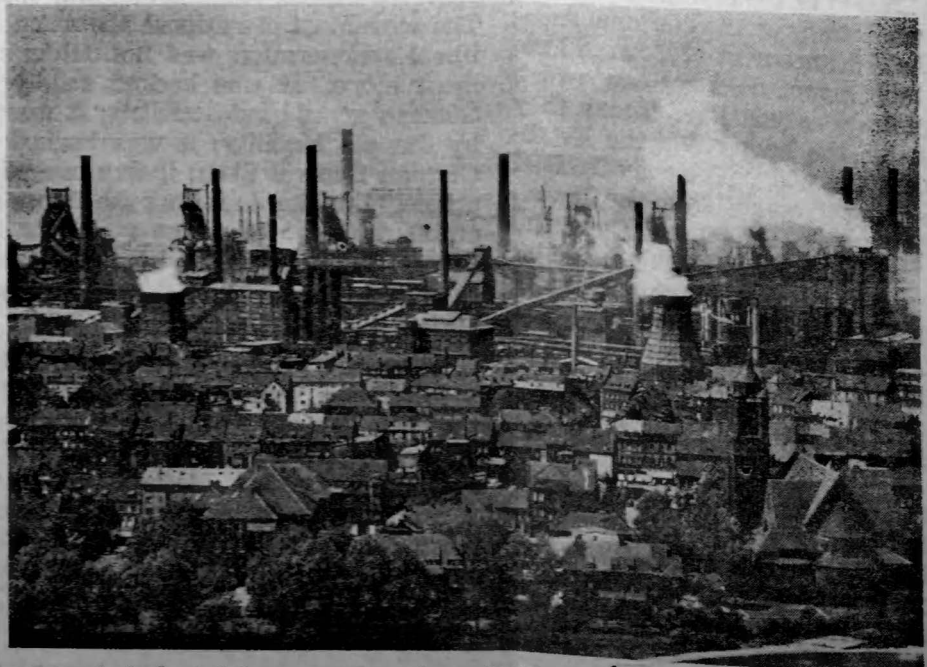
I find the American Conservative generally unwilling to face the terrible extent of the damage which the Jews have done to Society. He wants to believe that he can restore the sound old Gentile America by shouting a few slogans, by defeating the working class, and by electing some phoney "Conservative" to the Presidency. What we actually have in America today is the victory of an element known in the vernacular as THE PHONIES. We have phoney Communists who scheme to get money from the great Capitalist banks; we have phoney Conservatives who secretly give money to the Communist Party; we have a motely pack of quacks, frauds, charlatans and swindlers instead of the people of real race-quality and integrity whom we need.

Germany made a better effort to rebel against Jewish rule than we have made. Germany was defeated in World War II, but on the home front Germany was completely successful in wiping out Marxism. That victory stands to this day. If a Jew opens his mouth in Germany today to propound any of his quack political and social theories, he will be laughed to scorn. Hitler lost, but he also won. Even in Russia, the enemy country, Hitler produced an enormous impact. World War II brought a revival of Nationalism and Chauvinism in Russia. The end of Marxism is near in Russia. How about the United States? We may be the last nation in the world left wearing the fetters of Jew-Marxism.

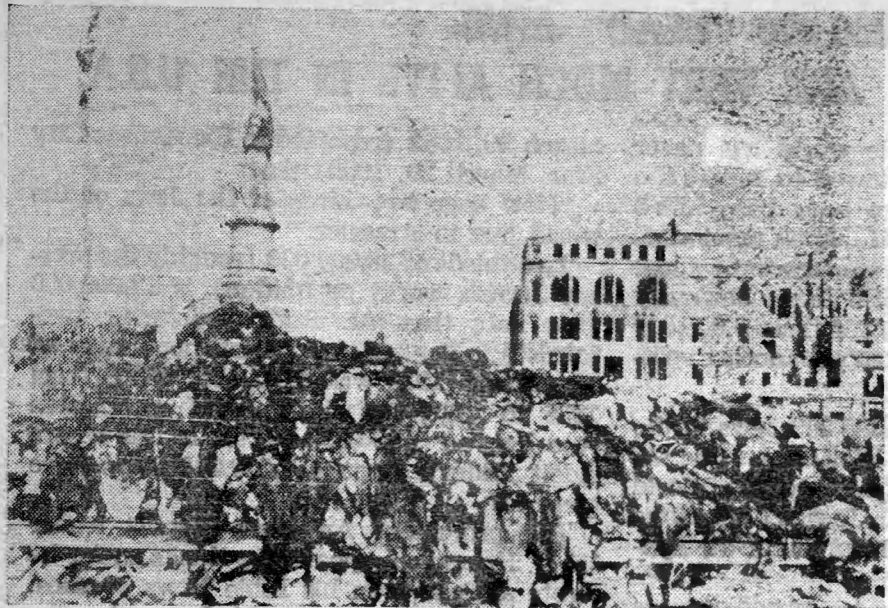
Today Jew-Marxism reigns supreme in the United States. We have what is called an "Establishment" which is Anti-Constitutional. Its power is extra-legal and has no Constitutional basis, but it regulates the Courts and flouts the Constitution. The Establishment is an alliance of Big Money, Marxism, the Universities, the International Bankers. It is the real promoter of Communism, not only in America, but also in Russia. All kinds of people jump through the Establishment's hoops: Protestant Ministers, Catholic prelates, Conservatives, Radicals, Birchers, Marxists. THERE IS NO MOVEMENT OF ANY CONSEQUENCE IN THE UNITED STATES TODAY WHICH CHALLENGES THE ESTABLISHMENT. Whatever you join, however you vote, whatever you do, you are supporting the ruling establishment, which secretly controls all "opposition." You can't win.

Or can you? You MIGHT, if you had the

(Continued on Page 4)



West Germany's industrial resurgence since W.W. II has amazed the world. This could never have happened if Germany had followed the advice of our "experts."



Bodies of the murdered, and ruins of the non-military art center of Dresden, in which it is estimated 150,000 civilians were unnecessarily killed by endless demolition bombing of the U.S. and British planes.

If the American high command ever decides to carry the war against the real military enemy in North Vietnam with half the zeal and venom that they slaughtered defenseless civilians in Dresden, the Vietnam War will end in a big hurry!

GERMAN PROSPERITY ENVY OF WORLD

**Our "Experts" Almost Ruined Germany!
... A Vital Lesson for the United States**

By LAWRENCE FERTIG

In 1951 the U.S. State Department sent a commission of American economists to West Germany to investigate and make recommendation to that government on fiscal policy. Chairman of the commission was Prof. Alvin W. Hansen of Harvard. Prof. Walter W. Heller, chairman of President Kennedy's Council of Economic Advisers, joined the commission and is reported to have had a hand in writing the report. The world has long waited to view this report, which was classified as a secret document. Many people want to know precisely what measures were recommended by Dr. Heller and the other economists, and to what extent the phenomenal West German prosperity is related to the prescription which they gave for Germany's economic health.

On excellent authority, I have the substance, as well as a number of quotations from this 400-page report. I believe it is in the public interest for the American public to know about this. It would appear that the German government practically threw this report into the wastebasket, and pursued policies which were the opposite of those recommended by Dr. Heller and his associates. Today, as we know, German prosperity is the envy of the world. What would have happened had they followed the commission's recommendations? The reader may answer that for himself.

Here are some of the recommendations in the report: (1) That Germany had an "excessive concern for price stability." It tried to egg the Germans on to more inflation and said that they (the Germans) tended to "confuse wartime inflation with the normal operations of peace-time credit." The Germans would have none of this. They kept the lid on the money supply and refused to pursue a cheap money policy. Germany had less inflation than any nation in Europe, and as a result she had more prosperity.

(2) Our economists told them that "a rate of interest high enough to stimulate any large volume of personal savings would seriously curtail investment." The Germans scoffed at that idea and they encouraged savings by a high rate of interest. Instead of German investments being curtailed, they were expanded. German industry made the most rapid strides in Europe.

(3) The Germans allowed fast depreciation of capital investment and gave special inducement to corporations to increase their investment in new plants and equipment. American economists objected to this, saying that "it was an expenditure of tax funds which would otherwise have been collected by the government." Always the Americans suggested that the government should be dominant in the economy. The Germans completely disregarded this recommendation and went their own sweet way to prosperity.

(4) Finally, the American report said that "the nostalgic hopes ... looking toward a revival of the nineteenth century role of a

capital market are doomed to disappointment. The capital market plays no such role in any modern country and there is no prospect that it will." This is probably the most ridiculous statement in the report.

The capital market has been the main-spring of German prosperity and it certainly has been the heart of American progress. Plainly, Dr. Heller and his associates never had any confidence in the heart of the private capitalist system — the private capital market.

Is It Good Advice for U.S.?

This raises grave questions as to whether we ought to follow advice for this country now being given by some of these same people in Washington. Is the economic philosophy represented by the Heller school of economics right or wrong for the United States? This type of thinking now dominates the Administration, and therefore the question is pertinent. Will it lead to a high degree of prosperity and maintain the free economic system in the United States?

The important point is that the Hansen-Heller report urged Germany to engage in deficit spending, to maintain a cheap money policy, to enlarge government economic activity and shrink the private area (the same policies which they advocate today for the U.S.). Economics Minister Erhard summarily rejected this advice. Instead, he adopted a policy of balanced budgets, monetary restraint, encouragement of private enterprise and incentive for individual effort. The result was what became known as "the miracle of German recovery."

Remember the Alamo!

Remember Pearl Harbor!

Remember the Liberty!

Did you ever stop to ponder what the world might be like today if Germans, rather than Jews, had been wise enough to purchase monopoly control of our radio and TV networks and of our major daily newspapers? If this had been the case, it is doubtful that WW II would ever have been fought. Germany would still be acting as a mighty dam to hold back the floodtide of Marxism. Our brush-fire wars, such as Korea, would not have been fought, and Viet Nam would not now be draining the life blood of America.

The fact remains, however, that Jews own most of our organs of propaganda, and they constantly brainwash our people into doing the Jewish bidding. Let us make it increasingly tougher for any white American to become an errand boy for the Jews. Certainly no such person deserves the respect of the American people. Let us take the organs of propaganda out of the hands of our enemies and confiscate his money and his properties to compensate for the lives of Americans already destroyed; and world communism will fall flat on its red face. When we sacrificed the lives of three hundred thousand of our finest young men during WW II to pull the badly burned Jewish chestnuts out of the German fire, we were the world's most incredible and colossal fools. We were fighting the wrong enemy, at the wrong time, in the wrong place. Don't let the Jews ever again decide for us who our enemies are.

Dresden Bombing

"... Worst Massacre in the History of the World." R. H. S. Crossman

By PROF. A. J. APP, Ph.D.

The devastation of Dresden in February, 1945, was one of those crimes against humanity whose authors would have been arraigned at Nuremberg if that court had not been perverted.

When the Red Army was approaching, only sixty miles away, and a million refugees had swelled the population of Dresden, a totally non-military art city, a hospital center, to 1,250,000, British and American bombers loosed three waves of bomb attacks on the defenseless city. These three attacks occurred within a space of 12 hours and was followed up with waves of Mustangs who machine-gunned the fleeing survivors.

Out of 28,410 houses in the inner city, they left 24,866 destroyed; 11 square miles of the town were devastated; there were but 35,000 recognizable corpses and an estimated 100,000 unrecognizable ones! By contrast: Hiroshima's atom bomb casualties were 71,879.

How did this Allied mass atrocity come to be perpetrated? Because Churchill wanted a "thunderclap of Anglo-American aerial annihilation so frightful that it would impress Stalin, on the eve of the Yalta Conference!"

On January 25, 1945, the order to wipe out Dresden was given, and the night designated was February 13, when on Shrove Tuesday a maximum of children in Carnival garb might be expected about.

At 10:09 while gangs of little girls were wandering about in fancy dress, the British for 24 minutes created a fire storm over the city, ripping off roofs, sucking oxygen out of air-raid shelters, converting the inner city into a hell of flames.

When by 1:22 some 10,000 wretched survivors had crowded into the Grosse Garten, the second wave of bombers deliberately directed their terror on this garden, and on the hospitals. Of its 19 hospitals, 16 were badly damaged and 3 including the main maternity clinic, totally destroyed. Heroic nurses managed to drag thousands of crippled survivors ... to the banks of the River Elbe, where they laid in rows on the grass to await daylight.

The Anglo-American "re-educators" of Germany had not sadism enough yet. At 11:30, 211 American Flying Fortresses blasted what was left of the city and parks so that the city burned for five days. Yet even this third all-out massacre did not content the Churchill-Roosevelt-Morgenthau murderers. So that if possible, not one single woman or child might drag itself to safety, they sent in:

... Scores of Mustang fighters, diving low over the bodies huddled on the banks of the Elbe, as well as on the larger lawns of the "Grosse Garten," in order to shoot them. Other Mustangs chose as their targets the crowds of refugees that blocked every road out of Dresden. No one knows how many women and children were killed by those dive-bombing attacks but they have become the symbol of Anglo-American sadism!

MEMORIES OF GERMANY

(Continued from Page 2)

moxie which the Germans had. This is the fascination which German ideas exert upon some of us. These powerful ideas might show the way to liberation from Jewish rule.

But do they?

Whittaker Chambers says in his book **COLD FRIDAY** that the American Civilization has become suicidal, and that it will destroy anyone who seriously tries to save it. A lot of good men have already made themselves martyrs for you. High-ranking military officers have risked their modest, hard-earned pensions to warn you against the follies of disarmament. A man named Ulrick Varange wrote a book entitled **IMPERIUM**, to try to show you the logical direction of political movement which the U.S.A. must follow to escape destruction. What did he get out of it? He was railroaded to jail and died in misery and obscurity. At the time when Varange was writing his book, I myself was thinking of writing a similar book. I am glad I didn't. Instead of being railroaded to jail, I have spent these recent years generally living high on the hog. Before I will make myself a martyr for you, you are going to have to show a little more moxie yourself; you are going to have to prove to me that your rascal hide is really worth something. If you want to fight the evils of these times, I am with you; if you want to commit suicide, as Whittaker Chambers says that you do, then I will also help you in that case; I will lend you a length of rope.

DON'T DARE come to my house mouthing the slogans of either the "Right" or the "Left." I will not find time of day to waste listening to you. I know who is the owner of both the "Right" and the "Left" in America. These two sides of the political coin both belong to a gentleman known as **MR. YIPITY YID**.

At the funeral of the late Alfred Krupp, the pallbearers were six working men from the Krupp plants. This would never happen in America. We have the sharpest class division of any country in the world today. This is just another way of saying that the Jews have driven their dagger deeper into the heart of this country than in any other. The name of "Krupp Von Bohlen" stood for arrogance and power, to be sure, but it also stood for patriotism and social responsibility. This is the main thing which Hitler had, and which the "American Right" does not have. Hitler went out and assumed leadership of the masses. The so-called "Right Wing" in America consistently runs away from this problem; as long as it runs away, it is politically impotent. No kind of political regime, even absolute monarchy, can exist without a basic rapport with its people.

Germany found the escape-hatch which leads to freedom from Jewish rule. This accomplishment did not die with Hitler. Even today, Germany is remarkably **JUDENFREI**. America, on the other hand, is the most utterly Jew-ridden nation on the face of the earth. This is a nation which is literally dying of the "Jew disease." The damage to our National culture, our National moral fabric, and our political integrity are almost beyond repair. Let's not ask what is wrong with somebody else. Let us ask, "**WHAT IS WRONG WITH YOU?**"

Mainly, you just don't have what the Germans had. You don't have the brains, the guts, the honor. You have sold yourself like a street-corner whore to the Jewish racketeers who play expertly upon your vanities, your cupidity, your hatred of the poor, your desire to get something for nothing, to taste the delectable fruits of wickedness while at the same time reaping the rewards of virtue.

You have become a **SECOND CLASS CITIZEN** in your own country. You live on your knees before the Jews. **TIME AFTER TIME AFTER TIME**, I have seen you reject the leadership of the good man who bids you to stand up and fight the good, hard fight which will set you free. Starting years ago, you rejected old Henry Ford I. Henry Ford cried over you, prayed for you, spent hundreds of thousands of dollars trying to warn you. He met a solid wall of indifference. You reject every good man who tries to help you, and you listen to every quack or gasbag who

THOSE POOR 6,000,000 "DEAD" JEWS ARE VERY MUCH ALIVE IN THE U.S.A.

Since 1945, the Gentile world has never been for one moment allowed to forget the 6,000,000 Jews alleged to have been killed by Hitler in World War II. Even memorials have been erected to commemorate these 6,000,000 dead Jews. World Jewry obviously wants maximum publicity for these 6,000,000 Jews. Let us therefore turn yet another spotlight onto this matter.

In 1938 there were 15,688,259 Jews in the world—according to the **World Almanac** for 1947. This figure was given to the **World Almanac** by the American Jewish Committee and the Jewish Statistical Bureau of the Synagogues of America.

In 1948 there were between 16,600,000 and 18,700,000 Jews in the world—according to an article in the **New York Times** of 22nd February 1948 by Mr. Hanson W. Baldwin a recognized and wholly impartial expert on population. Mr. Baldwin can by no conceivable stretch of imagination be termed an "anti-Semite." Moreover his "boss" and owner of the **New York Times** is a Jew, Arthur Sulzberger, noted as a staunch friend of Britain. Taking Mr. Baldwin's maximum estimate of 18,700,000 we find that during the ten years 1938-1948 (which includes the war years 1939-1945 when Hitler was supposed to have killed the 6,000,000 Jews) the Jewish population in the world actually increased by over 3,000,000, or — if for the purposes of argument we assume that Adolf Hitler really did kill 6,000,000 Jews, by 9,000,000 — that is to say the 3,000,000 increase plus 6,000,000 births to replace the 6,000,000 killed by Hitler.

As there are now only some 18,000,000 Jews in the world, an increase of 9,000,000 Jews in the ten years 1938-1948 represents a total increase of population (in only ten years) of 50 per cent — an impossibility — even for a race so immersed in sex as the Jews.

Dr. Cecil Roth, Oxford History Professor and World Jewish leader, told Kansas City Jews at Temple B'nai B'rith, Jehudah, on

March 28, 1952 (reported in the **Kansas City Star**, March 29, 1952) that:

"Now over two-thirds of the Jews of the world live in America."

Two-thirds of 18,000,000 (roughly the present Jewish world population) is 12,000,000 (but note that Dr. Roth said "over two-thirds"). The official Jewish population of America in 1936 was 4,641,184. Thus from 1936 to 1952, America's Jewish population rose by over 7,000,000 Jews. Is this where Adolf Hitler's famous 6,000,000 Jews have gone to?

The prominent American Baptist leader W. D. Herrstron, apparently thinks so for he wrote as follows in his **Bible News Flashes**:

"Where are the 6,000,000 Jews who disappeared from Germany? Senator Pat McCarran says there are more than 5,000,000 aliens in this country who got in "illegally." He doesn't say who they are—informed people believe most of them are Jews. Since the Jews have exercised almost complete "control" over the New Deal since the day FDR took office, it is easy to see how 5,000,000 Jews could come into this country illegally, and escape publicity and prosecution . . . No use looking in Schickelgruber's (slang name for Hitler) ovens for them. Walk down the streets of any American city. There they are."

Pat McCarran, a two-fisted fighting Irish-American, made his statement about the illegal entry of 5,000,000 aliens into the U.S.A. on 20th August 1951 in his official capacity as chairman of the U.S. Senate Sub-Committee on Internal Security.

To sum up, it is quite impossible for 6,000,000 Jews to have been killed in the last war, but if any at all were killed Roosevelt and the leaders of World Jewry were—on the admissions of Chamberlain and the Jews themselves—solely responsible, and not the Germans. In reality, of the six million Jews who disappeared from the Europe of 1933-1945 at least 5,000,000 were smuggled illegally into the U.S.A. by Roosevelt and his Jew Deal and another million went to Palestine.

READ AND BE INFORMED . . .

MORGENTHAU ERA LETTERS,

By Professor Austin J. App ----- \$2.00

Unusual collection of letters, written by Austin App to press, newspapers and government officials, regarding policies that precipitated intervention in W.W. II, Unconditional Surrender, Morgenthauism that betrayed half of Germany and half of Eastern Europe to Soviet tyranny and still keeps Germany divided.

tickles your ears with pleasant lies. They whisper to you, "You don't have to stand up and fight. You can win an easy victory on your knees." Oh, you scum! You rabble! Who ever thought that your worthless hide was worth saving, anyway?

I know perfectly well why American teenagers are fascinated by my collection of German Medals, books, and military insignia. They find in German ideas a level of honor which they do not find in their own homes, their schools, their churches, their country. Oswald Spengler said that his philosophy was a GERMAN philosophy. Indeed it was a German philosophy, not an American philosophy. Can it be transplanted to America? Frankly, I don't know. I will give Professor Revilo P. Oliver three cheers for trying. Everyone should read his articles in the **MERCURY**. But can Professor Oliver get away with it? Or will he be swallowed up in the same morass which has engulfed every other good man who has tried to do anything honest for this country in the last forty years?

Germany had a taste for the hard realities which Oswald Spengler put into print. This country is showing an alarming preference for sweet-sounding lies. This is the road to oblivion. If you are going THERE, I am NOT going with you. Goodbye!

DEALING IN HATE

(Formerly Germanophobia),

By Michael F. Connors ----- \$1.00

Explodes the fantastic myth of a singular German wickedness.

BLASTING THE HISTORICAL BLACK-

OUT, by Harry Elmer Barnes ----- 50¢

Exposes the effort made since the outbreak of World War II to suppress the truth relative to responsibility for its outbreak and the manner in which the U.S. entered the war.

PEACE THROUGH THE SOVIETS?

(Translated from the German) ----- 50¢

Analysis of the Soviet draft of a so-called peace treaty with Germany. Contains unusual compilation of drawings, maps, photos, and quotations.

GERMAN WOMAN IN SOVIET HANDS,

(Edited by Prof. Austin J. App) -- 25¢

The shocking journal of a young German wife under Bolshevik occupation.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

® Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1999 • FOUNDER • 1999

ISSUE NO. 506, DECEMBER 1, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

TO THE YOUTH OF AMERICA FACE REALITY - ONLY TRUTH CAN SET YOU FREE

THE COMING BATTLE

Youngsters gravitate to my house. I have things which attract them. First of all, I have gregarious youngsters of my own. I have collections of weapons and military insignia from all the world. I have a collection of ship models. At my dock there are watercraft, and youngsters know that I may take them deep-sea fishing. They also come to borrow tools to work on their automobiles. The youngsters who come to my house are not, generally speaking, part of the "youth problem." They are not alienated. They are doing well in school. They are patriotic. ROTC, National Guard, and Naval Reserve are represented among them. The ages of the youngsters who visit my house have tended to keep pace with the ages of my own youngsters, which means that they are now mostly university freshmen and sophomores.

Recently I attended the funeral of one of the youngsters who had been a regular visitor to my house since the age of twelve. He was killed in Vietnam. I remember well the bright, fresh-faced boy who drove a type of automobile called a "T-Bucket" which he often brought to me for consultation. He was buried with a posthumously-awarded medal on his chest.

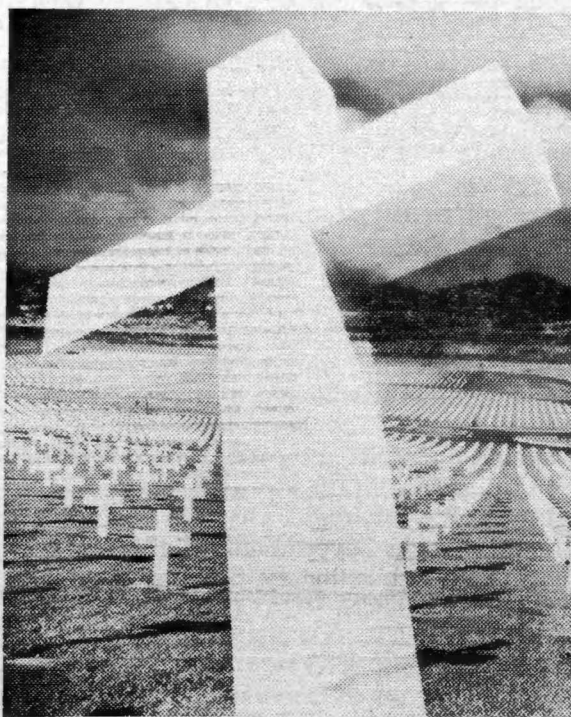
These youngsters are willing to fight. But for what? This is the question they always ask me: "WHAT IS THE SOLUTION?" Where is the banner of righteousness to which we may bring our young idealism? Which cause should we espouse? Which political faction should we join? I must confess that I have no answer for them. I myself have been looking for the "solution" for thirty years and have not found it. Most causes, organizations, political organizations, and even churches are today in the hands of an element known in the vernacular as "The Phonies." I tell my young friends frankly that they have been born into a bad time, a fundamentally wicked age in which a great disaster is now virtually inevitable. This seems a gloomy thing to tell young people. If they wish to hear glib, pleasant lies, the communications industry has thousands of people working at the production of such, and they can take their choice. If they can stand the truth, they might as well hear it from me.

Normally, my young friends would be conservatives. They are not the type of people who want welfare handouts. They often ask me, "What has happened to American Conservatism?"

WHAT INDEED HAS HAPPENED TO AMERICAN CONSERVATISM?

Happily, I can answer this question for my young friends. American Conservatism used to be associated with the BIG RICH Gentiles, the tycoons who built railroads, factories, and airlines. These men were universally admired and considered the natural political leaders of the nation. From the time of the Civil War to 1929, the Republican party was the majority party of the nation, and it was the vehicle of conservative political power.

Our Legacy to Youth



Photograph shows some crosses over graves of 13,000 war dead in National Memorial Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii. But the crosses are no longer there. Anna Rosenberg, while Asst. Secretary of Defense ordered their removal.

We were a capitalist nation, a private enterprise nation, and we were proud of it. What ever happened to that picture? I will tell you what happened: THE REALLY BIG MONEY "WENT RED" MANY LONG YEARS AGO, INDEED DECADES AGO. The super-rich defected to "The Other Side." The provincial rich did not follow their betters in this defection; indeed it was a long time before they even suspected that such a thing had happened. Their provincial daily newspapers told them that some pesky people called "Workers and Peasants" had started a revolution in Russia, and that the American working class was becoming dangerously affected by the contagion. It was forty years before the provincial rich and the middle class began to suspect that something very odd was going on among the upper echelons of the "BIG MONEY" people.

Why did the BIG RICH desert American Conservatism? There are good reasons. Let us now study these reasons. First, let us consider the provincial rich man. Let us say that he is president and principal owner of the Podunk Hollow Brick Works, located in a mid-western city. The brick works has been in his family for two or three generations. Town squares all over the middle west have been built with bricks made in his factory. He is worth perhaps two million dollars. This is a

(Continued on Page 2)

SUBVERSION OF MUSIC

By LINDA LARSON

Is there a Song in your heart? Is it a song of love for America, for the heritage that was given us by God and for the principles which have made us a Nation strong and free? And what about your children, what are their songs?

It has long been a basic tenet of Communist strategy to control for its own evil purposes the explosive force which youth represents. The vigor and vitality of youth groups constitutes a force of immense proportions. Channeled into proper outlets, this force can accomplish immeasurable good. Manipulated into destructive channels, this force can create chaos.

Looking at the demonstrations, riots and chaos that have occurred across the nation, we see that today's youth is being used in destructive channels. Their cultural upbringing is no longer teaching them patriotism, real love of country and a willingness to sacrifice for it. It is no longer teaching them religious faith, integrity and honor. Instead our youth are being brainwashed into believing the Communist doctrine. J. Edgar Hoover stated that the Communists "have infiltrated every conceivable sphere of activity; youth groups, radio, television, and motion picture industries; church, school, educational and cultural groups; the press; nationality minority groups and civil and political units."

The Communists might well be congratulated for their successful infiltration into the subversion of American music, inflicting upon the American public a program announced beforehand and one which they are pursuing at a phenomenal rate. They have contrived a calculated and scientific technique, aimed at creating a generation of immoral and emotionally unstable youth by using Conditioned Reflex Therapy. Conditioned Reflex Therapy involves the use of hypnosis, word conditioning and emotional conditioning.

The understanding of the effects of these three ingredients on human behavior is to know and understand how to control that behavior. The Communists through the use of their educators, scientists and entertainers are using these ingredients and they need only to mass hypnotize American youth, condition their emotions through the beat of their music and then give the word for riot and revolt. The results could be a generation of neurotic and emotionally unstable youth. It may seem "unbelievable" that music could be used to lead us down the path to atheist communism, yet Sidney Finkelstein, "the cultural spokesman for the Communist conspiracy," calls for the breaking down of the barrier between classical music and popular music and concludes that "works will come forth which will inspire the American people in their collective struggles for peaceful

(Continued on Page 3)

PLEASE PASS ON TO A
COLLEGE STUDENT!

THE COMING BATTLE

(Continued from Page 1)

very comfortable sum. It secures him and his family against want, affords them a generous standard of living. The president of the brick works is a conservative. He believes in sound money, patriotism, and stable government.

He is practically a pauper by the standards of the "BIG RED RICH." They do not merely "have" a certain amount of wealth. THEY MANIPULATE THE CURRENCY SYSTEMS of 125 COUNTRIES. They are super-rich beyond the wildest dreams of the president of the Podunk Hollow Brick Works. They hire and fire the presidents of great manufacturing corporations worth hundreds of millions of dollars. Money? THEY CAN MANUFACTURE FOR THEMSELVES AS MUCH AS THEY WISH TO HAVE AT ANY GIVEN TIME. They enjoy a virtually unlimited requisition upon the labor and natural resources of the world. Already, for a long time, they have been thinking in terms of a WORLD STATE under their rule, a world religion which will control the people, a world economy which will give up its treasures to them. Why did the big rich go red? Marxism is not, as many people apparently still believe, a proletarian movement. It is the cornerstone of the New World Order, the tool of the big rich, it has never been anything else.

IT WAS THE DEFECTION OF THE BIG RICH WHICH DESTROYED AMERICAN CONSERVATISM. Many of my friends and neighbors are conservatives. Many of them belong to the John Birch Society. They are always pestering me to attend their meetings. I find that life is short, and that I have no time for lost causes. All over the country, thousands of sincere people have joined patriotic right-wing organizations. They are good people, the salt of the earth. Unhappily, they are being led merrily up the primrose path. When the big rich went red, they didn't bother to tell the provincial rich or the middle class about it. They retained control of the American right wing long enough to insure the complete wreckage of it. Actually, the terms "Right" and "Left" no longer really mean anything at all. At the very top, the SAME PEOPLE control both sides. It is down in the ranks that you find the true believers of both the left and the right. At the top you find nothing but consummate cynicism. A lot of these people at the very top are Jews. The House of Rothschild is often credited with being the inventor of "The System." A lot of rich gentiles also belong to this gang. Henry Ford I was the last real holdout against them. When old Henry Ford was carried to his grave in a Packard hearse, American Conservatism was buried along with him. The defection of the big rich was a blow from which American Conservatism has never recovered.

For many years, I have been urging the loud-mouthed professional anti-Communists: "Come! Let's stop fighting a mere sham battle. Let's go out and fight Marxism as it really is, instead of fighting these mere fictions you are always yammering about. Let's fight the World State, the World Religion, the World Economy which these people are trying to fasten upon us!" The funny little men in the right wing organizations are always terribly annoyed by such suggestions. They suddenly start telling me all manner of "reasons" why such things cannot be done. I do not need to be told. I know why these men won't fight the all-powerful World-State machine. They are YELLOW. They have long since lost all respect in my eyes.

Now, young college freshman, we are beginning to find a dragon for young knights like you to fight. I know that my young friends are brave. As I said before, I recently attended the funeral of one of them who proved it in Vietnam. His parents got a letter from his commanding officer which told a story of valor. I knew this boy from the time he was twelve years old, and was not surprised to find that he was brave in battle.

Bravery alone won't win the battle against the World State which the interests of international gangsterism are building today. The battle requires not only the bravery of the young, but also the sophistication, experience,

MASTERMINDS OF MORAL SUBVERSION

CIVIL RIOTS



SAUL ALINSKY ☆

A "self-styled" professional radical, fans the flames of violence among racially "exploited" masses with such views as "Freedom cannot be given, it must be taken." Scorns religious dogma, believes: "Irreverence is basic to free society."

IMMORALITY



MORRIS ERNST ☆

Lawyer for the notorious American Civil Liberties Union, who for 30 years fought to legalize homosexuality. Ernst has authored several books and worked closely with D. H. Lawrence, author of the condemned book *Lady Chatterley's Lover*.

PORNOGRAPHY



RALPH GINSBURG ☆

Publisher of pornographic filth, indicted on 19 counts of mailing obscene advertising. His magazines *Fact*, *Eros*, *Housewife's Handbook on Selective Promiscuity* have polluted American homes for many years.

and statecraft of the old. Where are the "Elder Statesmen" who will provide the leadership which the idealistic young so eagerly seek? In thirty years, I have not found them. I have reached the conclusion that the poet Yeats was right about our times. We have come to a time when the wicked are full of passionate intensity, while the good lack all conviction.

The great evil dragon of our times is the World State idea. Your university, your mass media, even perhaps your church, will present this idea to you as the ultimate in Idealism. A slab-like building, located on the east side in New York, purports to be the headquarters of the parliament of the world. Professor Arnold Toynbee, the poor man's Spengler, has written a good statement of the One-World idea in the April 20, 1967 issue of *Saturday Review*, under the title *Peace, Empire, and World Government*. If this is available in your public library, perhaps you ought to read it. THEN REALIZE THAT THIS WORLD STATE TOYNBEE IS TALKING ABOUT IS THE ANTI-CHRIST. It may be difficult for you to understand this at first. Professor Toynbee presents a polished, intellectually-competent, slick argument for the World Government which he says will save us from atomic war. If you are young and inexperienced, it may be difficult for you to see the holes in Toynbee's arguments.

The "World State Gang" have already proven, during their quest for power, the real nature of their character and intentions. Unhappily, you are not likely to know this. The mass media today are owned by the World State gang. The educational system is dominated by them. The literary world of New York is their private cesspool. Today intellectual integrity is largely a fugitive thing. The centers of power in our civilization have already been captured by the World State gang. The funny little men of the political left and the political right do their bidding. You have grown up in the midst of clamorous din of propaganda generated by them.

There is one place where you ought to be able to find the basic truth. You ought to be able to find it in your church. Unhappily, you won't find it there. Our churches, of whatever faith, have become mass media, and they respond to the same controls which govern the rest of the mass media. As sources of genuine religious faith, they are bankrupt. I know some young people who are always being converted from one religion to another, or from religion to atheism, or vice versa. In these times, they should know that they are not really making much of a change when they make these switches. Today the clergy and the atheists are both working hard at the same trade; SOCIAL CONTROL. The atheist is not loyal to atheism, any more than the churches are loyal to religion. The atheist claims not to believe in the supernatural, but let somebody set up an idol, and like as not he will bow down before it. Some members of the "World State Establishment" are known to believe that paganism is the best way to con-

trol the people. Christianity is not deemed suitable because of its irksome ethical and moral concepts. Bluntly, the World State wants a WICKED religion, a prostitute religion which will endorse any wickedness which might come into their minds. If you are a young man today, you will see the emergence of such a religion during your lifetime. It will be a dynamic religion, and it will be exploded into the world with great force. It will be supported by the power-holders everywhere. It will be compulsory. It will seek ruthlessly to replace Christianity. It will be promoted by all the mass media of the world. It will be almost universally accepted.

There is said to be a "generation gap" between your college generation and older people. There is indeed a gap, a great, wide chasm. Anyone fifty years old belongs to a time which was called "the modern age." The modern age was a great age, and I shall say nothing against it. Your generation is the first "post modern" generation, and you are living in an entirely different age from the age in which your parents lived. Let us face it: the modern age is over. It ended rather prematurely, and never fully realized its possibilities. This fact has been duly lamented by Professor Revilo P. Oliver in a series of distinguished articles in the *AMERICAN MERCURY* and *WESTERN DESTINY*. These articles ought to be read by every thinking American. I am really afraid though, that Professor Oliver is fighting a lost battle. The treason of the big rich has created a gap in American leadership which is virtually insurmountable.

This is the real evil of Marxism. Marxism gave the big rich a chance to revel in tempting evil, and to blame it all on the poor. Before we upbraid the big rich too severely for succumbing to this temptation, let us face the fact that it was a terrific temptation. It was the same temptation which Satan is said to have offered to Christ on the mountaintop: NOW YOU HAVE THE POWER TO TAKE ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD. The big rich, like us lesser mortals, are only flesh and blood, and when they saw this temptation they flew into it like moths flying into a candle.

Some young people have asked me to give them a reading program which will put them squarely atop the real meaning of the events of our time. This I can do. The college freshman should have the following books:

By **OSWALD SPENGLER**:
THE DECLINE OF THE WEST
THE HOUR OF DECISION
MAN AND TECHNICS

By **HENRY ADAMS**:
THE DEGRADATION OF
THE DEMOCRATIC DOGMA
THE VIRGIN AND THE DYNAMO

By **FREDERICH GEORG JUENGER**:
THE FAILURE OF TECHNOLOGY

By **HENRY FORD**:
THE INTERNATIONAL JEW

(Continued on Page 4)

SUBVERSION OF MUSIC

(Continued from Page 1)

progress, express their solidarity with all other struggling people, and be a historic contribution to world culture."

The power of music for good or evil purposes has been known since before the time of Christ. Plato wrote in the Republic that "the introduction of a new kind of music must be shunned as imperiling the whole State; since styles of music are never disturbed without affecting the most important political institutions." In the 1950's came Rock 'n Roll and then in the 1960's came the Beatles with their new sounds and repetitive lyrics. These new sounds uncovered a mode of music that dates back to ancient Greece and which had remained dormant until unwittingly unearthed. Pythagoras and other Greek philosophers of the 6th Century B.C. worked out this mode of music, characterized by an ecstatic, orgiastic beat. It is interesting to note that this mode of music was eventually condemned by the ancient Greeks as "being too lascivious."

Needless to say, the Communists have not entered into the field of music for any humanitarian purpose. The International Music Bureau, with its headquarters in Moscow announced in 1933 in the magazine "Soviet Music" "... we can be successful in our efforts only if we know how to transplant our political slogans to the sphere of music." This transplanting of political ideas is the Communist Master Music Plan to destroy America. In this plan they hope to create a sick mind. This plan could be called MENTICIDE, a suicide of the mind.

This psycho-political scheme was begun in the United States in 1946. A few of the fronts which were established were recording companies renewing activities for the Communist causes and objectives.

In an official House Committee on Un-American Activities Report entitled "100 Things You Should Know About Communism and Education" the American people were alerted to a number of subversive organizations. Listed as one of the cited organizations was Young Peoples Records. Karl Prussion, a former agent for the FBI within the Communist Party, has stated under oath that within the cell apparatus of the Communist Party this organization was accepted and supported by the Communist cell members. In David A. Noebel's book, "Rhythm, Riots and Revolution," he quotes Dr. William J. Bryan Jr., in regard to a record, The Little Puppet, made by a Communist recording Company. Dr. Bryan, Jr., states this record has "a certain power of suggestion and musical arrangements designed to be frustrating and hypnotic." Hypnotic suggestions could include thoughts of world citizenship and against nationalism and patriotism.

Why do we allow the songs of this "new sound" to be played to our children? American homes are flooded with vast quantities of this violent and orgiastic type of music 24 hours a day across the nation by radio. It is a frightening thing to know that the possibility exists whereby our enemies could place our youth into a frenzied, hypnotic state and send them forth into the streets to riot and revolt. We have witnessed this possibility as a reality in this very city during the Sunset Strip incidents. The voice on a record played these days on Rock 'n Roll stations argues "It's our constitutional guarantee" to walk unmolested on the Sunset Strip. The record ends with the singer being hustled into a police car.

Is it their constitutional right to knock out windows with a tire chain, or dent car roofs with a street sign they uprooted, or drop lighted matches into the diesel oil tank of a bus? Is it their constitutional right to hurtle rocks and bottles at police officers? What has happened to the respect Americans had for private property and law enforcement officials? Are we falling for the Communist line of abolishment of private property? Are we listening to the words that have come from the mouths of the writers and singers of these songs of the "new sound?" These words boldly declare their communistic and anti-American philosophy. Yet, unknowingly, we allow our children to voice the same anti-American thinking, thinking that can eventually help enslave them.

SUBVERTERS OF MASS MEDIA OF COMMUNICATION

PRESS



SAMUEL NEWHOUSE ☆

The Newhouse empire consists of scores of newspapers, magazines and TV stations scattered throughout the nation with an estimated wealth of over \$200,000,000. By acquiring media for mass communication of every nature, Newhouse is easily able to brainwash Christians with a steady flow of left wing propaganda.

MOVIES



DORE SCHARY ☆

President of ADL (Secret Gestapo in the U.S.), was exposed by the HCUA as the "most contemptuous and un-American of 317 rotten apples in the Hollywood colony." Arrogantly told the committee he would hire "any communist he damned please." Until forced out of MGM, this influential Zionist dominated the entertainment world.

TELEVISION



WILLIAM S. PALEY ☆

Board chairman of CBS-TV which pollutes American Christian homes with sex and crime programs. His father, Jacob Palinsky, successful cigar manufacturer, purchased a 50% interest in CBS from Paramount for \$5,000,000 and gave it to his son who now controls the airwaves that brainwash the nation.

We read the words that have come from the folksinger, Joan Baez: "The Star Spangled Banner is just so much trash."

We listen to the words of Pete Seeger, also a folksinger, whose part in Communist activity over the past years substantiates the fact that he has been identified under oath by an FBI undercover agent as having been a member of the Communist Party. Many of the organizations he has participated in have been declared subversive by the Attorney General of the United States. Pete Seeger is presently Associate Editor of the folk song magazine "Sing Out!" This magazine's editor, Irwin Silber, was also cited by the HCUA as a member of the Communist Party and as "a Communist propagandist." Today in the news we find that Pete Seeger has been presented with the Communist East German Peace Medal in East Berlin's Hoote-nanny Club. Within the pages of Sing Out! we find the promotion of songs by the friend of Pete Seeger, Woody Guthrie, an identified Communist. Interestingly enough, Woody Guthrie, who worked as a columnist for one Communist publication and contributed to another, received the Interior Department's Conservation Service Award in 1965 and Secretary Udall announced the Bonneville Power Sub-Station in the Pacific Northwest would be named the Woody Guthrie substation in his honor.

You might say to yourself, I don't really think the records they play over American Radio Stations are Communist. Have you ever really listened to some of the words? Have you listened to the words of the song, "Eve of Destruction?"

The Eastern World it is exploding,
Violence flaming, bullets loadin'.
You're old enough to kill, but not for votin'
You don't believe in war,
But what's that gun you're totin'
And even the Jordan River has bodies floatin'.

Doesn't this song suggest fear or hopelessness? The fact that this record was taken off the air in Los Angeles at the time of the Watts riots is indicative that the record instills the thought that violence and destruction are condoned.

Recently in the news we find that the Soviet Communist Party newspaper, "Pravda," praised Beatle George Harrison for telling a news conference in New York that American troops should not be in Vietnam. It also gave Beatle John Lennon, who stirred up a storm by saying the mop-haired quartet was "more popular than Jesus," a pat on the back be-

cause "he liked the Soviet Union very much." Pravda said such statements by popular teenage idols like the Beatles had an important impact on youth.

We also find that "A participant in the recent national convention of the W. E. B. duBois Club reports that during the convention it was stated (1) that they (the Beatles) were backed by the entertainment section of the Communist Party; (2) music was a weapon to win children and young adults to Marxism; (3) Paul McCartney of the Beatles was a member of the Young Communist League."

In the relentless struggle for world domination being waged by the Communists, they are dedicated to the Leninist principle that "youth will decide the issue of the entire struggle." From their earliest days, the communists say, young people must learn to accept the course dictated for them by the rulers of the only god they are permitted to know and worship — the almighty State.

Our youth will decide the issues of tomorrow. From their earliest days they must be taught the principles that have made us the strongest Nation in the world. Our strength is in character and truth and decent living. The majority of our Nation's youth has demonstrated that it deserves our confidence and support. It has shown an increasing awareness of the false appeals of communism, and senses the frauds on men's minds and morals. We must win the struggle with Communism. We must wage a battle against immorality and lift our eyes to our God, for only through Him can we find the moral and spiritual forces which make free men and women. Our victory will be the resurrection of the spirit that made America and the rebirth of the heritage of free men.

CICERO WROTE... 2,000 YEARS AGO

"We are taxed in our bread and our wine, in our income and investments, on our land and our property not only for base creatures who do not deserve the name of men, but for foreign nations, for complaisant nations who will bow to us and accept our largesse and promise to assist us in the keeping of the peace — these mendicant nations who will destroy us when we show a moment of weakness or our treasury is bare, and surely it is becoming bare.

"They take our very flesh, and they hate and despise us. But when a government becomes powerful it is destructive, extravagant; it is a usurer which takes bread from innocent mouths and deprives honorable men of their substance, for votes with which to perpetuate itself."

**"Demoralize the youth of a land
and the revolution is already
won."
-NICOLAI LENIN**

THE COMING BATTLE

(Continued from Page 2)

By ERIC VARANGE

IMPERIUM

By A.K. CHESTERTON

THE NEW UNHAPPY LORDS

There are a great many other books which would be useful to you, but I am not trying to turn you into a bookworm. I am merely trying to list specific antidotes to the poison you will have to imbibe from the mass media, the educational system, the corrupted Apostate Churches, the paganized phoney atheists, the millionaire Marxists, and the other phoney fauna you will encounter on the darkling plain where you are fated to live. A great many people will try to convince you that you are living in a great age, and that by following this or that false banner, you will endure untold ecstasies of idealistic fulfillment. I will tell you the plain, unvarnished truth: You have been born into a bad time. Your life is likely to be a journey on a darkling plain. The initial phases of the battle against evil will be won by the other side. But I shall end on an upbeat note after all: I have faith that the banner of righteousness will indeed be raised again in the world, even in the midst of a great disaster, and those who know the real difference between good and evil will recognize this banner when they see it, and will repair to it. I have found the human species fascinating, in spite of all of their faults. I have some hope that at least two of them, a boy and a girl, will survive the coming disasters, so that the species may continue. I hold firmly to this rather limited hope. As for the other false hopes so many people are spreading around, waste no time upon them; they have no legitimate claims upon you. The One-Worlders will try to waste your time and youthful idealism with their schemes and "movements." The Conservatives will tell you wistfully of their dream of returning to the good old days of the McKinley administration; these are nice people; be gentle with them. Unhappily, as I have told you, they were sold out when the big rich went red many long years ago. Perhaps you should mainly relax and enjoy being young. The world in which you live has come to the point described in a cornball joke I heard many years ago.

In this joke, an Irishman named Pat was applying for a job as railroad signalman. The railroad superintendent tested him with hypothetical situations. The super said, "We have two trains approaching each other from opposite directions on the same track at sixty miles per hour. There has been a slip-up in train orders, and neither train knows about the other. What would you do in a case like that?"

Pat said, "I would set the semaphore signals to stop the trains?"

The super said, "what if they have already passed the semaphore signals?"

Pat replied, "I would run out and signal them with a red flag."

"What if they didn't see the red flag?"

Pat, now thoroughly exasperated and suspecting that his leg was being pulled, said, "I would go and get my wife."

The super snapped, "your wife? What on earth could your wife do?"

Pat said, "she couldn't do anything, but she likes to watch train wrecks."

I sometimes tell this corny joke to youngsters who pester me for a "solution" to the world political problem today. I am of the opinion that there is no such thing as a "solution." The One-Worlders are now bound to have their world state, and it is bound to be a failure. On the far side of that failure, for those who survive it, there will be the job of picking up the pieces and starting anew. I know of no political idea at work in the world today which I consider to have a chance of anything except failure.

I know of many good political ideas advanced by powerless people; but we live in a time when power and goodness are far separated. This is a basic destructive situation. I know of no immediate remedy for it; But I know the power of reality to destroy the unreal frauds of our time. When the present crisis has passed, the earth is likely to be a

"TEN CANNOT-MENTS"

STILL TRUE TODAY . . .

LINCOLN'S 10 RULES OF CONDUCT

FOR INDIVIDUALS AND NATIONS

1. You cannot bring about prosperity by discouraging thrift.
2. You cannot strengthen the weak by weakening the strong.
3. You cannot help small men by tearing down big men.
4. You cannot help the wage earner by pulling down the wage payer.
5. You cannot further the brotherhood of man by encouraging class hatred.
6. You cannot help the poor by destroying the rich.
7. You cannot establish sound security on borrowed money.
8. You cannot keep out of trouble by spending more than you earn.
9. You cannot build character and courage by taking away man's initiative and independence.
10. You cannot help men permanently by doing for them what they could and should do for themselves.

. . . ABRAHAM LINCOLN

TELEVISION

The Greatest CRIME SCHOOL on Earth!

All of the gory details of killing by stabbing, shooting, poisoning, choking, hypodermic needle, drowning, and many other ways to kill fully illustrated. How to make long-bladed knives and other lethal devices. Sources of materials for fire bombs. Instructions on riots, defiance of parents and teachers. How to disguise acts of violence to appear like "police brutality."

Immorality Given Special Attention!

For all ages—especially the young!

No tuition charge! No books to buy!

Just sit or lie still and watch TV!

The Greatest CRIME SCHOOL on Earth!

BEING LED BY THE NOSE

Keeping the majority of men asleep is populating Hell faster than in any other age by sacrificing quality for quantity.

The cult of conformity, of being one of the crowd, of doing like everybody else, needs only a principle to canonize it—to make it the guiding norm of human action.

That principle has been found in the word democracy. This word has an hypnotic effect on the majority today. By using it as the tempters' chorus, man can literally be led "by the nose" into the fiery regions.

It suddenly dawned on Hell's leaders that the majority of men do not know what Democracy really means. By extending valid political principles into the moral sphere, the tempter becomes a veritable pied piper, reducing all men to the role of candidates for Hell under the guise of freedom and equality.

By taking advantage of this confusion, the devil is able, by shouting "democratic," to convince men all are equal in every aspect of life. The deceitful conviction, under the guise of democracy, that "I'm as good as you are," reduces all to mediocrity. Striving for superiority comes to an end. This misguided equality never elevates; it always degrades. It is envy with a new slant. The majority cannot excel, so equality demands that the superior be reduced to mediocrity.

If we permit misconception of "democracy" in the moral order to mean following the crowd, we are in danger of adding to Hell's lustreless but exploding population.

—Taken from an editorial written by the Rev. Father Eymard Gallagher in the Catholic Herald of Sacramento, California.

good place for a very long time. It will be cleared of the gasbags, frauds, charlatans, quacks, and intellectual swindlers whose honky-tonk voices have filled the air during my lifetime. To me, that will be good ridance of bad rubbish. Even the storm clouds of these bad times have a silver lining of sorts.

MAKES YOU WONDER

The Payroll Deduction for your Social Security has been increased starting January 1, 1967, to 4.4% based on earnings up to \$6,600. Since the employer makes an equal contribution to your Social Security, the payment also increased on that date.

In 1966, you paid 4.2% on \$6,600 or a total of \$277.20 to the Social Security fund. In 1967, with the .2% increase, you will pay \$290.40 into the fund. If you make \$6,600 or more a year, you and your employer put in \$580.80 each year total.

Let's explore this payment a little further. Suppose you just started work and your age was 21, and suppose you work until you are 65.

If there were no more increases in Social Security payments, that would mean total contributions by you and your employer of \$25,555.20 during the 44 years of your employment.

If the contributions were placed in a trust fund accruing 4% interest per year, the interest over 44 years would amount to approximately \$22,500. That means at age 65, you would have at least \$48,055 in your account. With that amount of money in the bank drawing 4% interest, you could withdraw \$160 per month for the rest of your life in interest alone and never touch the principal.

If you chose to spend all you had accumulated in your account, you could draw about \$560 a month for 10 years before you ran out of funds and in addition you could work and earn as much as you pleased without losing this income!

The maximum amount payable now under Social Security is between \$124 and \$135.90 a month.

Makes you wonder, doesn't it?

READ AND BE INFORMED

COMMUNIST SOCIALIST PROPAGANDA IN AMERICAN SCHOOLS

By Verne Kaub. Shocking rundown

on the near-complete Marxist take-

over of American schools. -----\$1.00

COLLECTIVISM CHALLENGES

CHRISTIANITY by Verne Kaub.

Exposes callous frauds in the collec-

tivist ideology so often promoted in

the church-sponsored conferences --\$1.00

BRAINWASHING, by Kenneth Goff.

Soviet Manual of Instruction on

Psychopolitical Warfare -----\$1.00

REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR,

By Kenneth Goff. Outlines master

plan through racial strife -----\$1.00

RED SHADOWS, by Kenneth Goff.

Reds blueprint for world control by

1970—Details program for youth --\$1.00

RED BETRAYAL OF YOUTH,

By Kenneth Goff ----- .50

ONE WORLD A RED WORLD,

By Kenneth Goff. Accents what UN

has done to youth ----- .50

PARENTS ARE PUPPETS OF THE PTA.

Published by Tarrant County Public

Affairs Forum, Fort Worth Texas.

(Pitfalls of this organization cited) -- .25

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

"Our teachers must write new school textbooks, and rewrite history from the Marxian viewpoint." — William Z. Foster, Former Head of Communist Party in USA



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense®

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

© Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 507, December 15, 1967

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Conde McGinley
1890 • FOUNDER • 1968

RH
WE
G1354
110507
1967

U.N. - HDQRS. OF INIQUITY

SINISTER WEB OF UNITED NATIONS COVERS THE WORLD

BANKRUPT UNITED NATIONS FINDS ITSELF INCAPABLE OF KEEPING THE PEACE

By J. JOHNSTON McCAULEY

In the contest between those who would extend freedom and those who would eliminate it, we, on the freedom side, have both given away and have, as the saying goes, "been taken for a ride." To understand how this transpired, we must first realize that no nation in history ever before faced the mortal challenge which now confronts us.

Millions of graves and thousands of concentration camps provide terrifying proof that the anti-freedom forces place less value on the human spirit than did Attila the Hun.

Space rockets and spinning satellites attest to the fact that the enemy will borrow or steal every technical advance of ours and that he proposes to use this knowledge to destroy the very spiritual values which made these material advances possible.

Even these facts do not tell the entire story. The CommUNists, not being bound by the humanitarian and spiritual values that we consider the symbol of civilized man, craftily use the symbols of faith, hope and charity to destroy these values in the human heart itself. These are not matters of opinion, but of bitter record.

We must recognize the enemy's zeal, his entire dedication to the accomplishment of his evil designs. But this zeal and dedication are only a part of the story of his success. The other part we ourselves have contributed — through our folly, our refusal to confront the danger, and the outright appeasement tactics of some who believe themselves to be on the side of freedom. We have given away and we also have been "taken."

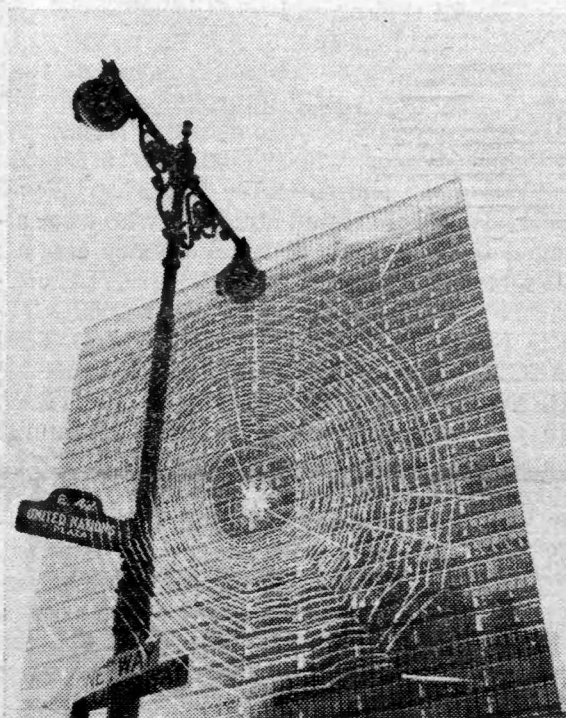
The "handouts" began even before the end of the last world war and greatly accelerated after that. Our traitors in Washington decided that we ought to reduce our military strength as it stood then because that strength scared the enemy. What did we do? We disbanded our forces, demobilized our armies, reduced our air force, and mothballed our fleets. And when we did this, the CommUNists were quite pleased. That was all they wanted.

Immediately, they expanded into the power vacuum we had left. Nation after nation fell before their unopposed forces. We gave away our position of power. And then, in the years following, we have been "taken" again and again by the cunning insidious tactics employed by the CommUNists.

Over the entire world, which by definition includes our own country, the subversion of enemy agents and of homegrown traitors has been directed at weakening the foundations of freedom. We have been told by naive politicians that there is no danger from within, that it cannot happen here, but the evidence in re-

(Continued on Page 4)

The United Nations Is: An Abomination!



U.N. - ONE-WAY STREET FOR AMERICA!

The United Nations is an abomination !!! It is the most malignant conspiracy of treason, which ever functioned on the face of the earth in any country throughout ALL history, and its wickedness today affects all nations.

The United Nations must be abolished completely and immediately, and without equivocation. No analysis, no investigation is necessary. That is a waste of time, and totally superfluous!

Jesus said you can tell a tree by its fruit. By the same token you can tell an organization by its activities and its accomplishments.

The U.N. has a record of crafty deceit and malevolence, of criminal performance. It is the deadly enemy of the United States. In every nation it has taken over, it has committed fearful atrocities and murdered millions of people. It will do the same here.

In the Korean war, under the Secretary of the Security Council of the United Nations, it deliberately massacred 37,000 of our American youth, and either imprisoned or mutilated others. Their fate in many cases was worse than death!

The U.N. is plainly the most diabolical instrument on earth, with NO right to exist whatever. It is glaringly vicious, immoral, Anti-God, and Anti-American.

The war in Vietnam is the same kind of war as the Korean war. It is a totally inexcusable and unnecessary tragic disaster. Our men are fighting under the control of the U.N., whose only intention is to exterminate

(Continued on Page 4)

COMMITTEE OF STATES ORGANIZED TO END U.N. BY STATE ACTION

To Each Citizen of the United States:

Your right to life, liberty and property is nearing the end.

The international bankers who rule the world by the control of money are "closing in for the kill." You will be their slave.

By the complete control of the money of the world and by the use of hundreds of billions of dollars stolen from the people, these international bandits have bribed and bought stooges and subversive agents in and out of government to carry on their enslavement of the people of the world.

By deceit, brainwashing and hypnotism using hundreds of billions of dollars stolen from the people, they have:

1. Replaced our Constitutional Republic with a world police slave state, the United Nations, government by law of international tyrants, not law by the people.

2. Replaced true Christian teaching by the "social gospel"—propaganda by paid stooges to destroy Christianity.

3. Bankrupt our people and our nation and destroyed our monetary system now to be replaced with international credit cards called "Interbankard." (Sixty years ago we had no national debt. Today the national indebtedness exceeds a trillion dollars! They created the panic of 1907 and the crash of 1929 to bring about their socialist one-world government.)

4. Created controlled conflicts and wars—World War I, World War II, Korea; Congo, Vietnam, and racial civil war — to destroy the finest people in the world who would not willingly become their slaves.

5. Controlled all mass communications media, press, radio, T.V., to hypnotize and deceive all people to accept their state of slavery.

6. Controlled government at all levels, all big business, big unions, education, and the professions.

7. Controlled the United States Supreme Court and all courts through their control of government at all levels. A large percentage of elected officials at all levels, violating their oath of office, have been the willing tools and paid stooges of the international bankers in their massive plan of destruction of right to life, liberty and property causing enslavement of the people.

In this fateful hour before it is everlastingly too late, there is only one course of action left, the people must discipline and police their government servants at all levels.

The people through their sovereign states can collectively REPEAL the acts of their servants.

The states collectively must repeal the United Nations world police state, the Federal

(Continued on Page 4)

MASS MEDIA AND DESTRUCTION OF AMERICAN CULTURE

The mass media seldom tell outright lies about matters of fact. If facts prove embarrassing, they are simply never mentioned at all. Instead of attempting to deal with embarrassing facts, the mass media labor long and hard at the creation of elaborate myths. The mass of readers and TV-viewers are wafted away into a happy dreamland, where all annoying realities are forgotten quickly. The underlying way of thinking is this: reality is the concern solely of the Jews, the master race. Gentiles should not understand the realities of the times; this would only make them more difficult for the Jewish ruling elite to manage. The Gentile is wafted away into dreamland, like a sucker listening to a con-man's hypnotic spiel. Somebody somewhere pushes a button, and all of the mass media rush away in the same direction.

The mass media are totally under Jewish control. To be sure, a Gentile often appears as front man. He is the "AUSLAGE GOY," which is a middle European invention and means "Show Window Goy." His function is to conceal Jewish control. Today the Auslage Goy may be a mayor of a city run by the local chapter of ADL; he may be a book critic or magazine editor; he may be the "owner" of a newspaper filled with Jewish advertising. The Auslage Goy is a mediocrity elevated by Jewish chicane to a position of unmerited profit and prestige. He knows that he is only a front man for Jewish power. He knows perfectly well that he is engaged in the destruction of the native American culture. He is trained in prostitute journalism, in the arts of charlatanry and fraud.

The charlatanry of the mass media is simply too much for the ordinary citizen. The average man might be able to figure out the crooked angles of mass propaganda, if he had the time; but he will never have the time. Take my milkman, for example. He is a good milkman. He always delivers just exactly what we have ordered, the right amounts of plain milk, chocolate milk, ice cream, and sherbet. He has a little silver plaque on the dashboard of his truck which he won for driving ten years without an accident. He is nobody's clod. He is a veteran of both World War II and Korea. He reads Homer's Iliad and Plutarch's lives of the noble Greeks. Yet he cannot figure out the frauds of the mass media. If he wanted to do that, he would have to quit being a milkman and work full time at it. His is the plight of the average citizen. He simply has not the time to spend to figure out all of the frauds which are being worked against him today.

Even most business executives never quite figure it out. The master charlatans of Judaism have devised such an intricate series of booby traps for the Gentile mind that they are all but inescapable. The traps are well-baited with an expert knowledge of what kind of bait will catch various segments of the Gentile population. There is something for the working class, something for the middle class, something for the smaller capitalist, something for the Christian clergy. All will respond to one kind of bait or another. All fall sooner or later into the Jewish trap.

Marxism has been the biggest single trap.

There are two sides to the Marxist trap. These two sides are called "The Right" and "The Left." Actually, the Yiddish proprietors of the mass media do not care which of these two sides you prefer. Either way, you are going to be wafted away into dreamland. If you choose the left, you will admire the quack novelists, the phoney artists, the crooked racketeering labor leaders who infest that sector; if you choose the right, you will be provided with 1001 good reasons for hating the poor. The Right is the ultimate in political futility. The wealthy Gentile, the natural leader of the Gentile masses, is swindled into separating himself from them, abandoning his political leadership of them. Who takes over the leadership of the Gentile masses? The Jew, of course.

How wonderful are the fictions of Marxism! The most talented story-tellers of all history never devised such wonderful fiction. We are told that the "Workers and Peasants" of Russia arose in righteous wrath and overthrew

IDIOT CARD



Modern "Thinking"

the Czarist regime and established Soviets of Workers and Peasants to rule the country. It really should have occurred to someone that all of this was vastly improbable. It should have occurred perhaps to attorney general A. Mitchell Palmer, who conducted the famous "Red Raids" shortly after the First World War. Palmer arrested hundreds who were alleged to have shouted revolutionary slogans at street corner meetings. BUT NEVER ARRESTED THE BANKERS WHO DEPOSITED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS TO THE ACCOUNT OF LEON TROTSKY TO HELP BRING OFF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION. If you give fifty cents to the Communist cause, you are arrested and deported. If you give fifty million dollars, you take your ease in your luxurious mansion and know perfectly well that you will never be disturbed.

THE OVERMAN REPORT details the rascality which took place behind the scenes. Anyone who wants to know the truth can know it easily enough. The still, small voice of truth is shouted by the strident mass media. A few people know the truth; the masses are wafted away to dreamland.

The United States has been living in dreamland for forty years. How long can a nation live in dreamland? How safe are we in this wonderfully entertaining dreamland?

Professional military men know that we are not very safe. Beginning with Yalta, we have traded away every strategic advantage we might ever have possessed. The whole world was astounded by the Yalta Pact. Tongues wagged in chancelleries around the world. How in the name of high heaven could a great power like the United States be so mortally stupid? What nation ever survived a blunder like Yalta? We have blundered in our China policy. We have failed in every way to secure our military interests. The red warning lights of danger are flashing brightly for this nation. This is a nation in danger of destruction. I could discuss this endlessly; but it has already been discussed sufficiently. It is known to everyone who really wants to know. Readers of "U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT" well know of our technological failures, our failures in East Asia and elsewhere. General Nathan F. Twining, former head of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, made a competent discussion of these matters in the March, 1967 issue of "READER'S DIGEST" under the title "AMERICA'S CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER." The theme is enlarged in his book, "NEITHER LIBERTY NOR SAFETY." Military dangers against the United States are terrific.

Yet what is the theme of the mass media? The theme is "PEACE." We must disarm. A new era has arrived in the world, in which Jewish wisdom will take the place of force in regulating relations between nations.

What is the real Jewish aim?

The real Jewish aim is to destroy the Gen-

tile nations. Why? The Jews have told you quite plainly: "BECAUSE WE NEED A WORLD OF OUR OWN."

Today the magazine stands and the paperback racks are filled with the propaganda of nihilism and destruction, with propaganda telling YOU to fly away to dreamland, because you no longer have any place in the world of reality. The world of reality belongs to the Jews. They will provide you a dreamland to suit your taste. If you are prosperous and elderly, they will provide you with a "Right Wing" dream world, in which you can sit and mutter "Conservative" slogans. If you are young and poor, they will provide you a "Left Wing" dream world, complete with phoney artistic and literary expressions.

If you attempt to live in the world of reality, and act in the world of reality, the Jews will hate you as bitterly as they do me, because you are trespassing upon ground which they have reserved for themselves.

The chief trespassers in recent years have been the Germans. The Germans were quite rude about it all. Instead of taking up their appointed positions on the left or the right, as the Jews demanded, they repudiated the whole Left-Right racket. Oswald Spengler, the kingpin intellectual of the twentieth century, said in beautifully precise prose that Marxism was a fake, a fraud entirely. It was not necessary to be "For" or "Against" the proletarian revolution, because there was no proletarian revolution. The whole business was a sham battle, in which wise people would not fight at all. Rich men like Gustav Krupp Von Bohlen did a double take and decided that it was not really necessary to fight the poor at all. Adolf Hitler blamed the whole business on the Jews. For the Jews, this was an utter disaster. The Germans had escaped the mental cage in which the Jews have sought to confine the minds of the Gentiles. A lion was in the streets, devouring Jews. The Germans had established contact with reality. It was a thing not to be tolerated. Germany had to be defeated. The Jews have now been working for a generation with might and main to discredit German thinking.

Today the United States is wildly out of touch with reality. It is impossible to conduct meaningful political controversy on any really worthwhile scale in this country today. Politics has become a branch of show business. No really meaningful political decisions are made in the political arena any more. Meaningful decisions are made by the Jewish establishment, and justified by the mass media. Conservatives ought to be busy restoring our national links with reality. I once hoped that they would undertake such a task. The sad fact is that the "Right Wing" lives happily in a dreamland created for them by the Jews. Even the "Anti-Semites" think mainly thoughts prescribed for them by the Jews. The Jews have hypnotized even their opponents. Let us state the matter bluntly: As matters now stand, this is a doomed and defeated nation. If we were really going to survive, the first order of business would be to restore the sense of reality to our national affairs. There is absolutely no worthwhile sign of any organized effort to do any such thing. The real power-holders are driving the nation further and further away from reality, via the power of the mass media. They have created a dreamland which the majority likes. It is extremely unlikely that the few sourpuss objectors like myself will ever be able to lure the American people back to reality.

The funny little men who sit behind editorial and executive desks in the mass media know the name of the game. The first rule is, "KEEP REALITY OUT OF IT." You may make an impassioned plea for Marxism, or you may make an impassioned attack upon it, so long as you do not drag any real truth into the matter on either side. You may take any side on any issue; but not the side of TRUTH. What is behind this policy? KNOWLEDGE OF REALITY IS POWER, AND POWER IS RESERVED FOR THE JEWS. It is very strictly forbidden to expose any of the inner workings of Jewish intellectual rackets to the eyes of the Gentiles. You may indeed de-

(Continued on Page 4)

LET'S TALK ABOUT COMMON SENSE

Almost 100 issues and four and a half years ago **Common Sense** lost its editor, one of the most dedicated patriots the world has ever known. Those who worked closely with Conde McGinley, and the thousands all over the country who met or knew him by correspondence, felt a profound loss when he left this world on July 1, 1963. Dedicated to God and country, it was not surprising to us he died on a feast of our Lord and was buried on July 4th the day we celebrate America's birth of freedom. Conde was truly a man among men and as one friend from California wrote at the time of his death: "In our eyes there are no more like Conde McGinley. May God transfer your editor's thoughts and work and everything he had planned to do, to all of you, to carry out his work for God."

During Conde's last illness, all plans had been made to close **Common Sense** in the case of his death, which he knew was imminent, for he knew better than anyone else how impossible it would be to carry on without funds, without adequate staff, without necessary equipment with which to work, without writers. Anyone who knew our situation at that time could understand and realize the futility of even **thinking** about continuing.

Even though we seemed to lack just about everything needed to carry on, we could not find a way "out." Truly the prayers and sacrifices of thousands of patriots who felt the loss of Conde McGinley have helped us through these several years, and letters we receive each day evidence that God has transferred our editor's thoughts and work, and everything he planned to do, to all of us who wish to carry on his work for God and country. We are forever grateful to the handful of close friends who at that time encouraged us, labored with us, and faithfully stood by us when, with heavy hearts, we struggled for a solution.

During the past few years, we have made many changes to expedite our work. To enumerate our problems would fill a book, but most of our readers can understand we would have more problems than any ordinary business as one



WE THANK OUR PATIENT, WONDERFUL, LOYAL SUPPORTERS AND FRIENDS FOR A YEAR IN WHICH A PROVIDENT GOD SMILED UPON US, AND WISH EACH AND EVERY ONE A BLESSED CHRISTMAS AND A JOYOUS, PROSPEROUS 1968 . . . The Staff.

can't fight the powers of Hell and be popular with Satan. The enemy has resorted to every diabolical trick to put us out of business **LEGALLY**. We are plainly not a financial success but we are proud of our accomplishments, and happy to report we have only current obligations to meet. A visit to our headquarters astonishes most visitors. We have all that is necessary to properly handle our business; we have mostly old equipment which we utilize to the last moment possible. We have a dedicated staff, all underpaid by today's standards. We have a large stone building to accommodate all our needs and are not interested in building a new one—as a matter of fact, we have plenty of room for expansion. We do not fly all over the country attending banquets and rallies at the expense of our readers. We keep our nose pretty close to the proverbial grindstone and try to put out the best paper we know how, then won-

der how we can reach 200,000,000 people who need to be informed.

We are not going to plead for money in every issue as some people think we should. Our pride would not permit it. We feel our readers, among whom are thousands of dedicated patriots also interested in saving our freedom, are doing their best throughout the year. Any dedicated patriot knows ours is not an easy fight and that it must be subsidized in order to subsist since we carry no advertising, the life blood of any newspaper.

There is no question but that we could accomplish much more if we had substantial funds with which to work. We are presently in need of replacing several pieces of equipment that are completely worn out. Each day we receive calls for certain back issues of **Common Sense** which are out of print. We have given serious thought to purchasing an offset machine which would solve at least one problem. If we are able to purchase this piece of equipment, we could furnish our readers with any issue of **Common Sense** desired within a reasonable time, and perhaps eventually could furnish yearly volumes for which we have had many calls from libraries and patriots all over the world.

Our project for 1968 is to double our mailing list. If each subscriber secures only one new subscription, in addition to renewing his own, our goal can be easily accomplished. Only an informed public can turn the tide.

The very life of thousands of Americans in the future may well depend upon the sacrifices you make now. Since there is no tomorrow, act today. Help in any way you can to expand our work, strengthen us, so that we can reach more people with the truth. Time is running out — the armageddon is in the foreseeable future. Victory will ultimately be ours but before that day Christian blood — white and Negro — will flow in the streets. Properly financed, **Common Sense** could do a lot to stem the tide. **PRAY — WORK — SACRIFICE!** We have done our part to carry on the work started by Conde McGinley. Will you continue to do yours?

EDGE OF ANGRY

By **PAUL HARVEY**

There is a time to be calm and there is a time to get angry.

There was a time when even Christ, His patience exhausted, found it necessary to storm into the temple with a short length of rope in one hand and start smashing up the furniture.

I am saddened when anybody walking down any road in Mississippi is shot from ambush.

But I'm on the edge of angry when Mississippi is castigated nationwide for the conduct of a Memphis, Tennessean.

And when Time, Life, Newsweek, The New York Times and TV hurl their editorial epithets at Mississippi for one shooting . . .

And look the other way from a murder a day in New York, Los Angeles, Chicago.

I'm on the edge of angry when one man wounded in Mississippi crowds from the front pages and the nation's conscience 2,000 dead Americans in Vietnam.

I'm on the edge of angry when kookie college kids can demonstrate for peace at any

price, but can't find time to shave and take a bath.

And when my government protects those who break the law and intimidates those who try to enforce it.

I am on the edge of angry when a college professor can limelight himself by proclaiming "God is dead!"

While a free press ignores the greatest demonstrations of all, when 126 million Americans march — every week — to church!

And when Government tells me that I must sacrifice the fruits of my labor to support those who do not labor.

I'm on the edge of angry when the tax man says I get an allowance of only \$600 a year to rear my legitimate son . . .

Yet the ADC welfare people would pay me \$900 a year if I were an illegitimate one.

I am on the edge of angry, realizing that every baby is born into this one-time land of the free \$1,700 in debt.

I am on the edge of angry when we make a big domestic to-do about saving on electricity and groceries in our White House while we dump millions into thankless foreign ports. . .

When we regulate and regiment and overtax and tyrannize our own countrymen while defending "freedom" for foreigners.

I'm real close to the edge of angry when I hear our hypocritical breast-beating over the urgent rights of one minority while we ignore the Amish and the Indians.

When we Judas-kiss our sons goodbye because, although we own weapons adequate to end any war, we lack the guts to use them. . .

When we have everything going for us to create a Golden Age of arts, culture, sciences — and let unfriendly friends and friendly enemies siphon away this glorious opportunity.

Between now and November I may move "over the edge" . . . if the best either party can offer is a perpetuation of this sad circus, this pusillanimous political game of crisis — after crisis — after crisis — after crisis . . .

**WHEN YOU DO YOUR
CHRISTMAS SHOPPING
REMEMBER THE LIBERTY!**

Bankrupt U.N.

(Continued from Page 1)

cent years reminds one of the warning voiced by Abraham Lincoln: "If destruction be our lot, we must ourselves be its author and finisher."

This enemy within is now engaged in an all-out effort to hoodwink us with talk of "one world" and "peace." The theory is advanced that our sovereignty and independence are obsolete. Their constant effort is directed toward trying to keep us from making any assertion of sovereignty. Patriots are denounced as narrow nationalists. Internationalism is their watchword. Our own nation and its traditions are always downgraded. The CommUNists' creed is that we must never be unkind to the international conspirators who seek to destroy us and who are about as amenable to reason with as a rattlesnake.

It is imperative that we must resist them—yes, even at the risk of being labeled super or ultra patriots. Extreme vigilance against extreme danger is very much in order at this moment.

Of all the catastrophes that have hit the free world since the termination of World War II, the worst is the infamous United Nations. As Stalin foresaw, U.N. members have had difficulty in telling right from wrong. This country has subscribed to principles that once would have been abhorrent — and, indeed, many of us still consider abhorrent.

Assuming for a moment that the United Nations is a peace organization, which it is not, the breakdown of moral principles has become even more glaringly apparent with the admission to full membership in the U.N. of so many newly created "nations"—nations that are not really entitled to that distinction at all. Many of them are simply conglomerations of tribes that have warred with each other for many years, having nothing in common except their lack of knowledge of even the most elementary meaning of freedom.

The U.N. is bankrupt, and not just financially. It is bankrupt in leadership, bankrupt in policy, and bankrupt in integrity. This bankruptcy, far more serious than financial bankruptcy, has led the U.N. repeatedly to violate that provision of the organization's own Charter which specifically forbids intervention "in matters which are essentially within the jurisdiction of any state." We joined other nations in insisting on this provision in order to prevent U.N. meddling in the internal affairs of any nation. Yet we have gone along in the U.N. in voting to condemn countries for activities that were unquestionably within their own jurisdiction.

The U.N. purports to be an organization existing for the purpose of maintaining peace in the world. But it is incapable of keeping the peace, as is indicated conclusively by CommUNist aggression in many countries. It will continue to be incapable of keeping the peace so long as a third of mankind is at the disposal of CommUNist imperialists. The UN has encouraged national independence, so-called, even where such "independence has resulted in a loss of individual freedom," which is the kind that counts.

These false hopes of peace through U.N. efforts, false dreams of a world devoid of war because the U.N. exists and the facade of respectability thrown up by one-world advocates of a strong authority for the U.N., are hollow and empty. It is regrettable that millions of people around the world consider the U.N. to be our last hope for peace. Likewise, it is also regrettable that many of our solons in the Congress consider the U.N. our last hope for peace. Only in man's devotion to freedom and dignity for all mankind, and the firm determination of this once great country to champion that freedom, can we ever hope to establish an era of true peace upon the earth again. That means, quite simply, that free men must stand and be counted as opposed to CommUNism and totalitarianism in any of its forms. Free men must demand that those nations which pursue the false god of this alien ideology must do so with the free and expressed will of the people who abide in those nations. Totalitarian masters must some day be forced to yield to popular ballots so that citizens of each nation will have the un-

U.N. - One-Way Street

(Continued from Page 1)

them so that the Fiendish Zionists and their accomplices can rise up and rule the World.

Are Americans like the savage Carthaginians who drove with lashing whips their children up the gangplank and into the mouth and the fiery furnace of the heathen God Moloch?

Yes, if we let this go on, we are as cowardly, as stupid and as criminal as these ancient, vile degenerates!

This is no longer a legal matter to argue about; It is a matter of life and death!

Every help is now being given to the enemy, and NO help to American Fighting Men. They are being criminally betrayed at home in the U.S.A.

Not content with carrying on this unspeakable villany, the traitors in the U.N. now plot a third World War to further bleed Christian nations white.

How long will we continue to submit to the barbarous tyranny of this cruel and alien Anti-Christ United Nations — Satan's headquarters on earth.

Are there no more red-blooded, straight-thinking, courageous, active men and women in America?

If so, arouse yourselves!! Get up and do something!

Save your children and your country. Take the serpent by the throat, break his neck, and throw him out, and trample his evil form into the dust.

Mass Media

(Continued from Page 2)

nounce Marxism AS A WORKING CLASS MOVEMENT. You may denounce the poor as much as you please, but you MAY NOT tell how the Jews have used Marxism to destroy the Gentile nations and pave the way for Jewish world rule. The real story about Marxism has never been told in print anywhere. This is a great pity. For it is one of the most exciting tales of rascality ever enacted in all the ages of mankind.

The Gentiles of today's world are literally "drifting and dreaming," while the Jews are laboring with might and main in a purposeful, highly organized effort to destroy them "BECAUSE WE NEED A WORLD OF OUR OWN."

Is the U.S.A. really over the hill? I know competent scholars who firmly believe that the fabric of American society is already damaged beyond repair. Whittaker Chambers stated this belief in his book "COLD FRIDAY." Certainly our society has sustained terrible damage from the machinations of the Jews. I could manage to hope that our society might survive if I could see some signs of an attempt to restore the sense of reality to our people. I see only the spinners of poisoned dreams hard at work, creating the illusions which have replaced reality in the mentality of our people.

If this continues, future historians will record that the U.S.A. was once a great nation, but that it was destroyed by the Jews. The Jews have already told you why: "BECAUSE WE NEED A WORLD OF OUR OWN." This means a world without the native American culture, without American writers, without American artists or composers, without American political thinkers. In the future, only Jews are to possess the keys of reality; Gentiles are to live in a world of illusion. Did I say IN THE FUTURE? In fact, this is the state of affairs which we actually have RIGHT NOW.

controlled right to choose for themselves the way they shall travel.

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

These things will never come to pass as long as Christian leaders bow in craven cowardice before the altar of the Zionist Invisible Government, whose directors have assumed the role of gods of the universe, and whose plan to turn this earth into a one world slave state is fast nearing completion.

Committee of States

(Continued from Page 1)

Reserve Act which puts the issuing and control of money in the hands of the international bandits instead of the federal Congress, the 16th Amendment which gives the international bandits unlimited power to rob the people, and the not legally ratified 14th Amendment which gives the excuse for much of the destruction of your right to life, liberty and property.

To repeal the United Nations, each individual state can pass the following LAW which will remove that state. When three-fourths of the states pass this LAW the entire nation is removed from the United Nations.

A BILL — TO BE ENACTED — AN ACT S.B. or H.B. No. ——— To rescind and revoke membership of the State of ——— in the United Nations and the specialized agencies thereof, and for other purposes.

BE IT ENACTED

By THE LEGISLATURE OF ———

Section 1. That from and after the effective date of this ACT the ratification of the Senate of the United States on July 28, 1945 of the United Nations Charter, making the State of ——— a member of the United Nations be, and said ratification hereby is, rescinded, revoked and held for naught; and ALL ACTS and parts of ACTS designed and intended to carry out such membership of the State of ——— in the United Nations are hereby repealed.

Section 2. Effective Date: This ACT shall become effective immediately upon its passage and approved by the Governor or its otherwise becoming law.

The people through their sovereign states must diligently and vigorously discipline and police their government (servant) at all levels to prevent further destruction of life, liberty and property and see that their government strictly follows the limited powers and duties given to it by the people in the contract (the Constitution).

In this crucial hour, let us do everything possible in every state to REPEAL the United Nations. This is your responsibility as a citizen. You must not fail to do your duty. Tell members of your state legislature and Congress you demand action and that they fulfill their oath of office. Your cooperation is needed. For further information and instructions write to: Robert C. Olney, M.D., National Chairman COMMITTEE OF THE STATES, 4600 Valley Road, Lincoln, Nebraska 68510.

BLUEPRINTS TO ABOLISH THE U.S.A.

By DR. FERNANDO PENABAZ

The author discovered while lecturing at Santa Barbara, California, that plans for a World Government are no longer in the "dream stage." A Constitution for the World has already been printed and is ready to be adopted as soon as the treacherous traitors (elected and appointed) in our government can assign the sovereignty of the U.S.A. to the status of a member-puppet-state of world government. Blueprints to Abolish the U.S.A. will not only show you how the blueprinters can succeed but will tell you WHO they are!

72 PAGES — \$1.00

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083